



Gc  
929.2  
C889f  
1158970

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01235 9839



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/crumbgenealogyde00fisk>







**Crumb**

THE  
CRUMB  
GENEALOGY

---

DESCENDANTS OF  
DANIEL CRUMB  
of Westerly, Rhode Island

COMPILED BY  
CLARA CRUMB FISK

---

SARASOTA, FLORIDA  
1956



1158970

CONTENTS

	<i>Pages</i>
Preface . . . . .	5
Introduction . . . . .	7 - 11
Genealogy . . . . .	12 - 31
Index . . . . .	232 - 286
Appendix (Unplaced Descendants) . . . . .	287 - 290
Appendix Index . . . . .	291

Charles A. Lindbergh - 1900  
H



## PREFACE

The author has put in this volume the material she so painstakingly garnered from the past in an endeavor to make it easily available to those interested in the Crumb family ancestors. She does not presume to claim perfection but every effort has been made to keep the data as accurate as possible.

The author wishes to thank all those descendants who contributed material on their family lines; especially does she wish to record her appreciation of the research made and so kindly passed on to her by Mrs. George D. Michelin and Mrs. N. C. Phillips.

Acknowledgment is made and noted in the volume of the names of those who supplied data on their families.

The compiling of the genealogy has been an arduous but interesting task and it is hoped that it will often prove of help to genealogical researchers.

CLARA CRUMB FISK

(Mrs. Samuel Augustus Fisk)









MRS. WAITSTILL CRUMB III  
AMY (Crumb) CRUMB  
ORLIVA CRUMB — ELLA COLLINS

## INTRODUCTION

Crumb — (English) crooked.

cp — Crump

Crump — (English) crooked.

(Ms. E. Crump (C. o e Crump, Crumb)

Surnames of old United Kingdom.

(Harrison)

The name Crump is said to have been derived from the nickname "The Crump or Crumpt," meaning, "The crooked or bent" and was probably given originally to one answering to that description. The name is found on ancient records spelled various ways:—Crumpt, Crumppe, Cramp, Crompe, Crombe, Crome, Crombie, Cromb, Crompt, Crump and Crumb.

Families bearing this name were to be found at early dates in the English Counties of Salop, Oxford, Kent, Worcester, Sussex and London, as well as in the Irish Counties of Kerry and Meath, and in Dunbarton County, Scotland. Also, very early in Virginia and Antiqua.

"Richard le Crumpe - Hundred Rolls

cp - Crimp and Cramp

(O. E. - Old English - or Saxon)

Richard le Crumpe was of Shopshire, Salop County in 1273.

Crombe - Sir Simon de Kt.

(Crumbe, Crome) Knight of Edward I.

Arms - Erm. A chevron gu. On a chief gar. three Scallops - (St. George) Kt. of Shire, Worc., 13 Nov. 1295 and 1301. (P. W.) assessor, cts. of subsidy, Worc., 1 Nov. 1301 and to 1308 (P. R. Kt - A witness re Peron Manor, unc., 31 Aug. 1302 (C. R.) Worc., 20 July 1315 (F. R.)

In the early fifteenth century one John Crumpe is said to have visited Glamorganshire, Wales, and as early as 1457 record is found there of one Henry Crumpe, possibly son of John.

The Sussex line spell the name Crump — 1562.

Arms - "Gules - a chevron between the counterfoils."

"This genealogie and ye arms here depicted were examined, approved and registered in y time of y visitations of Sussex 1634."

J. Philpot Somerset

Herauld of Arms.



Crumb:

Arms: Vert (green) a cross, butannee urgent (silver). On a chief of the last a lion, passant sable (black).

Crest: An eagle, displayed.

Proper motto: "Fear God."

The crest was usually a mark of honor bestowed by the King in recognition of some personal service or deed of valor. The motto "Fear God" is frequently found upon Scotch Arms and might indicate that the family of Crumb was originally of Scottish descent.—Fox-Davies Heraldic Guide.

William of Kent had son Nicholas Crump, who went into Sussex. He married Barbara, daughter of James Clerke of Farley, Kent. (Uncle to Sir John Clerke of Ford in Kent.) (Arms: Or, a bend engrailed azure, impaling, gules, a bend between six scallops, argent.) He married one of the daughters, heiress of Edward Saxbie, Baron of the Exchequer.

They had one son John, who married for his first wife, Bridget, daughter of Andrews of Northampton. John was owner of a manor in Stonelinch, County Sussex in 1634. Children of Bridget and John were Frances, John, Martin and Jane.

John married for his second wife, Joane, daughter of Martine Calthrope of Hickling in Norfolk, son and heir of Martin Calthrope, Knt.-Lord Mayor of London—acknowledged by Queen Elizabeth to be her cozen by her mother Queen Ann Bollen.

Arms: Chequer or azure - a fes - ermine.

Ann, daughter of William Caldwell, married Thomas Crompe of Atham, Kent in 1592.

Thomas Crampe (Crumpe) we find in James City Co. In 1631, he is member of Assembly. Sargeant Thomas Crumpe (Living on Neck of Land) was member of Assembly in 1632.—(Virginia Col. Register - p. 56-7.)

"Sargeant Thomas Crompe (1), 500 acres in the County of James, in the Neck of Land (2) bounded by a creek which runs between the Glebe Land and said Neck of Land, and adjoining the land belonging to the orphans and heirs of Mr. Richard Buck (3); due said Crompe, 50 acres for his personal adventure, and 450 for the transportation of 9 persons (names below), Sept. 28, 1635."—By West.

Notes—Lieutenant Thomas Crompe (Crump) was Burgess for James City, February, 1631. "Sergeant Thomas Crumpe, Burgess for the Neck

of Land, September, 1632, and Thomas Crumpe, gent. Burgess for the same place, February, 1632-3.

It is probable that he married a daughter of Rev. Richard Buck. In March, 1654, the Assembly made the following order (Hening 1, 405): "In the case of John Bromfield, plt. and the widow Crump, defendant. It being found that the will of Richard Buck, from whence the descends to the orphant, there does not appeare any estate past to Brigdet Bromfield, late wife of John Burrows, other wise than for terme of life only; there being no mention in the said will of heirs, assigns for ever, nor in fee simple or likewise it being found, that this very case in November 29, 1642, was adjusted by the Governor and the Councill to be but an estate for terme of life and soe there voted by this Grand Assembly; likewise it being further found that there were five other guardians of the said Buck's children by the said will and that they never claimed an estate in fee simple but only for terme of life. It is therefore ordered that the said Elizabeth Crumpe continue her possession without any further molestation in the premises, it being noted and concluded as afore said".

John Crump—In 1654 John Crump had a grant of 1250 acres in James City County, near Mr. Battes' landing and the Glebe land, 750 of which were granted to Richard Buck, clerk Jan. 20, 1619, and 500 granted Peleg Buck in 1638, and both tracts now the property of John Crump by inheritance.

May we not conclude that Wm. Crump and John Crump were sons of Thomas Crumpe—and is not Thomas Crumpe the Thomas Crumpe of Kent Co. near Maidstone, descendant of John Crumpe?

We read in "William and Mary's Quarterly"

John Crump - son of John, b. Aug. 21, 1720

Susannah Crumb - dau. of John b. July 11, 1723.—Vol. 17, p. 241)

"Wm. Crumpe and Mr. Humphry Vaux, 1000 acs. James City Co., 26 Jan., 1656. P. 52 (77) neare Richohock path and behind land sometimes of Thomas Gibson, dec'd., beg. in Kiseo honsicke Sw., running S. E. by the head of Weekenoskeekicke (?) Sw. Trans. of 20 per:"—From "Cavaliers and Pioneers" Vol. I, p. 336.

"Wm. Crump was living in York Co., Va., 1660. Six years previous to that time New Kent Co. was created from part of York Co. and the descendants of Wm. Crump lived for many years in New Kent Co. Unfortunately the records of this County were destroyed by fire about the close of the Civil War, and about the same time the family homestead, with the family Bible and its records, were also burned."—"Cyclopedia of Biography" Va., Vol. Iv, p. 151.



One of the early settlers of Westerly, R. I. was Daniel Crumb (Crumbe). The earliest record of Daniel yet found is in the R. I. Colonial Records of October 28, 1668. "The names of such as inhabit at Misquamicut, who have formerly presented their names to be made free of the Colony does now also again (present them) to this present assembly, and are admitted." Then follows a list of names in which Daniel Crumb's is the sixth.

From Elder Clark's "Old Book" (in the Stonington, Conn. Library) is taken this record:—"A true list of the share of land of Misquamicut with the names of the persons concerned therein entered per me, Joseph Clarke, Town Clerk." These records show that William Dyer, Samuel Dyer, John Cook and Daniel Crumb bought John Peabody's land.

When the plans for the settlement of Misquamicut were begun at Newport, seven men were to receive larger tracts of land than the other prospectors. Of the seven, only three settled in Westerly, —Tobias Saunders, Robert Burdick and Joseph Clarke, Jr. The lands were given to other persons, and John Peabody drew lot one. This was previous to October 1668 as Daniel Crumb's name was presented for the 2nd time on that date. He must have been a land holder before that time.

In 1669 lots were again drawn and Daniel drew lot 23. On May 17, 1671, Daniel took oath of allegiance to the King and the Colony of Rhode Island.

In the next few years, Daniel was busy clearing land and building a house, for on April 6, 1675 Thomas Minor records in his diary that he married on that date, "Daniel Crumb and Sarah Harris." A few months later on November 7, 1676, Minor again records that on that date he married, "Daniel Crumb and Rachel Roberts."

NOTE:—Mrs. Crosser Bates (genealogist) a descendant of Daniel Crumb and many other Westerly families, corrected her own copy in "Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of R. I." by putting the name "Harris" with that of Rachel Roberts. Several genealogists believe that this means that Rachel was a Harris who first married a Roberts and was a widow when she married Daniel. Some believe that she was a sister of the prominent William and Thomas Harris, associates of Roger Williams and that her first husband was Thomas Roberts of Providence and Newport.

During King Philip's war, Westerly was practically abandoned. Daniel, perhaps, put himself under the care of Connecticut, as he became

a Connecticut volunteer in the war against the Indians. His name is the one hundred and third on the list in order of enlistment. As a reward for his service, in 1700 he received from the Colony about 35 acres in the present town of Voluntown, so named in honor of the volunteers. He received lot 111.

In 1694 Daniel registered the ear mark of his cattle and called himself Daniel Crumb, Sr. Whether his son, Daniel, emigrated to New York, or died, is not known.

On December 2, 1699, Governor Cranston issued a warrant for fourteen inhabitants of Westerly, among them Daniel Crumb,—“for remonstrating under their hands (in Town meeting) against the choosing of rate members according to an assembly act at Warwick Oct. 25, 1699.” This was said to be high contempt against the Majesty’s authority in the Colony. Whether the men were arrested or not does not appear.

From this time on several land transactions of Daniel and Alice Crumb were reported.

On April 13, 1713, the Town Council of Westerly met at Isaac Thompson’s and it was reported to them that Daniel Crumb had died intestate. The Council, according to Colonial law, proceeded to make a will for him. By the right of primo geniture his son, William, inherited his land. The personal property was divided into thirds, of which widow Alice was to have one third—then William Crumb, the executor, was to divide the remainder of the estate between Daniel’s orphans or their heirs and assigns. The estate inventoried 35£ 9s 6d. In addition, widow Alice was to have full use and benefit of that part of the house and land due her by law during her natural life.

May 1, 1713 and Sept. 17, 1713, Alice gave William Crumb receipts for her share of the estate, and Nov. 2, 1713, Edward Austin gave a receipt for his share in the estate of “my father-in-law, Daniel Crumb.”

Among Daniel’s descendants, the author of this genealogy has found the name variously spelled — Crom, Crum, Cromb, Crumbe, Crumby, Crumm, Krum, and Crumb.

## FIRST GENERATION

**1** DANIEL<sup>1</sup> CRUMB was born —; died April 13, 1713. He married first, April 6, 1675 (by Thomas Miner), SARAH HARRIS; married secondly on Nov. 7, 1676 (by Thomas Miner) RACHEL ROBERTS; and married thirdly about 1683, widow ALICE HOUGHTON, whose husband, Richard Houghton, died in New London in 1682.

Children, by 2nd wife:

2. I William<sup>2</sup>, b. bet. Aug. 1677 and March 1678, in Westerly; m. (1) Mercy Saunders; m. (2) Hannah Lewis
3. II. Daughter, name not known; m. Edward Austin
- III. Daniel, living in Westerly in 1694. No further knowledge.



## SECOND GENERATION

2 WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Westerly, R. I. and Hopkinton, R. I., son of Daniel and Rachel (Roberts) Crumb, was born between Aug. 1677 and March 1678; died in Hopkinton in 1746. He married first, about 1698, MERCY (daughter of Tobias Saunders) died before 1736; and he married secondly, April 25, 1736 (by Elder John Maxson, J. P.) HANNAH LEWIS, bapt. 1703, youngest daughter of Daniel Lewis.

Tobias Saunders, born in England where he was one of the King's guards, came to America with his brother, Christopher, and in 1638 settled in New Port, R. I. Mary, his wife, was daughter of Sir John and Mary (Clarke) Peckham. Mary Clarke was daughter of Thomas and Rose (Kerrick) Clarke, and sister of Dr. John Clarke of New Port, R. I. (Peckham Gen.) (Tobias Saunder's will).

Mercy Crumb was an original member of the Hopkinton F.S.D.A. and was recorded there in 1712. In 1724 a deed was signed by her. Hannah (Lewis) Crumb was also a member of the Hopkinton church in 1746. Hannah married (2) Stephen Hall.

Reckoning from the time of his father's second marriage and from his admission as a freeman, William was born between Aug. 1677 and March 1678. At a town meeting held at Roger Larkin's house March 4, 1699, he was made freeman of the Colony. In 1710-11, he was a purchaser in the "Lewis and Maxson Purchase" in Hopkinton and was called "William Crumb of Hopkinton."

In 1713 he bought 200 A of Samuel Rogers; 1718-19 in February he sold his title and interest in the volunteer land which was granted to his father for his service in the Narragansett wars. In 1720, Edward Dennison conveyed to him 100 A at a rock near Pawcatuck river, known by the name of "White Rock." This tract was later called "Crumb's Neck." It lay on the eastern side of the Pawcatuck river formerly belonging to Maj. Brian Pendleton. William sold this property to George Stillman II and it was afterward called Stillmanville. (Ref. "The Town that Saved a State, Westerly," by Agnes Best, pp. 106-7).

(Note) From Record Book, Voluntown, Conn.

"On the 17th day of February, in ye yeare of our Lord God, one thousand seven hundred eighteen-nineteen, and in ye 5th year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, George, King over Great Britain, France and Ireland—

Signed, Sealed & Delivered  
& ye money paid in presence  
of Samuel Burdick, William Bennett.  
Entered ye 21st day of April 1720.  
R. Bushnel, Town Clerk

The subscribers hereunto  
personally appeared ye day & date  
above rd. in Westerly, &  
acknowledged ye above  
written instrument to be his  
own act & deed before me.  
Peter Crandall, Justice of Peace.

Know all men by these presents that I, William Crumb, of ye Town of Westerly, in the Colony of Rhode Island, for value consideration of 40 shillings to me in hand already paid by Eleazar Brown of ye Town of Stonington in the Colony of Newtown, in ye Colony of Connecticut, have by these presents do give grant bargain sell convey to Eleazar Brown, all my whole right, title, property interest that I have in ye land called ye volunteer's land in ye Colony of Connecticut by nature of my Father, Daniel Crumb, going out into ye Indian wars and that ye said Eleazar Brown, his heirs and assigns, may from time to time and at all times ever hereafter use and improve same to their only proper life benefit & behalf free from claims, right of interest of myself, my heirs, executors, or admit forever hereafter and from any by from or under me so I'll defend ye same & do further agree with ye said Eleazar Brown to repay him back again ye sum of 20 shillings if his heirs or ye found ye cannot enjoy, or obtain ye same. In witness thereof I have here-with set my hand and seal this 16 of December, 1718."

William Crumb (His mark)

Signed, sealed & delivered  
in presence of Thomas Hiscox.  
Caleb C. Pendleton  
(His Mark)

The above named & subscribed  
Wm. Crumb personally appeared  
ye 14 of April, 1720 &  
acknowledged the above written to  
be his act and deed before me

Thomas Hiscox  
Justice."

1740, July 6, William made his will which was witnessed by Elisha and John Stillman.

Will of William Crumb of Westerly, R. I.  
(Page 70, Book —5, Council Records, Westerly, R. I.)

In the name of God Amen the Sixth Day of July 1740, I William Crumb of the Town of Westerly in King's County & Colony of Rhode Island, Yeoman, give Devise and Dispose of in ye following manner & form.

Imprimis;

I give and bequeath unto Hannah my Dearly Beloved wife ye Profits of my house & land during her natural life or until my two sons which I had of her shall come to an age to receive their parts which I give them & one third thereof during her natural life & I also give & bequeathe unto



my said wife the profits of all my moveable estate that is left after my just debts is paid & legacys hereafter mentioned for ye bringing up any children I had or shall have by her and in case she shall want to sell or dispose of ye moveable estate to help bring up my aforesaid children my will is that she shall, sell or dispose of any part thereof & ye Remainder of my moveable estate that is left after her decease I give and Bequeath unto my aforesaid children I have by her or shall have my house and land after my wife hath done with it unto my children their heirs & assigns forever equally to be divided.

Item;

I give and Beaqueath unto my son Joseph Crumb & to my daughter Rachel Pendleton & to my son William Crumb & to my daughter Mercy Lamphear & to my daughter Jemina Button & to my daughter Elizabeth Saunders to each of my aforesaid sons & daughters each one shilling in money besides what I have given unto them already to be paid by my executor.

And I do hereby appoint Constitute & Ordain my Dearly Beloved Wife sole executrix of this my last will & testament & I do hereby Disallow & revokeall & every other former will & testament bequests made by me before mentioned or named in any former will ratifying and confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set signed sealed published pronounced & declared by me William Crumb as his last will & testament.

In presence of ye subscribers

Joseph Stillman  
John Stillman  
Elisha Stillman

The Mark of  
William (x) Crumb  
(Seal)

Messrs. John Stillman & Elisha Stillman ye witnesses to this will appeared in Council in Westerly ye 30th Day of June 1746 & made oath that they saw ye testator sign & seal this will as ye law directs.

Before Dan'll Mackoon

Justice

Voted & Accepted by this Councill ye date above  
entered June 30th 1746

W. Babcock Council Clerk  
by order W. Babcock

Town Clerk

Children, by 1st wife:

4. I Joseph<sup>3</sup>, bapt. in 1699; m. (1) Amey Cottrell; m. (2) Rebecca Hall
5. II Rachel, bapt. in 1700; m. (1) Joseph Hadsall; m. (2) Obidiah Pendleton

- 6. III William, bapt. in 1702; m. (1) Jerusha Edwards; m. (2) Edith Crandall Thorn
- 7. IV Mercy, bapt. in 1704; m. Daniel Lamphear
- 8. V Jemina, b. in 1706; m. John Butler
- VI Elizabeth, b. in 1708; m. Nov. 30, 1732 Samuel Saunders, (by Theodity Rhodes, J. P.)
- VII Tobias, d. in 1741. He was in Hopkinton May 16, 1717 (Church Rec.)
- Children, by 2nd wife:
- 9. VIII Daniel, b. Aug. 19, 1737; m. Elizabeth Kenyon
- IX Samuel, b. Nov. 9, 1740

3 DAUGHTER<sup>2</sup> CRUMB (*name not known—Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Roberts) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. She married EDWARD AUSTIN who died before 1731, son of Robert Austin who was born in England and later settled in Kingston, R. I.

Children: (Austin)

- I Edward Austin, d. before 1749; m. Isabella, dau. of William and Priscilla Hardy. On April 24, 1749, Isabella and her two sons were ordered to appear before the Town Council, as the sons were to be bound out as apprentices.
  - 1 Jediah Austin, b. 1730-5
  - 2 Thomas Austin
- II John Austin; m. Priscilla Weaham. They had 9 children. Mrs. James Root, formerly of Watertown, N. Y. is a descendant.

## THIRD GENERATION

4 JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> CRUMB (*William*,<sup>2</sup> *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Westerly, R. I., son of William and Mercy (Saunders) Crumb; born about 1699 in Westerly; died in 1778. He married first in Westerly in June 1734 (by John Babcock, J. P.) AMEY COTTRELL, daughter of Nicholas II and sister to Nathaniel and Elizabeth Cottrell. He married secondly July 26, 1759 (by Benoni Smith, J. P.) REBECCA HALL. Rebecca married (2) John Crandall and was living in 1780.

(Note). From unpublished records dealing with division of the estate of Nicholas Cottrell II, and subsequent family deals, is proved that Amey Cottrell was child of Nicholas II. Also, from a land record we have: "Nathaniel Cottrell to sister, Amey Crumb (wife of Joseph) and sister to Elizabeth Cottrell, land in Westerly, May 20, 1743." Witnessed by John and George Stillman. (Deed Book 3, p. 97)

Joseph Crumb made his will April 14, 1778, and in 1778, July 29, Rebecca Crumb conveyed to Sylvester Crumb, house and land for support during her life (Land Rec., Vol. II, p. 20). Oct. 3, 1778 she also gave land to David Crumb (Land Rec., Vol. II, p. 24). 1780, March 28 she and John Crandall conveyed land at "Crumb's Neck" to Sylvester. (Land Rec., Vol. II, p. 51).

Will of Joseph Crumb of Westerly, R. I. (Page 381, Book #6, Council Rec.)

In the name of God Amen I Joseph Crumb of Westerly in the County of Kings in the State of Rhode Island & providence Plantation Yeoman.

And as to what worldly interest wherewith it hast pleased God to Bless me my Will is that after my just debts & funeral charges are paid I give my well beloved wife Rebecca Crumb all my personal estate during her widowhood except one bed which I give to my son Sylvester Crumb to be delivered to him within one month after my Decease by my Executor.

I give to my sons to Joseph to Samuel to Wait to William & to David five shillings in money each and in case my wife married again my will is that my personal estate should be equally divided between my wife & son David and at her decease her half is to be returned to that David or his heirs. And I hereby ordain & appoint my son David Crumb to be my Executor to this my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the 14th day of April A. D. 1778

Signed Sealed & Published as aforesaid in the Presence of

Joseph Clarke Jr.  
her  
Waity X Green  
mark



Joseph Clark Esquire & Mrs. Waity Green the witnesses to the Will appeared before the town Council of Westerly June the 29th 1778 and made oath that they saw the testator sign seal & declare this instrument to be his last will & testament and as the signing the same he was in perfect mind & memory that they signed in presence of the Testator & each other before William Pendleton Justice.

Voted this will be received in council June 29 1778 and ordered to be recorded.

Joseph Crandall  
Council Clerk.

#### Children

- |     |      |   |
|-----|------|---|
|     | I    | Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> , b. Dec. 27, 1735; m. in Feb. 1758, Nathan Saunders |
|     | II   | Joseph, b. Sept. 22, 1737; d. in infancy                                    |
| 10. | III  | Joseph, b. Sept. 20, 1738; m. Hannah Brand                                  |
| 11. | IV   | Samuel, b. Aug. 22, 1740; m. Rachel Andrews                                 |
| 12. | V    | Wait, b. July 6, 1742; m. Patience Wells                                    |
|     | VI   | Amey, b. July 6, 1745; prob. d. bef. 1778                                   |
| 13. | VII  | William, b. Aug. 31, 1747; m. —   |
| 14. | VIII | David, b. July 18, 1749; m. Hannah Dennison                                 |
| 15. | IX   | Sylvester, b. Feb. 23, 1751; m. Grace Culver                                |

5 RACHEL<sup>3</sup> CRUMB (*Wm.*<sup>2</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William and Mercy (Saunders) Crumb, baptized in 1700 in Westerly, R. I., died after 1751. She married first in Westerly, Nov. 10, 1715 (by Peter Crandall, J. P.), JOSEPH HADSALL, b. in 1695; died Sept. 25, 1727, son of Joseph and Hannah (—) and grandson of Joseph and Mary (Perry) Hadsall. She married secondly, June 4, 1736, OBIDIAH PENDLETON, born Nov. 1, 1712 in Westerly, died Oct. 11, 1792, son of James<sup>3</sup> (*Caleb*<sup>2</sup>, *Brian*<sup>1</sup>) Pendleton. Obidiah m. (2) Rebecca Reynolds

1727, Nov. 3. The Town Council ordered inventory of Hadsall's estate and appointed Rachel administratrix. She presented account of Estate before she married Pendleton. It was voted that Rachel be allowed £75 -9-8 for keeping two of her children while Hadsall's widow.

1730, June 29, the Town Council accepted William Crumb as bondsman for the support of Rachel's child called "Joe" (C-P-1719 - 173-, p. 228). Rachel was living Jan. 3, 1751, as she signed a deed on that date to William Wilbur.

#### Children: (Hadsall)

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| I   | Thankful <sup>4</sup> Hadsall; m. Ichabod Eggleston |
| II  | Mercy Hadsall                                       |
| III | Sarah Hadsall                                       |
| IV  | William Hadsall                                     |

- V James Hadsall
- VI Jemina Hadsall
- VII Joseph Hadsall

Children by 2nd husband — 2 Pendleton children.

**6 WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> CRUMB** (*Wm.<sup>2</sup>, Dan.<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I., son of William and Mercy (Saunders) Crumb, was born in Westerly in 1700. He married first, JERUSHA EDWARDS, daughter of Thomas and Jerusha (Brown) Edwards. He married secondly in Westerly on April 13, 1764, EDITH (CRANDALL) THORN, daughter of Joseph and Edith (Hiscox) Crandall and widow of Isaac Thorn who died in 1763.

1741, Nov. 30, William and Jerusha resigned and quit claimed to their step-father, John Saunders, all right in estate of their father, Thomas Edwards. (John Saunders was 2nd husband of Madam Edwards).

1761, October 10, Joseph Clark and Thankful deeded William Crumb land in Westerly.

1765, March 20, William and Edith sold land in Westerly to William Bromley.

1774, Westerly Census—William Crumb was living in Westerly with 3 sons and 2 daughters.

Children, by first wife:

- I Jerusha<sup>4</sup>, m. Benjamin Archer, Jr. Oct. 4, 1764. 1 child  
b. 1765; d. 1766 (Lebanon, Conn. V. R.)
- 16. II Billington, b. abt. 1739; m. Phebe —.
- 17. III Joseph, b. abt. 1740; m. Unice (Sanders) Cornell
- 18. IV Charles, b. abt. 1741; m. Sophia Daboll
- 20. V. Simeon, b. 1752; m. Harriet Pendleton
- 19. VI Phineas, b. —; m. Sally Ross
- 21. VII Arnold, b. 1756; m. (1) Elizabeth Bromley; m. (2)  
Susanna Cross.
- VIII John, m. Elizabeth Dodd (d. age 95. Bur. in Slaterville,  
N. Y.) (Had John and Eliza)
- 22. IX Richard, b. 1763; m. Elizabeth Gardner.

Child; by 2d wife:

- X Sylvia

**7 MERCY<sup>3</sup> CRUMB** (*Wm.<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William and Mercy (Saunders) Crumb, was baptized in 1704. She married as his second wife, DANIEL LAMPHEAR, SR. Daniel was son of John (died in 1757 at Westerly) and Ruth, and grandson of George Lamphear. His first wife was Kattron Prosser, probably the sister of Ichabod who married Patience Lamphear, sister of Daniel.

8 JEMINA<sup>3</sup> CRUMB (*Wm.*<sup>2</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of William and Mercy (Saunders) Crumb, was born in Westerly in 1706. She married JOHN BUTLER, probably son of Samuel. Her father's will mentions her as Jemina "Button." This is thought to be a mistake in writing.

1747, Jemina's father sold land in Voluntown to John Butler, and the same year bought land of John Butler. John and wife, Jemina, moved to Beekman's precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y. prior to 1765. Jemina and her son, Truelove, later settled in Glens Falls, N. Y.

9 DANIEL<sup>3</sup> CRUMB (*Wm.*<sup>2</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>1</sup>), of Hopkinton, R. I. and No. Stonington, Conn., son of William and Hannah (Lewis) Crumb, was born in Hopkinton Aug. 19, 1737; died in 1816. He married ELIZABETH KENYON, daughter of Peter and Abigail Kenyon. Daniel is buried in the Thompson lot in the Cemetery at No. Stonington.

Children:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
|     | I    | Sarah <sup>4</sup> , b. June 26, 1765      |
|     | II   | Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1766; m. ——— Thompson |
|     | III  | Hannah, b. Dec. 25, 1768                   |
|     | IV   | Daniel, d. young                           |
| 23. | V    | Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1772; m. Tacey Crandall |
| 24. | VI   | Daniel, b. March 16, 1776; m. Lucy Tifft   |
|     | VII  | Hunneman, b. Feb. 2, 1779                  |
| 25. | VIII | William, b. May 2, 1781; m. Anna Lewis     |



## FOURTH GENERATION

**10** JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*Jos.*<sup>3</sup>, *Wm.*<sup>2</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>1</sup>) of Westerly, R. I., son of Joseph and Amey (Cottrell) Crumb, was born Sept. 20, 1738 in Westerly, R. I. He married in Westerly, April 13, 1764, HANNAH BRAND of Westerly, daughter of Samuel and Mary (——) Brand.

1774, Westerly Census, Joseph was recorded as living in Westerly with one male and one female over 16, and four males and one female under 16 (Westerly Town Rec., vol 3, p. 29). This Joseph was probably the mason who built the chimney in the Var's homestead, near Niantic in 1776. "The chimney was built of stone, 8 ft. by 10, and had the date 1776 made by a finger in the mortar when it was soft" (Narr. Hist. Reg., vol. 2, p. 125).

A Revolutionary soldier, Joseph was a Private, 3rd Co., Westerly Militia; George Stillman, Capt. (Military Census of 1777, State Archives). Name appears in Military Census of 1777, as of Westerly, aged between 16 and 50 "Able to bear arms" (State Recs., Providence, R. I.).

Children, born in Westerly: (Westerly V. R.)

- |     |     |   |
|-----|-----|---|
|     | I   | Amey, b. March 30, 1765   |
| 26. | II  | Joseph, b. Feb. 10, 1768; m. Susanna Clarke   |
|     | III | Samuel, b. March 14, 1769   |
| 27. | IV  | Tanner, in Westerly in 1792; m. ——  |
|     | V   | Daughter, m. —— Williamson  |
|     | VI  | Son — James —   |
|     | VII | Susanna, b. in 1782; d. in 1850; m. Joseph Clarke<br>(brother of Susanna); b. in 1776; d. Nov. 17, 1822.<br>Buried beside Joseph and Susanna Crumb. |

**11** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*Jos.*<sup>3</sup>, *Wm.*<sup>2</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>1</sup>) of Westerly, R. I., Farmington, Bristol and Burlington, Conn., son of Joseph and Amey (Cottrell) Crumb, was born Aug. 22, 1740 in Westerly, died probably in Burlington. He married Dec. 15, 1772 in Hartford County, RACHEL ANDRUS, born Dec. 25, 1751, daughter of Timothy and Rachel (Atkins) Andrus. John Andrus was one of the first settlers of Farmington. At age 17 years, Samuel Crumb was on the Westerly tax list in 1757, and on April 14, 1778, he was named in his father's will.

1790, Samuel was in Bristol, Conn., with one male over 16, 4 males under 16, and 3 females in the family (1790, R. I. Census). 1786, August 22, he bought land in Bristol of John Crocker (Bristol Land Rec. Book 1,

p. 128). 1791, May 14, he gave quit claim to Bartholomew Briggs (*ibid.*, Book 3, p. 430).

Bristol and Burlington, a part of Farmington, were set off from that town in 1785. Burlington had quite a settlement of Free Will Baptists in the early days. About early Burlington—In a handwritten pamphlet, written by J. C. Hart, Esq., of Plainfield, Conn. in 1875, is the following: “We will take the road down the hill, N. E.—we find Samuel Crumbe on the west side of the road—he had been a sailor but afterwards was a farmer. And next to Giles Griswold, Samuel Crumbe, sone of Samuel, Sr., a day laborer.” In Burlington, this Crumb family bought what was known in 1814 as the Hitchcock Mill.

Children: (Burlington Rec.)

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
|     | I    | Amey, b. July 1773; d. Nov. 30, 1846; m. James Parker  |
|     | II   | Lydia, b. 1775; m. Nehemiah Bradley  |
|     | III  | Rachel, b. in 1777; m. ——— Woodford  |
|     | IV   | Elizabeth, b. in 1779; m. ——— Philley  |
|     | V    | Samuel, b. in 1780. Apt. he divided land between Amey<br>Parker and Elizabeth Philley and Lydia Bradley. |
| 28. | VI   | Phineas, b. in 1782; m. Lois Dowd  |
| 29. | VII  | Sylvester, m. Elizabeth ———.   |
|     | VIII | Andrus, d. April 16, 1814.   |

**12** WAITSTILL<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*Jos.*,<sup>3</sup> *Wm.*<sup>2</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>1</sup>) of Westerly, R. I., Stonington, Conn., Stephentown, N. Y., Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. and Unadilla Forks, N. Y., son of Joseph and Amey (Cottrell) Crumb, was born July 6, 1742 in Westerly; died in Unadilla Forks April 21, 1809. He married in Westerly, PATIENCE WELLS, born Sept. 30, 1739 (Stonington Rec.); died Jan. 4, 1816, age 73 yrs. Gravestone Rec.), daughter of John<sup>4</sup> (*John*<sup>3</sup>, *Thos.*<sup>2</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>1</sup>) and Amy (Wilcox) Wells. Wait and Patience were buried on the farm, and later were moved to Unadilla Forks. Probably dates on stone were not plain.

The name, Waitstill, is very historical:—Still was the name of one of the maternal ancestors of the Winthrops in England, at Groton Manor, and Wait was another. The middle name was often omitted in the signature in the early days. The Waitstill Winthrop, son of the Governor, in a matter of record at New London, Conn. April 16, 1713, is styled, Major General Wait Still Winthrop. Later the name became Waitstill.

In 1760, Wait's name was on the Westerly tax list. In 1764 he was at a Council meeting in Westerly. From 1767 to 1774, he was living in Stonington, where his first three children were born. On Jan. 3, 1769 he and



Patience sold land in Westerly to John Cottrell. May 26, 1769 he registered the ear mark of his livestock in Stonington.

In 1774, Feb. 1, an order was given to attach land and goods of Wait Crumb of Stonington, and keep him in safety to appear before Nathaniel Minor. The note was dated Nov. 3, 1773, and was a promise to pay Benjamin Worden 3£, 10 s. (Stonington Court Rec. in Hartford State Library).

Some time between 1774 and 1778 he moved to Rensselaer Co., N. Y. An old map of that portion of the Manor of Rensselaer lying east of the Hudson River, shows the names of persons to whom many of the earlier lots were conveyed—"commencing at the S. W. corner of the Town, & N. along the Western border, then eastward through the North & Central portions of the Town, appears the lots of W. Crumb, D. Crumb, William Crumb, and others" (Hist. of Rens. Co., N. Y., p. 494).

In Sept. 1783 Wait, with other R. I. people, established at what was then "Little Hoosic", now Stephentown, in Rens. Co., N. Y., the first Free Will Baptist Church in New York State. Besides Wait and Patience Crumb, Amy Crumb, David & wife Hannah Crumb and William Crumb were members of this church.

From Stephentown, Wait moved to Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and finally settled on a farm near Unadilla Forks, located on a high eminence, still known as Crumb Hill.

The first Free Will Baptist Church of Unadilla Forks was established in 1802, and Wait and wife were charter members, and Wait the first deacon. The church edifice built in 1832, had a memorial window to Wait in the vestibule. This building burned in 1895, but the window was saved and is in the vestibule of the present church, which also has a tablet to his honor.

Wait and Patience were buried in Unadilla Forks Cemetery.

Wait was less than 18 years of age when Rhode Island was required to raise her quota for an expedition against Montreal. In Feb. 1760 the Colony voted to raise 1000 men for the expedition; but there was not much spirit except for privateering, which was profitable, though arduous and dangerous. Wait joined this expedition and stayed with the Army to the end.

Christopher Harris was Colonel and Giles Russell, Captain of the Company which included Wait. They proceeded to Albany and joined

forces with Lord Amherst. Many soldiers deserted on the way to Albany. Forces converged on Montreal from three directions: (1) Amherst advanced with his main force through Otsego, across Ontario and down the St. Lawrence; (2) Murray came up the river from Quebec, which had been captured the preceeding autumn. Haviland, with many colonials, including the R. I. contingent, marched from Albany in a northeasterly direction to Fort Crown Point near the southern end of Lake Champlain. From Crown Point they went by boat on Lake Champlain and the Richlieu River far on their way to Montreal. This objective was surrounded by the French Sept. 8, 1760, and immediately many of the American soldiers "demobilized themselves" and returned ("R. I. in the Colonial Wars," by Howard M. Chapin).

In January 1762, the King of England declared war upon Spain. Each Colony was asked for an additional levy of troops, and R. I.'s quota was 666 men. Capt. Giles Russell again commanded a company which contained Wait Crumb, and many others who bore Westerly names. The first detachment (187 or 210) men, accounts differ, was hurried to New York in May and shipped to Cuba. (Chapin, p. 15)

In March 1762, Admiral Sir George Pocock and the Earl of Albemarle set out from Portsmouth, England, with a large strong fleet and 10,000 troops. The New World had never seen so great a military force before. In June they arrived, entirely unexpected, before Havana, which was fortified by El Morro (Morro Castle) and a companion stronghold. La Punta, Lord Howe and Col. Guy Carleton, who later had a share in our Revolution, were other officers. For six weeks, until late in July, the British and Americans beseiged and fought the Spaniards. The dreadful heat and consequent sickness offset the superior resourcefulness and courage displayed by the attackers. The difficult tasks assigned to the Americans, and the fortitude displayed, are discovered from the original records. In the Chicago Tribune, May 3, 1936, John A. Menaugh has an article and a map based on writings of Major General Frank R. McCoy, U. S. Army, who had access to Great Britain's records. On July 28, colonial reenforcements under Maj. Gen. Phineas Lyman, Brig. Gen. Burton and Lieut. Col. Israel Putnam arrived. More than half the earlier forces were incapacitated by putrid (Typhus) fever, but the now healthy men helped valiantly in an attack by land and by sea. On July 30 an assault on Morro led to its surrender, and on Aug. 11 the flag of surrender was raised over the city of Havana, "the key to the new world." The Spaniards surrendered the city, the whole Spanish fleet, the entire west end of



the island, and a huge sum of money. It is estimated that the loot, obtained by a levy on the churches, citizens, etc. was 3,000,000 pounds, stupendous for that time. Albermarle and Pocock seized the lion's share, 122,697 pounds apiece, and other British officers also enriched themselves. One American captain is said to have got hold of 200 pounds, but in general the Americans fared poorly when both prize-money and credit for the victory were awarded. Common soldiers received less than five pounds, and perhaps Wait, being a mere colonial, had still less.

On page 56, volume 14 of the New England Register, is found a copy of an original paper entitled: "The names of the Officers and Soldiers that went to Havannah under Capt. Russel." The list comprises sixty-three names, including "Giles Russell, Capt." "Hezekiah Saunders Lt." and "Waite Crumb." Twenty-seven men died between Aug. 21 and Nov. 26, 1762, and two more "Died sence came home." The deaths previous to Aug. 21 are not given.

In Rhode Island State Records at Providence is Wait's Military Record:—Waite Crumb served in the French and Indian Wars: in Capt. Russell's Co., in 1760; also in Capt. Russell's Co. at Havana in 1762 (List of R. I. Soldiers and Sailors in old French and Indian Wars, 1755, 1762, compiled by Howard Chapin, p. 58. Gen. Dict. of New Eng., vol. 14, p. 56).

#### Children:

- |     |     |   |
|-----|-----|---|
| 30. | I   | Amey, b. Jan. 9, 1767; m. Jeduthan Fuller                                   |
| 31. | II  | Nathaniel, b. Jan. 14, 1769; m. Elizabeth Hinckley                          |
| 32. | III | Waitstill, b. in 1771; m. (1) Cynthia Holcombe; (2) Lydia (Atwater) Kimball |
| 33. | IV  | John Wells, b. May 5, 1778; m. Amy Brown                                    |
| 34. | V   | Hannah, b. July 13, 1781; m. Parley Phillips                                |
| 35. | VI  | Patience, m. Waitstill Fuller   |

**13** WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*Jos.*<sup>3</sup>, *Wm.*<sup>2</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>1</sup>) of Westerly, R. I. and Stephentown, Rens. Co., N. Y., son of Joseph and Amey (Cottrell) Crumb, was born Aug. 31, 1747 in Westerly. He married and had children but not much is known of him.

In 1778 he was mentioned in his father's will. In 1783 he was in Stephentown, a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. In 1790, Stephentown Census, he had two sons under 16 and four females in the family. In 1802 he was excommunicated from the church.

A Revolutionary soldier, Private, Westerly Alarm Co.; Edward Bliven, Capt.; 1777, Jan. 16, Res. Westerly (Westerly Town Rec.). One

William Crumb was unable to serve; may have been this William. He was not the William Crum who rec'd pension in 1818 in N. Y. State.

Children:

- |     |    |                                      |
|-----|----|--------------------------------------|
| 36. | I  | Joseph, m. Hannah Birchard           |
| 37. | II | Tracey, b. in 1781; m. John Chadsley |

**14** DAVID<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*Jos.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.<sup>2</sup>, Dan.<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I., Stephentown, N. Y. and Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Joseph and Amey (Cottrell) Crumb, was born July 18, 1749 in Westerly; died in Trenton in April 1821. He married in Westerly, Dec. 12, 1771 (by Oliver Crary, Justice) HANNAH DENNISON, bapt. in 1758, daughter of Joseph<sup>5</sup>, (*Geo.<sup>4</sup>, Geo.<sup>3</sup>, Geo.<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) and Lucy (Cheesborough) Dennison. Lucy was a descendant of William Cheeseborough, the first white man to make his home in what is now Stonington.

In 1778, David was appointed Executor of his father's will. In 1778, Samuel and Phebe Pendleton give up right of land in Crumb's Neck to David (Land Rec., vol. 2, p. 24). In 1778 David and Hannah sold land in Crumb's Neck to Sylvester Crumb.

By 1783 David had moved to Stephentown, where he was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. In 1783 he received one of the lots in Rensselaer Manor. In 1790 he was in Stephentown with 1 male over 16 and six females in the family.

Early in 1800 he moved with most of his family to Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y. Dennison, Gardner and David stayed in Troy, or near there. In 1820, Dec. 7, he made his will, and named Jerrah, Gardner and Rensselaer joint executors. Jerrah was accepted and sworn March 1, 1834 (Probate Rec., Utica, N. Y., Book 5, p. 55).

Through Hannah, descendants are eligible to membership in the Mayflower Society. They are lineal descendants of John Howland and his wife, Elizabeth Tilley, dau. of John Tilley, all passengers on the Mayflower. John Tilley (1586-1621), 16th signer of the Mayflower Compact.

A Revolutionary soldier, David was Private, 3rd co., Westerly Militia; George Stillman, Capt. (Military Census of 1777, State Archives).

Name appears in the Military Census of 1777 as of Westerly, aged between 16 and 50, "Able to bear arms." (R. I. State Recs.).

Children: first 4 b. in Westerly. They spelled their name "Crumby".

- |     |   |  |
|-----|---|--|
| 38. | I | Dennison <sup>5</sup> , b. March 31, 1772. |
|-----|---|--|



- 39. II David, b. Oct. 19, 1773
- 40. III Hannah, b. Nov. 21, 1775; m. Azareal Abrahams
- IV Rebecca, b. Aug. 27, 1777; living in 1820, unm.
- 41. V Mary (Polly), b. Aug. 14, 1780; m. Thomas Vincent
- VI Gardner
- VII Sabra, m. ——— Conner
- 42. VIII Cynthia, m. ——— White
- IX Jerrah, m. ———; Had 1 child between 10 & 15, and 1 under 5 in 1830.
- 43. X Miner, b. in 1790; m. Elizabeth ———
- 44. XI Rensselaer, b. April 19, 1802; m. Nancy Wells.

**15 SYLVESTER<sup>4</sup> CRUMB** (*Jos.<sup>3</sup>, Wm.<sup>2</sup>, Dan.<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I., Brookfield, Mad. Co., N.Y. and Crumb Hill, son of Joseph and Amey (Cottrell) Crumb, was born Feb. 23, 1751 in Westerly. He married in Westerly, Jan. 23, 1779, GRACE CULVER.

His name appears often in Westerly records, as Constable. He settled at Crumb's Neck where he lived in what was called "Red House" because it was once painted red. This house, in which a school was kept, was standing in 1877.

In 1803, he with the Clark, Carson and Church families moved to Brookfield where his son Sylvester was already settled. Later they moved to what has since been known as "Crumb Hill." This land, a dense wilderness of hundreds of acres was a locality east of De Ruyter village, on the Midland Branch. Here the family suffered great hardships.

In 1816 during the "cold season" where there was a frost every month of the year, many were helped by this Crumb family, because they had a grist mill. Elizabeth, Sylvester's daughter, was a teacher, and every day she carried food to the children. The last Crumb to live on Crumb Hill was Andrew, Sylvester's great grandson; the house in which he lived is still standing, and the old Crumb cemetery where many Crumbs, Austins and Squires are buried, is preserved by the State. Sylvester and Grace are probably buried there, but their graves have not been found.

A Revolutionary soldier: Private, 3d co., Westerly Militia; George Stillman, Capt. (Military Census of 1777, State Archives).

Name appears in the Military Census of 1777, as of Westerly, aged between 16 and 50 "Able to bear arms" (Military Census of 1777, State Archives). (State Recs. of Providence, R. I.).

- Children, born in Westerly: (Births, Westerly, V. R.)
- 45. I Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1779; m. Ruth Babcock

- 46. II William, b. April 21, 1782; m. Phebe ——
- 47. III Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1784; m. Perry Burdick
- 48. IV Joel, b. Oct. 7, 1786; m. Sylvia Plumb
- 49. V Culver, b. Dec. 8, 1788; m. Mary Gifford
- 50. VI Hosea, b. April 14, 1791; m. Abigail Blanchard.
- 51. VII Sands Niles, b. July 18, 1793; m. Phebe ——
- 52. VIII John, b. May 1, 1795; m. Elizabeth Wells
- 53. IX Joseph Waite, b. Oct. 29, 1797; m. Martha Irish.

**16 BILLINGTON<sup>4</sup> CRUMB** (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I., Leyden, Mass., and Readsboro, Vt., son of William and Jerusha (Edwards) Crumb, born about 1743 in Westerly; died after 1807 in Readsboro. He married about 1770, PHEBE ——.

In 1760 Billington's name appears on the Westerly tax list, under his father's name—and, as he must have been at least 17 at that time, it would place his birth about 1743.

In 1772, Jan. 27, he transferred land in Westerly to Simeon Crumb, and the deed was signed by Phebe (Land Rec. Book 10, p. 343). In 1774 he was in Westerly with three females in the family (Westerly Census). In 1775 he was in Florida, Mass. In 1781 he paid a poll tax in Bernardston, Mass.

In 1789 he was living in Leyden, in that part called "The Gore", which was about that time set off from Bernardston. In 1789 he was elected Town Officer of Leyden. In 1790 Leyden Census, he had two sons under 16 and 5 females in the family.

In 1795 he moved to Readsboro where he purchased 100 A. in what is now Readsboro Village. The State road runs through what was his farm (Readsboro Town Rec.).

In 1803 he deeded part of his farm to son, Edward; in 1804 he deeded him the remainder; in 1807 Edward leased this farm to Billington and Phebe.

A Revolutionary soldier: he served as Corporal in Capt. Thomas Thompson's Co. in 1777; Col. William Barton's Regt.; 1777 and 1778 as Corporal., Capt. Thompson's Co., Col. John Topsham's Regt. (R. I. State Rec., Providence, R. I.).

He was with Lieut. Col. William Barton in July 1776 during one of the most daring and skilfully executed acts during the war, the capture of General Prescott.



"Prescott, the commander of the British forces in R. I., had his quarters at a farm-house about four miles from Newport on the west side of the island, a mile from any troop, with no patrols along the shore, and no protection but the Sentry and the guard-ship in the bay. Informed of this rashness, William Barton, as a native of Warren, then a Lieutenant-Colonel in the R. I. militia, on the night following the ninth of July, embarked in whale-boats at Warwick Neck a party of forty volunteers, steered between the island of Patience and Prudence, and landed at Redwood Creek—coming up across the field, then surrounded Prescott's house, burst open the doors, took him and Lieut. Barrington out of their beds, hurried them to the water without giving them time to put on their clothes and, while several men from the camps were searching for their tracks on the shore, they passed under the stern of the guard-ship which lay against Hope Island, regained Warwick, and forwarded the captives to the American headquarters in Providence.

The rank of Prescott was equal to that of Lee, and Washington and promptly effected an exchange." (Bancroft's Hist. of The U. S., vol. V, p. 569).

Children:

- 54. I Charlotte<sup>5</sup>, b. bef. 1774; m. William Frink
- 55. II Lucy, b. April 4, 1775; m. Ebenezer Blanchard.
- 55a. III Esther.
- 56. IV Edward, b. 1779; m. (1) Martha —; m. (2) Harriet Rice
- 57. V Phebe, b. June 2, 1784; m. Rev. Caleb Whiting
- VI Son, b. bef. 1790; prob. d. before 1800.

**17** JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1740 in R. I. He married UNICE SANDERS CORNELL, born Nov. 3, 1745 in R. I., daughter of James (Edward and Rachel —) Sanders, and widow of James Cornell.

Children:

- 58. I Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1767; m. (1) Prudence Lamphear; m. (2) Abigail Rhodes; m. (3) Jane Atchinson; m. (4) Olivet (Atchinson) Goodell, widow of Levi Goodell.
- II Nathan
- III Sally; unm.
- IV Nancy; m. David Green
- 59. V Fanny; m. Pardon Palmeter
- 60. VI Silas, b. 1790; m. Elizabeth Cannon.

**18** CHARLES<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I. and Groton, Conn., son of William and Jerusha (Edwards) Crumb, born in Westerly about 1745; as his name appears on the tax list for the first time in 1762, under that of William and Billington, it would place him as William's 2d son. He married SOPHIA DABOLL of Groton.

In 1775, April 10, he bought land and dwelling house near "Fort Hill", Conn., and was called "Charles Crumb of Groton."

- Children, born in Groton:
- |     |     |  |
|-----|-----|--|
| 61. | I   | William <sup>5</sup> , b. 1775; m. Hannah Nash |
| 62. | II  | Joseph E., b. 1781; m. Eunice Burrows Tifft    |
|     | III | Phebe  |
|     | IV  | Abby   |
|     | V   | Lucy   |

**19 PHINEAS<sup>4</sup> CRUMB** (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I., Bernardston, Mass., Leyden, Mass., Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of William and Jerusha (Edwards) Crumb, born about 1750 in Westerly. He married SARAH (SALLY) ROSS.

In 1775 he was taxed in Deerfield, Mass. In 1776, for consideration of 60£ he sold to James Blanchard of Guilford, Vt., (Guilford at that time belonged to N. Y. State) a parcel of land (75 A.) in the district of Guilford, which he had bought of Capt. Willard. The remainder of this lot he sold to David Gates (Guilford Land Rec.).

In 1785 he appeared in Guilford and subscribed to same. This was witnessed by James and William Walsworth and William Bigelow. The lot was originally granted to James Noyes.

In 1780 he was in Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass., where he held office until 1790. He gave from his farm there, land for a cemetery which is called "The West Leyden Cemetery." A lot in Leyden is still called "The Crumb Lot."

1790 (Leyden Census) he had four males under 16 and six females in the family. In 1805 he moved to the east part of Plymouth Township in New York State, and "built a log house near the spring, just north of the old Leeman Smith Residence". (Crandall Gen.).

A Revolutionary soldier: 1779, July 22, he enlisted from Hampshire Co., Mass., private, Capt. James Walsworth's Co., Col. Elisha Potter's Regt.; discharged 1779, Aug. 27; service 1 mo. 11 days, travel included at New London, Conn. (Military Hist. of Hampshire Co.).

- Children:
- |     |     |  |
|-----|-----|--|
| 63. | I   | Sarah <sup>5</sup> , b. Jan. 20, 1775; m. David Crandall           |
| 64. | II  | William, m. Abigail Walsworth                                      |
|     | III | Barber, b. April 3, 1777; d. Dec. 1, 1863 (G. S., Richmond, N. Y.) |
| 65. | IV  | Esther, b. April 3, 1777 (twin); m. Joseph Crandall                |



- 66. V      Ross, m. ———
- 67. VI     Lyman, m. Bathsheba Stevens
- 68. VII    Clark, b. May 25, 1793; m. (1) Ida Gilbert; m. (2) Eme-  
line (Hosey) Young; m. (3) Mary Barnes
- 69. VIII   Sally, m. Paul Page
- XI     Daughter
- X      Daughter

**20** SIMEON<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *Wm.*<sup>2</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>1</sup>) of Westerly, R. I., son of William and Jerusha (Edwards) Crumb, was born in 1752 in Westerly, died there in 1838. He married May 25, 1783, in Westerly, (by Joseph Clark, J. P.) HARRIET PENDLETON (R. I. V. R., vol. 5, p. 50), born in Westerly Feb. 4, 1762 (V. R. 5, p. 123), daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Hall) Pendleton. Phebe Hall was daughter of James Hall. Harriet was a descendant of Capt. Caleb and Major Brian Pendleton.

A Revolutionary soldier, Simeon enlisted Nov. 10, 1775 in Capt. Thomas Wells' Co. and Col. Richmond's Regt., served 15 mos.; discharged March 1778; enlisted Capt. John Carr's Co., Col. Topham's Regt., served 1 yr. (U. S. Pension Office Rec., Pension Book 27).

- Children: (Westerly V. R.)
- 70. I      Nancy<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1783; m. Robert Davis
- 71. II     Fanny, b. Dec. 25, 1784; m. Amos Talcott
- 72. III    Elsie (Elcy), b. Aug. 24, 1786; m. Joshua Sission
- 73. IV     Simeon, b. March 22, 1788; m. ———
- V      Rhoda, b. April 11, 1790; m. ——— Thompson
- VI     Prudence, b. Feb. 25, 1792
- 74. VII    Betsey, b. April 13, 1795; m. (1) William Bliven; m. (2)  
Isaac Pendleton; m. (3) Thomas Hitchcock.
- 75. VIII   Phineas, b. Feb. 15, 1797; m. (1) ——— Houston; m. (2)  
Eliza Venders; m. (3) Nancy (Chapman) Brewster.
- 76. IX     Charles, b. Nov. 12, 1798; m. Susanna Hiscox.
- 77. X      Roland B., b. Oct. 1, 1800; m. (1) Sally Lemphere; m.  
(2) Alzina (Crandall) Skinner; m. (3) Mary Kenyon
- 78. XI     George Washington, b. June 11, 1803; m. Sarah Maria  
Houghton

**21** ARNOLD<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of North Stonington, Conn., son of William and Jerusha (Edwards) Crumb, born in Westerly, R. I. in 1756; died in Westerly July 15, 1847. He married first ELIZABETH BROMLEY, born in 1749, died Sept. 15, 1777, age 28 yrs., buried in Bromley Ground in Westerly ("Westerly and Its Witnesses" p. 282). He married secondly in 1791, SUSANNA CROSS, born 1764, died July 15, 1847 (D. A. R. Rec.).

Arnold and Elizabeth gave quit claim to all right they had in the land of William Bromley, decsd. —dated May 3, 1782 (an error). (Land Rec. No 11-124). In 1790 New London Census Arnold had three boys under 16.

A Revolutionary soldier, he enlisted Nov. 1775; 1 yr. service Private in Capt. Thomas Wells' Co., Col. William Richards' Regt.; June 1778, over 9 mos. in Capt. Joshua Babcock's Co., Col. John Topman's Regt May 1777, 15 mos. in Capt. Thomas Thompson's Co., Col. William Barton's Regt. He applied for a pension from North Stonington, and claim was allowed May 18, 1818. His last years were lived with Coddington Bliven. (Service Rec., State Capital, Providence, R. I., Cowell's Spirit of '76, p. 68; Bureau of Pensions Washington, D. C., Pension Book 27).

Children:

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
| 79. | I    | William Thomas <sup>5</sup> ; m. ——— Lamphere.       |
| 80. | II   | David, b. 1784; m. (1) Lydia ———; m. (2) Sarah Allen |
|     | III  | Lucy, m. Matthew Lamphere.                           |
|     | IV   | Betsey   |
| 81. | V    | Palmer, b. 1792; m. Lucy Howard                      |
| 82. | VI   | Arnold, b. 1796; m. Lucinda Lamphere                 |
|     | VII  | Abby   |
|     | VIII | Charlotte  |
| 83. | IX   | Susanna, b. Jan. 29, 1800; m. Sands Palmer           |

**22** RICHARD<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Monmouth Co., N. J., son of William and Jerusha (Edwards) Crumb, born in Rhode Island Feb. 4, 1763, died in Shrewsbury, N. J. Sept. 19, 1847. He married first ELIZABETH GARDNER, April 8, 1784; she was born in Rhode Island Sept. 24, 1764. He married secondly MARY BROOKS. (Bible Rec. of Gardner Crumb, in possession of Mrs. Ward Lewis).

Very early in 1700, a number of families of Rhode Island, under the leadership of Joseph Clark, moved to New Jersey and settled in Monmouth County. Richard Crumb must have joined them at a later date, as did the Taber family of Rhode Island.

Parents: Names not shown.

Birth: Date and place of his birth and age were not given.

Service: He alleged that he enlisted, date not stated; served until the close of the Revolutionary War at Matross with the grade of Private in Captain John Doughty's Company, Colonel John Lamb's Regiment of Artillery. The amount of his alleged service was not stated.



- Pension:** Richard Crum was pensioned on Certificate No. 919, issued August 17, 1829; rate \$8.33 1/2 per month; act of May 15, 1828; New Jersey Agency.  
Mary Crum, widow of Richard, was granted pension on Certificate No. 3833, issued March 11, 1854; rate \$100 per annum; act of February 3, 1853.
- Bounty Land:** Warrant No. 289, for 60 acres of bounty land, was issued under the act of March 3, 1855 to Mary Crum, widow of Richard.
- Family:** "Richard Crum, Senior" married July 26, 1831 in Monmouth County, New Jersey, Miss Mary Brooks. The date and place of her birth and names of her parents were not given. She was aged about 64 years in 1854. Richard Crum and his wife, Mary, made no reference to children.
- Residences:** Residence during service was not stated. In 1829 he was residing in Shrewsbury "Township," Monmouth County, New Jersey. He and his wife, Mary, were both residents of that place in 1831. Mary, who was his widow in 1854, was living in Elk County, Pennsylvania. Her residence was the same in 1856.
- Death:** Richard Crum died in Shrewsbury, Monmouth County, New Jersey, on September 19, 1847.

Children: (From Bible Rec. of Gardner Crumb, in possession of Mrs. Ward Lewis)

- |     |      |  |
|-----|------|--|
|     | I    | Deborah, b. Oct. 4, 1786.  |
|     | II   | Nancy, b. July 9, 1788.  |
|     | III  | Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1790; m. Dan Rice   |
|     | IV   | John, b. Sept. 17, 1792.   |
|     | V    | Catharine, b. July 30, 1794.   |
| 84. | VI   | Gardner, b. April 22, 1796; m. Margaret White  |
|     | VII  | Jacob, b. Dec. 26, 1798  |
|     | VIII | Susanna, b. June 14, 1801  |
|     | IX   | Richard, b. March 31, 1803; m. Mary Taber, dau. of<br>Richard and Elizabeth (Cook) Taber |
| 85. | X    | William L., b. Jan. 24, 1807; m. Elizabeth Crall.  |
|     | XI   | Elizabeth, b. March 4, 1805  |
|     | XII  | Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1809  |
|     | XIII | Rebecca, b. April 19, 1812   |

**23** SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of New London, Conn., and Charleston, R. I., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Crumb, was born Aug. 2, 1772; died in 1798. He married TACEY CRANDALL, born Nov. 30, 1769; died Nov. 18, 1852 in Charleston, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Stillman) Crandall (D. A. R. Recs.).

## Children:

- 86. I Samuel; m. Mary West
- II Jesse, m. Mary Hall
- 86a. III Elias, m. Nancy Eldredge
- 87. IV Garner (Gardner), m. Hannah Hoxie Hazard
- V Christopher, m. Sally Greenwood
- VI Joseph P., m. Abby Jane Durrow
- 88. VII Elizabeth, m. Joseph Wilcox
- VIII Tamer, or Tanner

**24 DANIEL<sup>4</sup> CRUMB** (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Hopkinton, R. I., Stonington, Conn., and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Kenyon) Crumb, was born March 16, 1776 in Hopkinton; died in Brookfield, April 8, 1859. He married in Stonington, Aug. 19, 1797, LUCY TEFFT, born in Stonington in Nov. 1781, died in Brookfield, March 24, 1867, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Gallop) Tefft of Stonington (Joshua Babcock's marriages).

Daniel and his family migrated by ox team from Stonington to Brookfield, where he was one of the first settlers. He bought uncleared land and built a log cabin. He was a cooper and made shoes. Lucy wove cloth of all kinds. Later Daniel employed three or four men in the manufacture of dowell planes, and drove to Albany to sell them. He also built a saw mill and a mill for grinding corn.

Daniel and Lucy are buried at Quaker Hill, #46, Brookfield.

## Children:

- I Lucy<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1800
- 89. II William, b. May 20, 1803; m. Elizabeth Burdick
- 90. III John, b. July 26, 1805; m. Huldah Parsons
- 91. IV Joseph S., b. July 7, 1806; m. (1) Sylvia ———; m. (2) Elvira ———
- 92. V Russell, b. in 1809; m. Lydia Burdick
- 93. VI Samuel, b. in 1816; m. Hannah Stanton
- VII David, b. in 1817; m.
- 94. VIII Sarah, b. in 1819; m. Warren D. York
- 95. IX Lydia, b. April 24, 1821; m. John Ramsdell
- 96. X James, b. in 1826; m. Unice G. Collins
- 97. XI Henry, m. Rhoda Collins
- 98. XII Mary A., m. William D. York

**25 WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> CRUMB** (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Hopkinton, R. I. and New York State, was born May 2, 1781 and died about 1846. He married ANNA LEWIS, born in Pitcher Springs, Herk. Co., N. Y. Anna m. (2) Willard Dingham.

In 1940, Harriet Crumb Stanton, of Oakland, California (95 years old and the only child of William known to be living) wrote that William had 16 children, but that only 11 grew to adulthood (Cr. Harriet Crumb Stanton, (Decsd.)

## Children:

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
|      | I    | Pollyann <sup>5</sup> ; m. Sylvester McCoon                   |
| 99.  | II   | Matilda; m. Horace Churchell.                                 |
|      | III  | Lucy  |
|      | IV   | Laura   |
|      | V    | Eliza   |
| 100. | VI   | Joseph D., b. 1828  |
|      | VII  | Orville   |
|      | VIII | Sylvester, moved to Cedar Falls                               |
| 101. | IX   | David, b. July 1836; m. Mary Headly                           |
| 102. | X    | Harriet, b. May 8, 1841; m. James E. Stanton                  |
| 103. | XI   | George, b. 1846; m. Elizabeth (Simmons) Barnard. No<br>issue. |
|      |      | 5 others died young.  |

1158970



## FIFTH GENERATION

**26 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I. and Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Joseph and Hannah (Brand) Crumb, was born in Westerly Jan. 9, 1768 and died in Leonardsville May 3, 1827, aged 60 yrs. (Cem. Rec.). He married Sept. 6, 1790, **SUSANNA CLARKE**, born 1777, died Feb. 12, 1839, aged 62 (Cem. Rec.), daughter of Stephen<sup>5</sup> (*Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) and Susanna (Potter) Clarke.

Joseph moved from Rhode Island before 1800 to Mad. Co., and settled soon afterward upon a large farm in Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. He built a house at a place called "Crumb's Corners", a half mile east of Leonardsville. In company with his brother-in-law, Perry Clarke, he built a dam on the Unadilla River; then a grist mill, a saw mill, a carding machine building and a trip-hammer shop. For a time he lived in Fairfield, Her. Co., N. Y. The Crumb Bible was destroyed when the old house burned, hence most of the data on this family has been obtained from descendants and cemetery records. Some of the children are buried with parents in the Crumb Cemetery in Brookfield, at Otsego Co. line, on the Bridgewater and Leonardsville road, 6/10 of a mile south of Trelancey's Corners on Highway #8.

### Children:

- |       |      |  |
|-------|------|--|
|       | I.   | Gardner, died age 3 years.   |
| 104.  | II   | Varnum, b. Feb. 11, 1797; m. Sophronia Spooner   |
| 105.  | III  | Stephen, b. Dec. 4, 1799; m. (1) Unice Connable; m. (2) Deborah Pierce; m. (3) Unice Matteson; m. (4) Elvira Beardsley |
| 106.  | IV   | Joseph Talcott, b. Feb. 17, 1800; m. Harriet M. Dowse  |
| 107.  | V    | Archibald, b. 1804; m. Amy Burdick.  |
| 108.  | VI   | Sophronia, b. Feb. 27, 1804; m. Horace Southworth  |
| 109.  | VII  | Orville W., b. 1806; m. Eliza Brown.   |
|       | VIII | Julia A., b. March 18, 1809; d. Feb. 18, 1878; m. Bradley Brand, b. 1808; d. 1868, son of Samuel Brand.                |
| 109a. | IX   | Susan, b. March 29, 1810; m. Lorin Barker.   |
|       | X    | Marion, b. 1812; d. June 11, 1887; m. Charles Williamson, whose mother was a Crumb. 1 child, died as an infant.        |
| 110.  | XI   | Russell, b. Nov. 6, 1814; m. Jerusha F. Richardson   |
| 111.  | XII  | Franklin, b. in 1815; m. Lydia Burdick   |
|       | XIII | Louise, b. in 1816; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. Parker Davis. No issue.   |
|       | XIV  | William Sidney, b. in 1818; d. April 1, 1821   |



**27 TANNER<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I. and Schoharie Town and County, N. Y., son of Joseph and Hannah (Brand) Crumb, was born in Westerly, died after 1799 in Schoharie. He married —.

In 1792 he was in Westerly when on Jan. 16 he witnessed transfer of land in Westerly by Samuel Brand, Jr. and his wife Mary, to Joseph Crumb, Jr.

In 1797 he was in Schoharie. The author has in her possession an Indenture dated July 8, 1797, showing that Tanner bought land adjoining his own, from John and James Brown. "Beginning at a hemlock tree on the date road, blazed on the sides, thence running north to a small white oak tree standing near Crumb's house, thence east only to a white oak standing by the old Fort Hunter Road."

Tanner was killed when felling a tree.

Children:

- |      |    |  |
|------|----|--|
|      | I  | Amy <sup>6</sup> , b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Waitstill Crumb III |
| 112. | II | Elizabeth, b. in 1799; m. Schuyler Washburn                |

**28 PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Burlington, Conn. and Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Samuel and Rachel (Andrus) Crumb, was born in Conn. Sept. 13, 1782, died Nov. 19, 1855 (G. S.) in Pharsalia. He married Lois Dowd, born April 25, 1786, died Sept. 3, 1859 (gravestone).

He moved from Connecticut to Pharsalia where he was instrumental in building the Free Will Baptist Church there. In 1807 he was a Town Officer. In 1855, aged 72, he was living in a frame house worth \$200, where he lived for 9 years as a farmer (1855 Census).

He and his wife are buried in Central Burial Ground at Deer Pond, 2 miles from McDonough.

Children: (Bible Recs.)

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 113. | I    | Ruel, b. Sept. 13, 1804; m. Lephe Mariah Riddell                     |
|      | II   | Ralsamon, b. April 3, 1806; d. April 9, 1808                         |
| 114. | III  | Ralsa, b. May 22, 1808; m. Perlina Brown                             |
| 115. | IV   | Ralph, b. Aug. 14, 1810; m. Laura Ann Clark                          |
|      | V    | Rachel, b. Aug. 21, 1812; m. William B. Lewis                        |
|      | VI   | Hannah, b. June 8, 1814; d. March 14, 1854; m. Darwin Parks          |
| 116. | VII  | Louise, b. Sept. 26, 1817; m. Miles Newton                           |
|      | VIII | Jesse, b. March 10, 1819; d. April 26, 1898; m. Edna Hyde. No issue. |

117. IX Samuel, b. June 24, 1821; m. (1) Jane m. Fargo; m. (2) Eliza Webb  
 118. X Phineas, b. Dec. 1, 1822; m. (1) Betsey Bosworth; m. (2) Sarah F. Aldrich; m. (3) Martha (Warren) Baldwin  
 119. XI Lydia, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. Lorenzo Barlow

**29** SYLVESTER<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Burlington, Conn. and Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Samuel and Rachel (Andrus) Crumb, was born about 1784 in Connecticut; died in Preston in 1822. He married ELIZABETH (BETSEY) ——. Sylvester was buried March 26, 1822, and Betsey, Dec. 3, 1846 (Preston Congregational Church Rec.)

Child:

120. I Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, b. March 9, 1816; m. Lucinda Grummon

**30** AMY<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Stonington, Conn., Stephentown, N. Y. and Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., daughter of Wait and Patience (Wells) Crumb, was born Jan. 9, 1767 in Stonington (Stonington V. R.); died in Plainfield Feb. 13, 1816 (G. S.). She married probably in Stephentown, JEDUTHAN FULLER, born in 1760, died in Plainfield, Oct. 13, 1813 (G. S.).

In 1783, Amy was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church in Stephentown. In 1790 (Stephentown Census) Jeduthan had in the family 1 male child under 16, and 4 females in the family.

They were charter members of the Unadilla Forks Baptist Church, Jeduthan, deacon. The records give Amy's name as "Anna."

They were both buried on the Homer Griffith farm in Plainfield, with daughter Permely. Stones are now piled up and land plowed. This farm was once owned by Waitstill Fuller; now by Phebe (Penny) Griffith, widow of Homer. (Note; Am. Rec. copied by Grace L. Kaltenbach, Frankfort, N. Y., in N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., Boston, Mass.).

Jeduthan died intestate, and Nathaniel Crumb of Otsego Co. was appointed administrator by the Surrogate Court of the County of Coopers-town, on the 14th day of March, 1812. No disposition of the estate has been found.

Children: (Fuller) List from old record in possession of Theodore Burdick of Flushing, N. Y.

- I Waitstill Fuller  
 II Amy Fuller, d. 1848; m. Samuel Warner  
 III Parley Fuller, prob. Permely; d. May 4, 1803, age 15 yrs. (G. S.)



IV	Patience Fuller
V	Desire Fuller
VI	Hannah Fuller
VII	Amos Fuller

**31** NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Stonington, Conn. and Plainfield, N. Y., son of Wait and Patience (Wells) Crumb, was born Jan. 14, 1769 in Stonington (S. V. R.), died in Plainfield June 1, 1823. He married first, March 17, 1793, ELIZABETH HINCKLEY, born in Pomfret, Conn. Aug. 25, 1769, died in Plainfield Feb. 15, 1816; and married secondly ANNA — who died in Baldwinville, N. Y. May 14, 1842, age 73 yrs. 10 mos. In Nathaniel's will, probated June 10, 1823, he mentions wife Anna, and children, Samuel, Ephraim, Polly Lake, Elizabeth Gates and Sally Crumb.

Children: by 1st wife:

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| 121. | I   | Samuel <sup>6</sup> , b. Jan. 6, 1794; m. Esther Brown             |
| 122. | II  | Polly, b. Nov. 24, 1796; m. (1) Henry Lake; m.(2) Waitstill Fuller |
| 123. | III | Betsey, b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. Elijah Gates                          |
| 124. | IV  | Ephraim Bacon, b. June 22, 1800; m. Elizabeth Babcock              |
| 125. | V   | Lucy, b. March 31, 1803; m. Amial Penny                            |
| 126. | VI  | Nathaniel, b. May 11, 1806; m. (1) Anna Jones; m. (2) Clara Jones  |
| 127. | VII | Sally, b. Jan. 5, 1809; m. Willet Stillman                         |

**32** WAITSTILL<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Plainfield and Unadilla Forks, Otsego Co., N. Y. and of Cherry Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y., son of Wait and Patience (Wells) Crumb, born in Stonington, Conn. in 1771; died in Cherry Creek in 1844 (G. S.). He married CYNTHIA HOLCOMBE, born May 7, 1770 in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Unadilla Forks Feb. 25, 1834, daughter of Josiah II<sup>12</sup>, (*Josiah<sup>11</sup>, Thomas<sup>10</sup>, Thomas<sup>9</sup>, Joshua<sup>8</sup>, Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Gilbert<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ellis<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Roger<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) and Dorcas (Smith) Holcombe, of Granville, Mass. Josiah II died 1827 and Dorcas in 1833, Stephentown. Cynthia's brother Eliah (b. 1778) went to both buried in Boston to study the mariner's art and entered the service of David Hinckley. He became Master of the "Ann". At the outbreak of the war 1812 he was in Smyrna, Turkey, with a cargo of merchandise, where he was obliged to stay four years. On the way back to Boston, he was attacked by Pirates, and on the Barbary Coast, mutiny broke out on his ship. After he retired from sailing the seas, he wrote, "Wonderful Providence in many incidents at sea. An engagement with Pirates and

mutiny at sea on board the ship *Ann*, of Boston, Mass." (Pub. in Buffalo, 1849).

Waitstill married secondly in Florida, Mass. in 1832 LYDIA (ATWATER) KIMBALL, born in Leyden, Mass. Aug. 27, 1792, died in Cherry Creek May 24, 1881, daughter of Caleb Atwater, and widow of Sylvester Kimball of Florida, Mass. (G. S. Recs., Atwater Gen.)

He was one of the first members of the Unadilla Forks Free Will Baptist Church. In 1807, he was on the committee to purchase land for the new meetinghouse, and was elected 1st Trustee; always a prominent deacon of the church, he was known as "Deacon Waitstill." In 1836 he withdrew from the church and moved to Cherry Creek, where his son Josiah was already settled. There he bought 200 acres and built a house, in which some of his descendants still live. (Original letter in possession of Author).

He writes Aug. 13, 1836, from Cherry Creek, to his son Waitstill III in Stone Mills, Jeff. Co., N. Y. as follows:

"After my respects to you and your family, I would inform you that we are all blest with usual health at present. We had a very tedious time moving. It rained almost every day while on the Road. One extraordinary cold rainstorm that chilled 6 Ewe sheep so we had to leave them and we had to leave three lambs before we got through our journey so we had but 87 when we got here. The next day after we got here 2 big dogs got after my sheep and killed 4 of them. We have built a horse barn 28 by 30. We was 16 days on the road. Our expence on the road betwixt 60 and 70 dollars. Our teams badley worn down but all are doing well now, this from your friend and parent."

#### Waitstill Crumb II

Through Cynthia, descendants trace their ancestry back to Elder Strong and Elder Brewster. Waitstill and Cynthia are buried in the Highland Cemetery in Cherry Creek.

Children, by 1st wife, b. in Plainfield:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 128. | I   | Cynthia <sup>6</sup> , b. March 14, 1794; m. (1) David Palmer; m. (2) Willard Hunt. |
| 129. | II  | Waitstill, b. Jan. 4, 1796; m. Amy Crumb  |
| 130. | III | Wells, b. Sept. 14, 1798; m. Lucy Ann Burt  |
| 131. | IV  | Dorcas, b. June 4, 1799; m. Stephen Chapman   |
| 132. | V   | Josiah, b. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Alvirah Brown  |
|      | VI  | Infant, d. in 1806  |
|      | VII | Infant, d. in 1807  |

by 2nd wife:

- |      |      |                                       |
|------|------|---------------------------------------|
| 133. | VIII | William, b. in 1832; m. Elizabeth —   |
| 134. | IX   | Henry, b. May 3, 1834; m. Joanna Racy |



**33** JOHN WELLS<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Wait*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>1</sup>) of Stephentown, Rens. Co., N. Y., Troy, N. Y. and Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Wait and Patience (Wells) Crumb, was born in Stephentown May 5, 1778, died in Villanovia, Chaut. Co., N. Y. May 8, 1855 (G. S.). He married his second cousin, March 17, 1803, AMY BROWN, born in Pauca-tuck Bridge, R. I., Jan. 27, 1784, died in Villanovia Dec. 18, 1853 (G. S.), daughter of Capt. Caleb and Deborah (—) Brown. They are buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek. Capt. Caleb was son of Ebenezer and Anna (Wells) Brown.

John Wells lived with his parents in Stephentown until he was 21. Then he walked to Troy and took a job in a grain store. This was in 1790. From Troy he went West and stopped at Crumb Hill (letter from J. W. Crumb, Jr.).

Children: (Bible Rec., H. C. Phinney, 1825; Owner Mrs. Everett Crumb; now in possession of Miss Free, Peekskill, N. Y.)

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 135. | I    | Amy Brown <sup>6</sup> , b. July 15, 1804; m. Willard Pierce   |
| 136. | II   | Charlotte, b. April 16, 1806; m. Jonathan Mott, Jr.  |
| 137. | III  | Dolly, b. June 12, 1809; m. Jay Carlton Palmer   |
| 138. | IV   | John Wells, Jr., b. March 22, 1812; m. (1) Julia Ann Close; m. (2) Roba Finch  |
| 139. | V    | Caleb, b. Sept. 20, 1814; m. Sarah Jane Peck   |
|      | VI   | Joshua, b. June 22, 1817; d. July 28, 1841; m. Feb. 4, 1841 Gracie Brown. "But few the days with consort spent." (G. S.) |
|      | VII  | Harriet, b. May 22, 1819; d. in Plainfield May 13, 1841, unm.  |
|      | VIII | Eli, b. July 14, 1822; d. at birth   |
| 140. | IX   | Levi (twin), b. July 14, 1822; m. Elvira Amsdell   |
|      | X    | Caroline Matilda, b. Aug. 30, 1824; d. Aug. 12, 1847 in Plainfield, unm.   |

**34** HANNAH<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Wait*,<sup>4</sup> *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>1</sup>) of Stephentown and Plainfield, N. Y., daughter of Wait and Patience (Wells) Crumb, was born in Stephentown July 13, 1781, died in Plainfield Oct. 11, 1835. She married Nov. 27, 1800, PARLEY PHILLIPS, born July 30, 1776, died Oct. 19, 1835, son of Joshua and Dorcas (Cook) Phillips. Hannah and Parley died of smallpox, contracted in Boston, Mass. when they went to see their son, Jeremiah, marry and sail for Hindostan, India.

Children: (Phillips)

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| I  | Norman Phillips, b. Oct. 15, 1801; d. March 8, 1884   |
| II | Pamelia Phillips, b. June 8, 1803; d. April 3, 1881; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Eld. Levi G. Gardner. No issue. |



- III Waitstill Phillips, b. Dec. 19, 1804; d. Sept. 24, 1854 in Cuba, Ill.; m. July 26, 1838, Marilla Burdick
- IV Dorcas Phillips, b. Aug. 19, 1806; d. Oct. 13, 1820
- V Patience Phillips, b. April 25, 1808; d. April 10, 1822
- VI Parley Phillips, b. March 22, 1810; m. March 26, 1840, Hannah Morgan
- VII Jeremiah Phillips, b. Jan. 5, 1812; m. (1) in Boston, Sept. 15, 1835, Mary E. Spaulding; m. (2) — Grun-dith; m. (3) Hannah Cummings
- VIII Hannah Phillips, b. Feb. 14, 1814; d. Jan. 5, 1839, unm.
- IX Fidelia Phillips, b. Oct. 23, 1816; m. Alvin Brown
- X Cornelia Ann Phillips, b. Oct. 31, 1818; d. Feb. 11, 1836, unm.
- XI Ambrose Spencer Phillips, b. Nov. 7, 1822; m. (1) Lucy Brown; m. (2) Emogene Clark
- XII Elizabeth Eleanor Phillips, b. June 24, 1827; m. James Gardner

(For further data on this fam., see Phillips Gen.)

**35 PATIENCE<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Stephentown and Plainfield, N. Y., daughter of Wait and Patience (Wells) Crumb, was born in Stephentown, died in Plainfield Aug. 25, 1832. She married WAITSTILL FULLER, born Nov. 27, 1764.

Children, b. in Plainfield: (Fuller)

- I Waitstill Fuller, b. Nov. 19, 1795; d. Jan. 7, 1865 (G.S.); m. (1) Martha Palmer, b. May 2, 1800; d. Aug. 25, 1832 (Cem. Rec.), dau. of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer; m. (2) Polly Crumb, his cousin, b. in 1797; d. Oct. 11, 1880, aged 83 yrs. 10 mos. (Unadilla Forks G. S.), dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Crumb.

Waitstill Fuller, Jr. made his will March 18, 1863, leaving his wife, Polly, the use of his house in Plainfield (house was bought from her father) during her lifetime and \$80 a year. This was in fulfillment of a bond or agreement made with her father, Polly to give up her right to remainder of the property. In his will, Waitstill, Jr. names children: Sarah Ann Wilcox, Amy P. Taylor, Martha Brown, Amos F. W., and grandson Amos Waitstill (Probate Court Rec., Otsego Co., N. Y.).

Children, by 1st wife: (Fuller)

- 1 William Fuller d, May 30, 1834; age 2 yrs. 1 mo. Bur. Unadilla Forks
- 2 Dau., d. Dec. 9, 1818 (G. S.) bur. on Homer Griffith Farm

- 3 Dau., d. 1819 (G. S.)
- 4 Martha Fuller, b. Jan. 4, 1821; m. Cyrus Brown
- 5 Mary Fuller, b. July 25, 1822; d. June 1842, age 19 yrs.
- 6 Amy P. Fuller, b. Feb. 8, 1824; d. Oct. 21, 1849; m. (1) Warren Stratton, son of William and Esther (Rood) Stratton; m. (2) — Taylor

Children: (Stratton)

- a. Wm. Henry Stratton, b. Aug. 13, 1845
- b. Mary E. Stratton, b. April 22, 1847; d. 1848
- c. Amy Mariette, b. July 1849; d. 1850
- 7 Sarah Ann Fuller, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. April 16, 1893; m. May 16, 1849, Henry Wilcox, b. Oct. 20, 1806; d. Jan. 6, 1874

Children: (Wilcox)

- a. Flora Eliza Wilcox, b. Aug. 26, 1851; m. Henry Dwight Bassett, son of Peleg Hoxie and Cornelia (Clark) Bassett.

Children: (Bassett)

- i. Sarah Agnes Bassett, b. July 25, 1880
- ii. Reba Cornelia Bassett, b. Jan. 15, 1884
- b. Myra Elizabeth Wilcox, b. March 27, 1856; m. Herbert Hoxie Bassett, son of George and Sarah (Crumb) Bassett.

Children:

- i. Herbert Lee Bassett, b. 1887
- ii. William Forest Bassett, b. 1891
- iii. Herbert Wilcox Bassett, b. 1895
- 8 Amos Waitstill Fuller, b. April 10, 1832; d. Nov. 8, 1921, in Garwin, Ia.; m. 1854 Ludicia Woodman

Children:

- a. Mary E. Fuller, b. Aug. 22, 1855; m. Finley Downley.
- 9 J. Wm. David Fuller, (twin to Amos) b. Apr. 10, 1832; d. May 30, 1834, age 27 yrs.

II Rosalie Fuller

III Patience, m. William Fish. In her will, dated June 17, 1864, she left her nephew, Amos F. W. Fuller, her half of the house and lot at that time occupied by her in Unadilla Forks, and made him executor of her will Probate Court Rec., Otsego Co., N. Y.)

**36** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Stephentown, N. Y., son of William; under 16 yrs. in 1790. He married in Wil-



Williamstown, Mass. March 22, 1806 (Williamstown V. R.) HANNAH BIRCHARD, b. June 19, 1789, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Warren) Birchard.

Children (5 children)

141. I Deborah<sup>6</sup>, b. 1812; m. Daniel Bailey.

37 TRACEY<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William of Stephentown, N. Y., born in or near No. Kingston, R. I. Oct. 21, 1781; died Jan. 23, 1834. She married JOHN CHADSLEY, son of George and Elizabeth (Spencer) Chadsley. John was killed by a team and buried in Stephentown, N. Y.

Children (Chadsley)

- I John Chadsley, b. Oct. 1, 1804; d. Aug. 28, 1888
- II Phebe Maria Chadsley, b. June 29, 1807; d. March 31, 1885
- III Mary Ann Chadsley, b. New Lebanon, N. Y. Jan. 31, 1809
- IV James Lorenzo Chadsley, b. Feb. 5, 1811
- V Harriet Theresa Chadsley, b. Saratoga Co., April 7, 1813; d. June 1889
- VI Henry Gordon Chadsley, b. Dec. 14, 1814; d. in Lebanon in June 1860
- VII Demetrias Montcalm Chadsley, b. Sept. 25, 1816; d. Jan. 7, 1897
- VIII Dennison Joseph Chadsley, b. Jan. 25, 1819
- IX Schuyler Gates Chadsley, b. Jan. 20, 1821  
(N. Y. Gen. and Hist., vol. 32).

38 DENNISON<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*David<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of David and Hannah (Dennison) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. March 31, 1772. He married ——. He was named in his father's will in 1820. In 1800 he was in Troy and had 1 male and 2 females in the family. Gardner Crumb was also in Troy in 1820 but no record of either in 1830-31-32.

Children (May belong to Dennison or Gardner):

- I Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, m. April 19, 1841, William Dunning
- II Sarah Maria; m. July 23, 1839, John Schermerhorn
- III Andrew

39 DAVID<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*David<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Troy, N. Y., son of David and Hannah (Dennison) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. Oct. 19, 1773. He married ——. In 1800 he was in Troy with 1 child. He was still there in 1832-3. He was a carpenter and lived on River Street and

26 Hill Street. A David Crumby died in Hudson, N. Y. in 1837 (Hudson deaths, 1824-1837).

Children

- I Harriet<sup>6</sup>, a dressmaker, River Street
- II Benjamin, a clerk, River Street
- III David H., d. April 7, 1826, age 16 yrs.

(From an old Gazeteer, and the "Budget", a newspaper).

**40** HANNAH<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*David<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Troy, N. Y., daughter of David and Hannah (Dennison) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. Nov. 2, 1775. She married Azariah Abrahams who died in Troy, N. Y. May 26, 1843. He was a cooper. In 1834 when the family consented to Jerrah being sole executor of his father's will, Hannah Abrahams, wife of Azariah of Troy gave her consent. (Ref. notice in the "Budget." Probate Rec. Bk. 5, p. 55).

Children: (Abrahams)

- I Francis Abrahams
- II Harriet Ann Abrahams; m. Charles Knappon

<sup>6</sup>Prob. others

("Budget" notices—Early a a eer)

**41** MARY<sup>5</sup> (POLLY) CRUMB (*David<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Troy N. Y., Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y. and Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., daughter of David and Hannah (Dennison) Crumb, was born in or near Troy Aug. 14, 1783, died in Denmark, N. Y. Dec. 22, 1858, age 75 yrs. (G. S.). She married THOMAS VINCENT (Mayflower #94521), born in Norwich, Conn. in 1779, died in Denmark Oct. 14, 1854 (G. S.), son of Dr. William and Zeriaah (Rudd) Vincent of Norwich, Conn. Polly and Thomas are buried in Deer River, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children: (Vincent)

- I Louisa Vincent, b. in 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1858 (G. S.); m. Robert Turner
- II David Vincent; a farmer in 1857 a short distance south of Deer River, on East Road
- III A. Vincent
- IV Willie H. Vincent; m. Elijah Spink (Mayflower #35865)

**42** CYNTHIA<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*David<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Trenton, N. Y. and Oneida, N. Y., daughter of David and Hannah (Dennison) Crumb, was born in or near Troy. She married — WHITE.

Children, born in Oneida: (White)

- 1 Maria White; m. Eliah Willard



- II Aaron Rensen White
- III Elen G. White
- IV Orrin White
- V Frederick White
- VI Rennselaer White
- VII Laura White
- VIII George White

**43** MINER<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Troy, N. Y., Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y. and Norway, Herk. Co., N. Y., son of David and Hannah (Dennison) Crumb, was born in or near Troy in 1790, died in Norway June 20, 1859 (G. S.). He married ELIZABETH —, born in 1793, died April 23, 1855, (G. S.). He moved when young with his parents to Trenton. In 1820 he was in Newport with one male 10 to 16, and one female 10 to 16. He later settled in Norway where he, Elizabeth and Catharine are buried.

Children:

- 142. I David<sup>6</sup>, b. March 13, 1816; m. Julia E. Fenner
- II Catharine, b. March 25, 1819; d. March 29, 1884
- III Nancy Ann, b. in 1822
- IV J. C. Crumby, b. in 1822
- V M. L. Crumby, b. in 1826; m. Elizabeth —
- 143. VI John A., June 6, 1827; m. Mary Benchley

**44** RENSSELAER<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Troy, N. Y., Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y. and Holland Patent, Oneida Co., son of David and Hannah (Dennison) Crumb, was born in or near Troy April 19, 1802, died in Holland Patent, June 3, 1860. He married NANCY WELLS, born Dec. 18, 1806, died Oct. 6, 1898.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812. Both he and his wife are buried in Holland Patent.

Children:

- I A daughter, b. Dec. 21, 1827; infant bur. with parents
- II A son, b. Nov. 2, 1828; infant bur. with parents

**45** SYLVESTER<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Westerly, R. I., Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. and Crumb Hill, De Ruyter, N. Y., son of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) Crumb, was born in Rhode Island Oct. 18, 1779, died at Crumb Hill Dec. 29, 1846 (G. S.). He married in Westerly Oct. 11, 1801, RUTH BABCOCK who died at Crumb Hill Feb. 19, 1846 (G. S.), daughter of Samuel Babcock.

Sylvester moved from R. I. to Brookfield, Mad. Co., preceeding his parents there. From Brookfield he went to De Ruyter and settled on

Crumb Hill. He and Ruth are buried in the old Crumb cemetery there. No children were buried with the parents, and none have been accounted for at the present time.

**46 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Georgetown and De Ruyter, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. Aug. 21, 1782, died at Crumb Hill Aug. 9, 1843 (Cem. Rec.). He married PHEBE ——. Probably both buried on Crumb Hill, but Phebe's marker not found.

Children:

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| 144. | I    | Ruben <sup>6</sup> , b. in 1805; m. Unice Olin                      |
| 145. | II   | William, b. in 1807; m. Sarah Jane West                             |
| 146. | III  | Jeremiah, d. Jan. 2, 1853; m. (1) Hannah White; m. (2) ——— Danforth |
| 147. | IV   | Sylvester, m. Dewany Prentice                                       |
|      | V    | Mary Ann, b. in 1813; d. March 14, 1839 (G. S.); bur. on Crumb Hill |
| 148. | VI   | Andrew, b. in 1814; m. Huldah Church                                |
|      | VII  | Grace   |
|      | VIII | Martha  |
|      | IX   | Sally   |
|      | X    | Phebe, m. Gilbert Genung  |
|      | XI   | Harriet, m. William Wolcott   |
| 149. | XII  | Welcome, b. in 1832; m. Amelia Wilcox                               |

**47 ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Crumb Hill, daughter of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) Crumb, was born July 23, 1784, died in Licklaen, Oneida Co., N. Y. April 13, 1849. She married Sept. 18, 1823, as his 4th wife, PERRY BURDICK, born in Berlin, Rennselaer Co., N. Y. Marsh 23, 1776, son of Zaccheus and Elizabeth (Smith) Burdick. Perry's first wife was Rebecca Burdick; 2nd wife Desire Burdick; and 3rd wife Betsey Billings. Elizabeth brought up Cordyon, son of the 3rd wife; also Elmira and Almeda.

"Elizabeth taught the Crumb Hill school for many years, when it was kept in a little log school house in the forest. During the year of the famine, being millers, this teacher's family was less destitute than their neighbors and Elizabeth carried her school lunch in a bushel basket, and the dinner thus supplied to her pupils was the only meal that many of them had the whole day through." (Taken from the obituary of Emily (Crumb) Main, written by her daughter Harriet Elizabeth).

Child: (Burdick)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| I | Cordyon Burdick, stepson; m. Adeline Clarke, dau. of Joseph |
|---|---|



## Children: (Burdick)

- 1 Joseph Burdick
- 2 Clara Burdick
- 3 Esther Burdick

48 JOEL<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Crumb Hill, De Ruyter, N. Y., son of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) Crumb, was born in Westerly V. R. Oct. 7, 1786, died in De Ruyter Feb. 24, 1847. He married SYLVIA PLUMB, born in Butternuts, N. Y., March 25, 1790, died in Brookfield, N. Y. in June 1869, daughter of Joseph and Deborah (Bentley) Plumb (2nd wife), of Norfolk, Conn.

Joal was an Ensign in the War of 1812-14 (Madison Co., N. Y. Military Rec.). Joseph Plumb served as Drummer Boy in 9th Co. Conn. Line, Capt. Watson's Regt. (Conn. Military Rec.; Plumb Gen.)

## Children:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 150. | I    | William C. <sup>6</sup> , b. Dec. 14, 1811; m. (1) Margaret McDougall; m. (2) Mary J. L. Hawthorn; m. (3) Mrs. Mary Ann Rogers |
| 151. | II   | Fanny, b. Aug. 22, 1813; m. Barton Austin  |
|      | III  | Eliza, b. Sept. 14, 1815; m. — Tibbetts  |
|      | IV   | Elmira, b. June 22, 1817; d. June 23, 1872; m. — Worden  |
| 152. | V    | Emily, b. June 11, 1819; m. Joseph Main  |
|      | VI   | Truman, b. July 16, 1821; d. Aug. 22, 1830; bur. Crumb Hill  |
| 153. | VII  | Dwight, b. April 18, 1823; m. Lydia Jane Crandall  |
|      | VIII | Martin Bolivar, b. Oct. 25, —; d. Esterville, Ia.; m. Irene —.   |
|      | IX   | Perry, b. April 12, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1865; m. —. Had a son Sherman who d. May 26, 1863   |
|      | X    | Betsey, b. April 23, 1830; m. — Westgate   |
|      | XI   | Charles Wesley, b. Sept. 2, 1832; d. May 31, 1838  |
| 154. | XII  | John, b. June 4, 1835; m. Hannah Marie Nye   |

49 CULVER<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Mad. Co. N. Y., Conewango, Chau. Co., N. Y. and of Burlingame, Kan., son of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. Dec. 8, 1788; died in Burlingame. He married MARY GIFFORD, born March 13, 1800, died in Burlingame in 1884. Culver moved from Madison Co. in 1825 to Conewango, where with Sampson Crooker, an old sea captain, he built a saw and grist mill on Clear Creek. From there he moved to Kansas and settled in Burlingame, where he and many of his family are buried. Two sons, Henry and Edwin, stayed in the East.



## Children:

155. I Charles Culver<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1817; m. Philania Webster  
 156. II Sanford, b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. Laura E. Barton  
 157. III Henry, m. Submit Phelps  
      IV Edwin  
 158. V Julia Ann, m. Skelton Smith

**50** HOSEA<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Truxton, Mad. Co., N. Y. and McLane, Erie Co., Pa., son of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) Crumb, born in Westerly, R. I. April 14, 1791, died in McLane May 22, 1853. He married at Kenney Settlement, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1824, ABIGAIL BLANCHARD, died Jan. 31, 1858, daughter of Jesse and Salome (Whitmarsh) Blanchard.

Hosea was a resident of Truxton until 1850, when he moved to McLane. While on a journey he stopped at a schoolhouse for information, and met his future wife, Abigail, the teacher. Four of his daughters became teachers.

Hosea was Ensign, 1821, 143d Regt. N. Y. Infantry (Mad. Co. Military Rec.)

## Children:

159. I Jesse<sup>6</sup> Blanchard, b. July 18, 1825; m. (1) Elizabeth Blanchard; m. (2) Achsa Haggett  
 160. II Harriet Blanchard, b. June 1, 1827; m. Prince Nye  
 161. III Fanny, b. June 5, 1829; m. Henry Clay  
 162. IV Charlotte, b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Leroy Wait  
 163. V Julia A., b. March 23, 1832; m. Dr. Dorr Fitzgerald  
      VI Maria, b. Nov. 5, 1835; d. at Wacousta, Clinton Co., Mich. Dec. 29, 1888; m. Hiram H. Benton  
      VII Almira, b. March 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1839  
 164. VIII John Culver, b. Oct. 22, 1841; m. (1) Cordelia Amelia Billings; m. (2) Helen Loomis  
      (Ref. for this family, Blanchard Gen.; Mr. Nye, a Desc.)

**51** SANDS NILES<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) Crumb, born July 18, 1793. He married PHEBE ——. In 1819 they were in Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y., where he sold land and the deed was signed by wife, Phebe. In 1830 he was listed in the Census of Hanover, Chaut. Co., as having—

## Children:

- 1 male under 5 years  
 1 male between 15 and 20  
 1 male between 20 and 30  
 1 female under 5 yrs.

1 female between 10 and 15

1 female between 20 and 30

One child was Sands Crumb, Jr., a doctor who married Elizabeth Gray.

**52 JOHN<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>*) of Madison Co., N. Y. and Milton, Wis., son of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) Crumb, born May 1, 1795 (Westerly V. R.) – April 14, 1797 (Family Rec.); died in Milton, Wisconsin Oct. 15, 1834. He married ELIZABETH WELLS, born May 15, 1780, died Oct. 19, 1853 in Milton, daughter of Matthew<sup>6</sup> (*Matthew<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup>*) and Elizabeth (Coon) Wells of Hopkinton, R. I. and De Ruyter, N. Y. Elizabeth Coon was daughter of David Coon.

Elizabeth Wells was sister of Matthew Wells III. Mathew Wells II moved from Petersburg, N. Y. to De Ruyter, and in 1880 he had 8 sons and 10 daughters.

Children:

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| 165. | I   | Catharine Dwight <sup>6</sup> , b. June 17, 1820; m. Francis Mills |
|      | II  | Joseph Culver, b. May 15, 1822; d. in Oct. 1843                    |
| 166. | III | Matthew Wells, b. Aug. 13, 1824; m. Hannah Ann West                |
| 167. | IV  | Edwin Augustus, b. June 1, 1827; m. Calista Jane Campbell          |
|      | V   | Mary Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1829; m. O. D. Sherman                  |
| 168. | VI  | Alexander Campbell, b. Dec. 20, 1831; m. Charlotte Larkin          |
|      | VII | Fanny Diadamia, b. May 13, 1834; m. Alva Brown; 1 son; res. Dakota |
- (Ref. for above fam. Mrs. E. W. Crumb, Redwood City, Cal., also Dr. William Wells.)

**53 JOSEPH WAITE<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of De Ruyter, N. Y., son of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. Oct. 29, 1797; died in De Ruyter March 15, 1861. He married MARTHA IRISH, born in Stonington, Conn. in 1804, died in De Ruyter July 3, 1881, daughter of Elias and Sarah (Burdick) Irish. Elias was born in Hopkinton, R. I. Sarah Burdick, wife of Elias, was dau. of Luke and Sarah (Haskell) Burdick. Joseph W., Sarah and dau. Sarah are buried in De Ruyter, Cem. #2).

Children:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 169. | I   | Benjamin Waite <sup>6</sup> , b. April 24, 1823; m. (1) Amy Angenette Coon; m. (2) Mary Elizabeth Maxon |
|      | II  | Sarah, d. March 7, 1838, age 13 yrs. 5 mos. (Cem. Rec.)   |
| 170. | III | Sarah C., m. Giles Johnson  |



**54** CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Leyden, Mass. and Readsboro, Vt., daughter of Billington and Phebe Crumb, was born probably in Westerly, R. I. She married Aug. 27, 1804, WILLIAM FRINK (Leyden V. R.).

Children, b. in Danby, Vt. (Vt. V. R.) (Frink)

- I Miranda Frink, b. Aug. 20, 1814
- II Lydia Frink, b. Sept. 28, 1816
- III Lucy Frink, b. Feb. 2, 1819
- IV William B. Frink, b. Feb. 12, 1821
- V Deborah Frink, b. June 29, 1823

**54a** ESTHER<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>*) of Leyden, Mass., born probably in Westerly, R. I., married April 29, 1798 (Leyden V. R.), JOSEPH CRANDALL (?).

**55** LUCY<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Billington and Phebe (—) Crumb, was born in Florida, Mass. April 4, 1775, died in Adams, Mass. Oct. 1, 1863. She married Sept. 24, 1796, EBENEZER BLANCHARD, born in East Stoughton, Mass. Aug. 4, 1774, died in Readsboro, Vt. Dec. 15, 1849, son of Lemuel and Mary (Littlefield) Blanchard.

Children: (Blanchard)

- I Anna Blanchard, b. July 5, 1797
- II Robert V. Blanchard, b. Aug. 15, 1799
- III Edmund Blanchard, b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. Oct. 3, 1809
- IV Alfred Blanchard, b. March 25, 1804
- V Elisha Blanchard, b. May 17, 1806
- VI Phebe Blanchard, b. July 5, 1808; d. July 25, 1808
- VII Ebenezer Blanchard, b. June 25, 1809
- VIII Lucy Blanchard, b. Jan. 30, 1813
- IX Mary Blanchard, b. March 14, 1815
- X Lydia Blanchard, b. July 27, 1818
- XI Child, un-named; d. young

(Data on above fam. from J. Crawford Hartman, and N. Y. Gen. Library. For further ref., see Blanchard Gen. being compiled by J. Crawford Hartman.)

**56** EDWARD<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Readsboro, Vt. and Florida, Mass., son of Billington and Phebe (—) Crumb, was born in Leyden, Mass. in 1779; died in Florida Aug. 14, 1859. He married first MARTHA — who died April 21, 1835 (G. S.); married sec-



ondly April 21, 1840, HARRIET RICE, born Aug. 4, 1808, died in Williamstown, Mass. in 1891, daughter of Luke and Lydia Rice. Lydia was dau. of Artimas and Mary (Stevens) Rice. Edward Crumb's family sometimes spelled their name "Crumm." Edward and Martha are buried in Dist. 4, near schoolhouse, in Florida.

- Children, by 1st wife: (Readsboro, Vt. and Florida, Mass. V. R.)
- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| 171. | I    | Alden <sup>6</sup> , b. May 3, 1808; m. Rozina Underwood, b. 1788, dau. of Jonathan of Suffield, Conn. and Deborah (Morgan) Underwood. Deborah was dau. of Isaac Morgan of Brimfield, Mass. |
|      | II   | Nathan, b. Aug. 31, 1809; m. April 28, 1832, Susanna Edson  |
|      | III  | Orilla (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1809   |
| 172. | IV   | Lydia, b. June 25, 1811; m. Lorenzo Quinn   |
| 173. | V    | Edward, b. April 6, 1813; m. (1) Mary Morton; m. (2) Caroline Bailey  |
|      | VI   | Zubah, b. Jan. 10, 1815   |
|      | VII  | Clarissa D., b. May 3, 1817; m. Jan. 5, 1840 in Pownal, Vt., Benjamin Gardner   |
|      | VIII | Atory, b. March 1, 1819   |
- Children, by 2nd wife:
- |  |      |  |
|--|------|--|
|  | IX   | Sylvester, b. Sept. 13, 1841; d. an infant   |
|  | X    | Sylvester, b. Sept. 26, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1862 in soldier's retreat, Washington, D. C. Civil War Ser. Enlisted Nov. 6, 1861, taken prisoner May 24, 1862; pardoned Sept. 13, 1862 (Vt. Military Rec.). |
|  | XI   | Franklin W., b. May 18, 1845   |
|  | XII  | Francis H., b. July 20, 1847   |
|  | XIII | Almanda Malvina, b. Aug. 3, 1849; d. in Williamstown, Mass., unm.  |

**57** PHEBE<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Leyden Mass., daughter of Billington and Phebe (—) Crumb, was born June 2, 1784 in Leyden; died in Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., May 19, 1856. She married Jan. 1, 1810 (Readsboro, Vt., V. R.), as his 2nd wife, REV. CALEB WHITING, born April 5, 1784, died Oct. 22, 1845, buried in Virgil, a descendant of Major Caleb Whiting of Douglas, Mass. His first wife was Hannah Cass, born in 1781, died in 1809, whom he married Feb. 8, 1803.

Children: (Whiting)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| I | Truman Whiting, b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. in 1889; m. Eliza H. Raynor, b. Oct. 5, 1810; d. Aug. 25, 1886 in Iona, Mich. |
|---|--|

## Children: (Whiting)

- 1 James Raynor Whiting, b. June 16, 1845; d. in 1914; m. Sophia Cordelia Taft, b. in 1840; d. in Iona in 1934

## Children: (Whiting)

- i. Minnie Eliza Whiting, M. D.
- ii. John Melvin Whiting
- iii. Ellen Sophia Whiting
- iv. Emma Irene Whiting

- II Lydia Whiting, b. Oct. 20, 1811; d. Nov. 5, 1866; m. March 1, 1836, George Gee. In 1847 they moved to Springfield, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin

## Children: (Gee)

- 1 Thadeus Gee
- 2 Hiram Gee
- 3 Emma E. Gee
- 4 George Gee
- 5 Ernie Gee
- 6 Ella Gee
- 7 Billington Gee
- 8 Florence R. Gee

- III Col. Billington Whiting, b. in Bennington, Vt., Dec. 19, 1812; d. in Los Angeles, Cal. July 6, 1881; m. Aug. 25, 1846, Susan Helen Colegrove, in Seneca Co., N. Y. He was a lawyer.

## Children: (Whiting)

- 1 Katharine Lucretia Whiting, b. Sept. 30, 1853; m. James Howard. They had 4 sons and 1 dau.
- 2 Luella Whiting, b. Jan. 9, 1856; d. May 1950 in Sacramento, Cal. m. Sept. 9, 1875, James J. Mellus. They had 2 daus.

- IV Hannah Whiting, b. Oct. 19, 1814; d. in Plover, Portage Co., Wis. Oct. 3, 1892; m. Alfred Gee

## Children: (Gee)

- 1 Mary Gee, b. in 1835; d. in 1900
  - 2 Hiram Gee, b. in 1840
  - 3 George Gee, b. in 1844
  - 4 Charles Gee
  - 5 Caleb W. Gee, b. in 1846
- 3 daughters

- V Lucy Ann Whiting, b. March 12, 1816; m. John S. Gee, son of John and Mary (Hutchins) Gee

## Children: (Gee)

- 1 Oscar Gee, b. in 1836
- 2 Lester Gee, b. in 1839

- 3 Truman W. Gee, b. in 1841
  - 4 John W. Gee, b. in 1843
  - 5 James E. Gee, b. in 1848
  - 6 Westalina Gee, b. in Troy, Pa.; m. Frank Sikes
  - 7 Ella Gee, b. in Waupun, Wis.; m. Rufus Oliver
  - VI Danforth Whiting, b. June 27, 1817; d. April 7, 1884 in California; m. Sept. 18, 1839, Elvina McCrea, dau. of Samuel
    - Children, all b. in New York State: (Whiting)
    - 1 William B. Whiting, b. in 1840; d. Jan. 22, 1890
    - 2 Martha Whiting, b. in 1842; d. March 6, 1877
    - 3 Lavernia Ann Whiting, b. in 1844; d. April 28, 1917
    - 4 Pelham McCrea Whiting, b. March 30, 1861; d. July 18, 1891
  - VII Hiram Whiting, b. March 12, 1819; d. in 1886
  - VIII Delos Whiting, b. July 2, 1820; m. Christina ——. He preached in Pennsylvania. Lived in Council Bluffs, Ia. and in Wisconsin
    - Children: (Whiting)
    - 1 Emma Whiting
    - 2 Christina Whiting
    - 3 Charles Whiting
    - 4 Marcellus Whiting
    - 5 Vernon Whiting
    - 6 Elizabeth Whiting
    - 7 Anna Whiting
    - 8 Lyman Whiting
  - IX Phebe Whiting, b. Oct. 30, 1825; d. Aug. 31, 1877 in Berlin, Wis.; m. Lucus Clark
    - Children: (Clark)
    - 1 Gertrude Clark
    - 2 Hiram Clark
    - 3 Geraldine Clark
    - 4 Addie Clark
    - 5 Jennie Clark
    - 6 Frank Clark
- (Data on Phebe Crumb Fam. from Mrs. Homer Young, 1335 Pine St., Redding, Cal.)

58 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Stephentown, N. Y. and Grafton, Vt., son of Joseph and Unice (Sanders-Cornell) Crumb, was born in Rhode Island, Feb. 2, 1767, died in Grafton June 4, 1843 (G. S.). He married first PRUDENCE LAMPHEAR, born Oct. 30, 1757, died in Grafton March 17, 1824 (G. S.), daughter of Daniel, Jr. and Unice (—) Lamphear. Daniel, Jr. was son of Daniel and Mercy (Crumb)



Lamphear. Joseph married secondly, ABIGAIL RHODES, born in 1769, died in Grafton June 29, 1828 (G. S.). He married thirdly, JANE ATCHINSON, born in 1787, died July 4, 1830 in Rockingham, Vt.; married fourthly, March 10, 1831, OLIVET (ATCHINSON) GOODELL NICKERSON. Olivet married (1) Levi Goodell, b. in 1774, d. Sept. 27, 1813 in Westminster, Vt.; she m. (2) Feb. 20, 1817, Joseph Nickerson; she m. (3) Joseph Crumb; m. (4) Samuel Tuthill, b. May 17, 1768 in Westminster, d. Jan. 21, 1857 in Rockingham, Vt., son of John and Phebe (Convin) Tuthill.

Joseph and Abigail and Prudence are buried in the Middletown Cemetery near Grafton. In 1790 Joseph was in Stephentown with 2 sons under 16 and 2 females in the family. That same year he sold 40 A. of land in Grafton to Jeremiah Main of Stephentown. The brook which ran through Joseph's farm is still called "Crumb Brook."

Children:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 174. | I    | Joseph Sanders <sup>6</sup> , b. in 1787; m. Hannah Hines  |
|      | II   | John, b. in 1789; m. Emma Bebee  |
|      | III  | Prudence, b. in 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1848 (G. S. Grafton Village Cem.)  |
|      | IV   | Eunice Sanders, b. in 1793; m. Joseph Goodness   |
|      | V    | Silence, b. in 1795; m. James Colby  |
|      | VI   | Elizabeth, b. in 1797; m. Hosea Rhodes. They moved to Ohio   |
| 175. | VII  | Amy, b. Sept. 14, 1799; m. James Fackrell  |
|      | VIII | Daniel, b. in 1801; d. June 28, 1882; m. Jan. 7, 1826 Lydia Jacobs, b. in 1809; d. in 1883 (G. S.). They moved to Michigan and are buried in Watervliet. |
|      | IX   | Lucy Ann, b. in 1806; m. Martin Armstrong  |

**59** FANNY<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Sanders-Cornell) Crumb, married PARDON PALMETER.

Children: (Palmer)

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| I    | Harriet Palmer, m. Asoph Bennett   |
| II   | Hiram Palmer, m. Eliza Doolittle   |
| III  | Pardon Palmer, m. (1) Jane Crumb; m. (2) Mary Axtell                           |
| IV   | Horace Palmer, m. Elizabeth Andrews  |
| V    | Erastus Palmer, m. Laura Emily Axtell, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Osman) Axtell |
| VI   | LeRoy Palmer; m. Sarah Cheeseborough   |
| VII  | Angeline Palmer, m. Ezra Green   |
| VIII | Fanny Palmer, m. Harrison Dennison   |
| IX   | Olive, m. William Thompson   |

- X Hannah Elizabeth Palmeter; m. Henry Walter Babcock, b. in 1822 in Homer, N. Y.; d. in 1874

Children: (Babcock)

- 1 Dora Oselba Babcock, b. in 1853; d. in Columbus, N. Y. in 1894
- 2 Mary Loverne Babcock, b. Nov. 30, 1854; m. Eugene W. Crumb, son of Russell and Fidelia (Richardson) Crumb
- 3 Stella Babcock, b. in 1856; d. in 1861
- 4 George Ambrose Babcock, b. in 1860; d. in 1860

**60** SILAS<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Edmeston and Brookfield, N. Y., son of Joseph and Unice (Sanders-Cornell) Crumb, was born in 1790, died in Brookfield in 1854. He married ELIZABETH CANNON or CARNAHAN who died June 16, 1841, daughter of David and Betsey (Campbell) Cannon. Both are buried in Brookfield Rural Cemetery #40.

Children:

- I Angelina<sup>6</sup>; m. Ephraim Clark
- II Elenson, m. Elizabeth ——. 1 ch. Finette. Prob. others
- III Jan Eliza, b. in 1821; d. age 2 yrs.
- IV Mary, m. ——— Clark
- V Harriet, m. Henry Wilcox Clark
- VI Ann Elizabeth, d. in 1830 age 3 yrs.
- VII Cornelia K., b. in 1828; m. Samuel Clark. 1 ch. Herbert Clark

**61** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I. and Winchester, Conn., son of Charles and Sophia (Daboll) Crumb, was born in Westerly in 1775, died in Winchester, Dec. 14, 1824 (Winchester V. R.). He married in Winchester, Oct. 22, 1812, HANNAH NASH, born Dec. 23, 1787-8, died Oct. 15, 1887, daughter of Capt. John, Jr. and Esther (Whiting) Nash of Winchester, formerly of Torrington, Conn. William was a saddler and harness maker.

In 1810 William was in Winchester, Conn. In 1813 he bought of Chauncey White the house adjoining Isaac Bronson's. When Hannah made her will she named her son-in-law, Abraham Kellogg, executor.

Children (Winchester V. R.)

176. I Frederick<sup>6</sup>, b. March 22, 1813; m. Ellen Catlin
177. II Sophia Daboll, b. Sept. 1, 1815; m. Abraham Goodwin Kellogg

**62** JOSEPH E.<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Groton, Conn., son of Charles and Sophia (Daboll) Crumb, was born in Groton in



1781, died in Old Mystic, Conn. Sept. 5, 1854. He married UNICE TIFFT, died April 5, 1861, daughter of the Patriot Solomon (d. 1850) and Unice (Burrows) Tift. Unice Burrows was dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Rath-bon) Burrows of Stonington, Conn. In Groton is a monument in honor of Patriot Solomon Tift. Unice Tift was born April 17, 1788.

## Children:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
|      | I    | Unice <sup>6</sup> , b. in Jan. 1807; d. April 5, 1861; m. March 1, 1829, Dexter Irons |
| 178. | II   | William, b. April 23, 1809; m. Unice Chapman   |
| 179. | III  | Mary Ann, b. April 27, 1811; m. Dexter Irons   |
| 180. | IV   | Joseph, b. Aug. 3, 1813; m. Harriet Phelps   |
| 181. | V    | Franklin, b. Oct. 23, 1815; m. Louisa Spaulding  |
| 182. | VI   | Eliza, b. May 20, 1818; m. Charles G. Hempstead  |
| 183. | VII  | Albert, b. Jan. 9, 1821; m. Amanda Davis   |
| 184. | VIII | Julia C., b. May 17, 1823; m. Benjamin Brown   |
|      | IX   | Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1830; d. Aug. 27, 1856  |

(Data on above family from Bible Rec. owned by Joseph and Unice Crumb - published by H. & E. Phinney, 1832).

**63 SARAH<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Phineas and Sally (Ross) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I., Jan. 20, 1765; died Dec. 11, 1843. She married Dec. 25, 1793, DAVID CRANDALL, JR., born in Hopkinton, R. I. Dec. 12, 1766, died in Fayetteville, N. Y. Oct. 10, 1823, son of David and Jemina (Coon) Crandall. His 1st wife was Esther Burdick.

## Children: (Crandall)

- |  |     |   |
|--|-----|---|
|  | I   | Jemina Crandall, b. Dec. 13, 1795; m. Ira Weaver      |
|  | II  | David Crandall, b. Sept. 9, 1800; m. Susanna Rowe     |
|  | III | Ross Crandall, b. in 1801; m. Lois Walker             |
|  | IV  | Asenath Crandall, b. Nov. 2, 1803; m. Horace D. Crow  |
|  | V   | Sarah Crandall, b. Aug. 21, 1805; d. Sept. 1835, unm. |

(Data on above fam. from Mr. John C. Crandall. For further ref., see Crandall Gen.).

**64 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), probably oldest son of Phineas and Sally (Ross) Crumb, was born in Leyden, Mass. He married in Guilford, Vt., March 6, 1808, by John Noyes, J. P., ABIGAIL WALWORTH, born March 5, 1793, daughter of Elijah of Halifax, Vt. and Jemina (Gallop) Walworth. Elijah was born Jan. 15, 1762 and Jemina was born in 1761. Elijah Walworth was in the Battle of Bennington.



William and Abigail were both of Leyden, Mass. They moved from Leyden to Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children: 13 in all

185. I Abigail<sup>6</sup>, m. in Preston, N. Y., Socrates Walworth  
 186. II Lurina, m. Samuel Walworth

(Data on above—Guilford, Vt. V. R.; Walworths of Am. by Clarence H. Walworth).

**65** ESTHER<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Phineas and Sally (Ross) Crumb, was born in Leyden, Mass., April 3, 1777, died in Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y. Feb. 12, 1873. She married in Leyden, April 17, 1797, JOSEPH CRANDALL, born April 4, 1777, died Oct. 27, 1851-2, son of Sylvester and Mary (Reeves) Crandall.

Children, first 4 born in Leyden: (Crandall)

- I Esther Crandall, b. in 1798; d. Sept. 15, 1866; m. Dec. 31, 1817 Ephraim Bowers  
 II Polly, b. May 5, 1800; d. Dec. 8, 1823  
 III Lathan, b. Feb. 4, 1802; d. March 20, 1892; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1824, Keziah Aldrich, b. Feb. 16, 1807; d. March 18, 1872, dau. of Benjamin Aldrich, Jr.; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1874, Hannah Blair who died Feb. 28, 1880; m. (3) Aug. 4, 1880, Almedia McCollum. 13 children.  
 IV Joseph, b. Oct. 14, 1804; d. Sept. 28, 1896 in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. June 12, 1825, Prudence Aldrich, b. in 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1875, dau. of Benjamin Aldrich  
 V Alzina Crandall, b. in Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y. May 9, 1807; d. in Smyrna in 1850; m. (1) Justin Skinner; m. (2) Roland B. Crumb. 7 Skinner children. (See Roland Crumb Fam.).  
 VI Lucinda, b. in Norwich June 13, 1811; m. Dec. 5, 1829, Ezra J. Frink who died Dec. 14, 1889

Children: (Frink)

- 1 Emma Frink  
 2 Sophia Frink  
 3 Clark C. Frink; d. Dec. 22, 1853; bur. Crumb Hill Cem.  
 4 Sarah Frink  
 VII Elisha, b. in Norwich, March 14, 1814; d. in Norwich Jan. 13, 1893; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1834 Amy Aldrich, b. in 1820, died Sept. 1, 1881, dau. of Benjamin Aldrich, Jr.; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1883 Amanda Clark. 11 children.  
 VIII William Barber Crandall, b. in Norwich May 16, 1816; d. March 10, 1896; m. March 8, 1837, Julia Aldrich,

- b. in 1815; d. March 6, 1876, dau. of Benjamin Aldrich, Jr.; m. (2) Helen (Mead) Terrill. 15 children.
- IX Diana Crandall, b. in Chenango Co., N. Y. Jan. 16, 1819; m. (1) Sept. 18, 1842, Edward Evans, who died in Sept. 1861; m. (2) Feb. 23, 1867, Elnathan Ellis who d. in 1878.

Children, by 1st husband: (Evans)

- 1 Maria Evans, b. in 1844; m. Sept. 23, 1864, Josiah Wood
- 2 Emma Evans, b. in 1855; m. Henry Saunders  
(See Crandall Gen. for further information on above family)

**66** ROSS L.<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Phineas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Leyden, Mass., and Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., son of Phineas and Sally (Ross) Crumb, date of birth unknown. In 1833 a Ross Crumb was assessed in Ulysses Township, Pa. He and wife are buried in Caroline with son, Benjamin.

Children: (Dates from leaf torn from Ross Crumb's Bible, in possession of author.)

187. I Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1810; m. Jerusha Goodrich
- II Polly, b. Dec. 28, 1811
- III William, b. April 18, 1813
- IV John, b. Nov. 4, 1814
- V Charles G., b. March 9, 1817
- VI Phineas, b. Sept. 30, 1819
- VII Martha, b. April 10, 1824; m. George B. Throop in Bainbridge, N. Y.

**67** LYMAN<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Phineas*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Tompkins Co., N. Y. and Binghamton, Pa., son of Phineas and Sally (Ross) Crumb, was born in Leyden, Mass. He married BATHSHEBA STEVENS, d. Jan. 20, 1829 (G. S.) age 36 yrs. 6 mos. 15 dys., buried in Richford, Tompkins Co. "Friends and Physicians could not save, this mortal body from the grave—nor, can the grave confine love like hers, till Christ shall call her to arise."

Lyman was a farmer, cooper and carpenter. He, with a Daniel Crumb, were the first to settle on Connecticut Hill in the Spring of 1811. He later moved to West Binghamton, Pa. in 1840, where he died.

Children:

- I Lyman B.<sup>6</sup>
- II Lillis, m. Orrin Ennis
- III Sally, m. Henry Wilmuth



- IV Harriet; m. G. M. Perry
- V Clark; d. Dec. 4, 1828, age 21 yrs. 6 mos. 15 dys. (G. S.)  
bur. Richford, N. Y.
- VI Julia; m. Moses Hackett
- VII Truman
- VIII Waite
- 188. IX Austin C., b. Sept. 18, 1826; m. Mary Barnes

**68 CLARK<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Leyden, Mass. and Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa., son of Phineas and Sarah (Ross) Crumb, born in Leyden May 25, 1793. He married first **EDA GILBERT**, b. in Leyden March 14, 1804, died in Ulysses Aug. 25, 1846; he married secondly **EMELINE HOSLEY YOUNG**. They were divorced and he married thirdly **MARY BARNES**, born March 26, 1839, died Oct. 26, 1880.

Clark was a farmer and a great hunter. He moved from Caroline to Ulysses by ox team and sled, loaded with such articles as necessary, and his wife and five small children, the youngest 6 weeks old. He arrived in Ulysses March 2, 1831. On March 20, 1834 a great tornado did much damage to his house, blowing the roof off and smashing all the windows.

He had the reputation of being one of the most successful hunters in the county. He killed 1500 deer and many panthers, catching two alive. (Hist. of Potter Co., Pa.)

Children: by 1st wife:

- 189. I Emily<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1821; m. (1) Philander Hawley; m. (2) John Russell
  - 190. II Chandler, b. June 21, 1824; m. Almira Jackson
  - III Mary, b. Jan. 20, 1826; d. Jan. 12, 1827
  - IV Malinda, b. May 12, 1827; d. Feb. 12, 1845; m. May 18, 1843, Bill Johnson. No children.
  - 191. V Deborah, b. March 1, 1829; m. Daniel B. Jackson
  - 192. VI Oregon, b. Jan. 11, 1831; m. Ann Prindal
  - 193. VII Lyman, b. Jan. 9, 1834; m. Manda Morris
  - VIII Lester, b. Nov. 3, 1835; m. (1) Betsey Daniels; m. (2) F. Hovey
  - 194. IX Mark, b. Oct. 1, 1837; m. (1) Maria Young; m. (2) Amelia Holly
  - 195a. X Abigail, b. May 22, 1840; m. Bill Johnson
  - 195. XI James, b. June 26, 1845; m. Almira (Jackson) Crumb
- Four other children died in infancy

**69 SALLY<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Phineas and Sally (Ross) Crumb, was born in Leyden, Mass. She married **PAUL PAGE** of Leyden.



## Children: (Page)

- I Sally Page, b. April 30, 1814; m. Nov. 1, 1843 Rufus Severance Phillips, b. Nov. 1, 1801, son of Israel and Nancy (Bascum) Phillips. He was a farmer, surveyor and assessor of the Town for 7 years. A great mathematician. He d. in Greenwich, Mass. July 21, 1875.

## Children: (Phillips)

- 1 Arthur Phillips, b. Nov. 1, 1844 (C. W. S.); m. Climena Roberts. They had child, Halbert Phillips, b. Jan. 4, 1874. Res. Gill, Mass.
- 2 Sarah Phillips, b. Jan. 4, 1848 in Greenfield; m. Edgar Thayer of Hinsdale, N. H. (C. W. S.). They had child, Glenray Thayer
- 3 Millard Fillmore Phillips, b. Oct. 22, 1850 in Greenfield; d. in 1883 in the old homestead.
- 4 Two sons, died young.

(Ref. Rec. of Rev. Geo. Phillips, 1st minister of Watertown, N. Y. pp. 76, 77).

**70** NANCY<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I. and Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., daughter of Simeon and Harriet (Pendleton) Crumb, was born Sept. 15, 1783. She married ROBERT DAVIS.

## Children: (Davis)

- I Harriet Davis, b. Jan. 26, 1809 in Berlin; d. in Rochelle, N. Y.; m. Nov. 11, 1830 in Berlin, Maxson<sup>7</sup> Green, b. July 7, 1811 in Berlin; d. Sept. 2, 1861, son of John and Sally (Saunders) Green. Maxson's line was (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*). Sally was dau. of Charles and Martha (Hall) Saunders.

## Children: (Green)

- 1 William Maxson Green, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Charlotte C. Potter, b. in 1837, dau. of David and Lois (Greenman) Potter.

## Children: (Green)

- i. Alwyn Green, b. Jan. 21, 1856; m. Jennie Shumway
- ii. Freddie, b. March 11, 1858; d. young
- iii. Harriet L. Green, b. Aug. 25, 1861; m. George W. Branch
- iv. Bertha Green, b. Sept. 13, 1863; unm.
- v. Lena Green; unm.
- vi. William E. Green, b. in Feb. 1868; m. in 1890 Millie Mansell

- II Robert Davis, b. March 28, 1818 in Berlin; m. Sept. 25, 1846 Anna Melissa Green, b. Feb. 9, 1824, in Berlin, dau. of Ray Green.

## Children: (Davis)

- 1 Loretta Davis, b. in Stephentown, Rens. Co., N. Y. July 17, 1847; m. Dec. 8, 1870 in Walworth, Wis., Romain Hopson of Mason City, Ia.
- 2 Robert Ray Davis, b. Aug. 30, 1850; m. in Delevan, Ia., Aug. 16, 1871, Mary A. Bennett
- 3 Franklin P. Davis, b. July 9, 1853; m. March 18, 1875, Alice Crumb. He was engaged in mining in Jefferson Co., Mo.
- 4 Etta Davis, b. Dec. 10, 1860

**71 FANNY<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I. and Richmond, Mass., daughter of Simeon and Harried (Pendleton) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. Dec. 25, 1784, died in Richmond in 1832. She married first AMOS TALCOTT, born in 1778, died in New Lebanon, N. Y. in 1817, son of Israel and Abigail Talcott of New Lebanon. She married secondly in 1818 RUBEN PREBLE, born in 1778, died in Richmond May 22, 1830, son of Lieut. Co. John Preble of Portland, Maine. Ruben was a soldier in the War of 1812. Israel Talcott, with three brothers, joined the Shakers, and his sister Silvia became head of the female section of the community.

## Children, by 1st husband: (Talcott)

- I Israel Francis Talcott, b. in 1803; d. in 1826; m. ——— Barrett
- II William Talcott, b. in 1806; d. in 1824
- III Harriet Talcott, b. in 1808; d. 18—; m. Jeremiah Nolton
- IV Albert Talcott, b. in 1810; d. 18—; m. Phebe Daniels
- V Alanson Talcott, b. in 1812; d. 18—; m. Elizabeth Goodrich
- VI Diademia Talcott, b. in 1814; d. in 1815

## Children, by 2nd husband: (Preble)

- VII Lucinda Rich Preble, b. June 10, 1819 in Canaan, N. Y.; d. in Newark, N. J. March 9, 1855; bur. in Old Cem. in Springfield, Mass.; m. in Berlin, N. Y. Oct. 28, 1841 Edward Cadwell, b. in 1816 in Chicago, Ill., son of ——— Cadwell and Mary Hulburt of Wilbraham, Mass.

## Child: (Cadwell)

- 1 Mary Rich Cadwell, b. Nov. 3, 1842; d. Nov. 14, 1899; m. Maj. Warren Shepard

## Child: (Shepard)

- i. Edward Baldwin Shepard, b. Nov. 3, 1865; m. Mrs. Nellie Mulcahy Sherman

- VIII Mary Ann Preble, b. March 15, 1821; m. Oct. 28, 1843 in Berlin, Stillman Moore, son of Levi and Sarah (Fisk) Moore of Leverett, Mass. Mr. Moore was a machinist and inventor.

Child: (Moore)

- 1 Anna Fisk Moore, b. Dec. 3, 1851; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Robert Atwater Smith, son of Elmore and Lucy (Bassett) Smith

72 ELSIE<sup>5</sup> (ELCY) CRUMB (*Simeon*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Westerly, R. I., daughter of Simeon and Harriet (Pendleton) Crumb, was born in Westerly, Aug. 24, 1786. She married May 20, 1811, JOSHUA SISSON, (Arnold's V. R., vol 4, p. 269), born Feb. 14, 1780, died Sept. 23, 1841 in Westerly, son of Peleg, Jr. and Esther (West) Sisson. Esther was dau. of Timothy West of Stonington, Conn. Joshua Sisson is buried in S. E. River Bend Cemetery in Westerly, on the lot of Mrs. Caroline Sisson. (Westerly and Its Witnesses).

Children: (Sisson)

- I Maria Catharine Sisson, b. Dec. 28, 1812  
II Joshua Franklin Sisson, b. Sept. 28, 1814; d. in 1850

Children: (Sisson)

- 1 Martha Sisson  
2 John I. Sisson  
3 Sarah Sisson  
4 Horace Sisson  
5 Otis Sisson  
6 Jane Sisson  
III Caroline Sisson, b. Oct. 1, 1817; m. Sanford Keyes Sisson, son of Sanford and Elizabeth (Chapman) Sisson.

73 SIMEON, JR.<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Simeon and Harriet (Pendleton) Crumb, was born March 22, 1788. Simeon moved to New York State and settled at Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children: (Given in Hist. of Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y.)

- I Ralph<sup>6</sup>  
II Charlotte  
III Elizabeth or Eliza  
IV Sally  
V Simeon  
VI Ella



74 BETSEY<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Smyrna, N. Y., daughter of Simeon and Harriet (Pendleton) Crumb, was born April 13, 1795 in Westerly, R. I., died in Smyrna in 1881. She married first, WILLIAM BLIVEN; married secondly ISAAC PENDLETON; and thirdly, JEREMIAH HITCHCOCK. Betsey had a child, William Bliven, when she married Isaac Pendleton, who died about 1826. One account says his youngest daughter was born near Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Her last husband was of Arab Hill, that county.

Children: by 1st husband: (Bliven)

- I William Crumb Bliven, b. Nov. 1812-13 in Westerly, R. I.; d. Sept. 25, 1878 (G. S.) age 65 yrs. 10 mos.; m. (1) Lucinda —, d. in 1850, age 40 yrs. (G. S.); m. (2) Sally Crumb, dau. of Rowland B. Crumb. He shipped as a cabin boy aboard a whaler at an early age, followed the sea for 20 years, becoming a Master Mariner. About 1848 he settled in Smyrna; later he bought the American House in Norwich, N. Y., which he conducted up to the time of his death. Capt. Bliven had a son, Charles Mallory Bliven, b. Jan. 26, 1836, who married his (half) first cousin, Huldah Clarinda Kenyon, dau. of Amos and Harriet Emeline (Pendleton) Kenyon, and grand daughter of Betsey (Crumb) Pendleton. Isaac Pendleton was Betsey's first cousin, son of her uncle Stephen Pendleton.

Children; by 2nd husband: (Pendleton)

- II Harriet Emeline Pendleton, b. prob. in Westerly; d. Jan. 26, 1875 in Norwich; m. Amos Kenyon. 13 children
- III Eliza Ann Pendleton, b. July 7, 1817; d. Jan. 22, 1872 in Norwich; m. Hiram A. Pudney. 12 children
- IV Almira Pendleton, b. Nov. 20, 1818; d. in Norwich in 1892; m. Nathaniel Fuller. 6 children  
(Ref. Pendleton Gen. See addenda, p. 201 for desc. of these daughters.)

Children; by 3rd husband: (Hitchcock)

- V Cordelia Hitchcock; m. Thomas Russell. Their dau., Elizabeth Russell, m. her half cousin, Emmet G. Kenyon, son of Amos and Harriet Emeline (Pendleton) Kenyon
- VI Fidelia Hitchcock (twin) to Cordelia; m. Kit Kenyon and removed to Michigan. 4 sons and 2 daus.
- VII Daniel Lee Hitchcock, b. in 1830; d. in Smyrna, N. Y. in 1891; m. Sarah Ellen Coleman. 7 children

VIII Charles Henry Hitchcock; m. Olive Havens. He was a Civil War Soldier.

IX Thomas J. Hitchcock, b. Oct. 26, 1834; d. April 10, 1884; m. (1) Caroline Ferris. He was a Civil War soldier.

(See addenda, p. 203, Pendleton Gen.)

75 PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I., Unadilla Forks, N. Y. and Preston, Conn., son of Simeon and Harriet (Pendleton) Crumb, was born in Westerly Feb. 15, 1797, died in Jewett City, Conn. in April 1873. He married first — HOUTON; married secondly, Dec. 28, 1823 (by Jonathan Brewster) ELIZABETH VENDERS of Preston, Conn. (Preston V. R.); and married thirdly Nov. 27, 1835, NANCY CHAPMAN, daughter of Eber and Desire (Stark) Chapman of Ledyard, Conn., and widow of Erastus Brewster. Erastus was son of Judah<sup>6</sup> (*Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Love<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>*) Brewster. Phineas was her third husband. She married first Jabez Brewster. Erastus Brewster died Aug. 31, 1832 in Preston, Conn. There were 3 Brewster children: Mary A., Clara Avery and Gloria.

Rhis Phineas Crumb was called "Phineas of N. Y." and was the Phineas who was excommunicated from the Unadilla Forks Baptist Church.

Children; by 2nd wife: (Preston & Jewett City V. R.)

196. I Luther<sup>6</sup>, b. April 21, 1828; m. Mary Ann Reynolds  
II Diana, b. May 30, 1832

by 3rd wife:

197. III Thomas M., b. June 4, 1836; m. Mary Jane Chapman  
IV Ardelia, b. Jan. 1, 1838  
V Harriet Jean, b. Nov. 9, 1839  
VI Adna, b. in 1845; d. in 1911  
VII Grandage, b. in 1846; d. in 1880  
VIII Anna D., b. in 1857; d. in 1914

Last 3 children bur. in Center Cemetery, Preston

76 CHARLES<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I., son of Simeon and Harriet (Pendleton) Crumb, was born in Westerly Nov. 12, 1798, died in Westerly June 4, 1838. He married April 25, 1822 (by Elder Jesse Babcock), SUSANNA HISCOX, born in Westerly Sept. 1, 1798, died in Wickford, R. I. Sept. 10, 1883, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Wood) Hiscox. She was a descendant of William Hiscox, minister of the First Baptist Church in America, and a desc. of Joseph Clark of Westerly.



## Children:

198. I Charles T.<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. Clariett A. Bailey  
 199. II Alonzo F., b. in Nov. 1826; m. Lucinda Whetchel  
 200. III Edwin Mervin, b. July 23, 1829; m. (1) Sarah E. Thurston; m. (2) Jennie E. Harrison  
 201. IV Eliza Melissa (twin) b. July 23, 1829; m. Capt. George Cole  
 (Ref. Rep. Men of R. I., by J. H. Beers, vol. 2, p. 1344; Westerly V. R.; and Washington and Kent County deaths, p. 39)

77 ROLAND B.<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I., Pharsalia, N. Y. and Smyrna, N. Y., son of Simeon and Harriet (Pendleton) Crumb, was born in Westerly Oct. 1, 1800, died in Smyrna Aug. 8, 1891. He married first in Westerly, Sept. 19, 1821, SALLY LAM-PHERE, born in 1793, died in East Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y. Aug. 12, 1841; married secondly MRS. ALZINA (CRANDALL) SKINNER, born in Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y. May 9, 1807, died in Smyrna Aug. 4, 1850, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Crumb) Crandall, and widow of Justin Skinner; married thirdly, MARY A. KENYON, born in 1830, died in Smyrna in 1919.

Roland moved from Rhode Island to Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y. and from there to Pharsalia in 1844, locating later on Smyrna Hill. He spent the last years of his life in Lebanon, N. Y. Roland, Alzina and Mary (Kenyon) Crumb are buried in Smyrna Village Cemetery.

Children, by 1st wife: (Data from Mrs. S. Aubury Crumb)

202. I William P.<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1826; m. Phebe Ann Robinson  
 203. II Harriet, m. Garrett Temple Brown  
 III Lucretia, b. in 1827; d. in 1911; m. William Nichols. both are bur. in Osage, Ia.  
 IV Rhoda, d. in 1890; m. Charles Wood of Pony, Neb. He was brought up in Smyrna—his name was Higgins and when of age he adopted the name of Wood  
 204. V Sally; m. Dec. 7, 1850, William Crumb Bliven

by 2nd wife:

205. VI George W., b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Maria Haskell  
 VII Jennie, b. in 1845; d. in 1910; m. (1) Hiram H. Tucker; m. (2) Lewis Mallory  
 VIII Edwin N., d. Aug. 18, 1848, age 2 yrs.; bur. in Tobey Family cemetery in Smyrna

by 3rd wife:

- IX Ida, d. March 13, 1910; m. C. J. Etson of Lebanon, N. Y.



- X Child, d. March 31, 1856
- XI Roland B., b. in 1853; d. in 1867
- XII Dora, d. Aug. 24, 1903; m. William R. Borden
- XIII Villa, d. in 1888; m. Dell Borden
- 206. XIV Simeon, b. in 1855; m. Alice Adams
- XV Maggie, b. in 1862; d. in 1863 (G. S.), bur. in Smyrna
- XVI Charles, m. Gussie Crumb. Moved to So. Dakota
- XVII Fernando, d. July 8, 1919 in Oberlin, Ohio; m. ———  
Lyle. For a time he was a physician in Lebanon, N.Y.

**78** GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) son of Simeon and Harriet (Pendleton) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. June 11, 1803, died in 1883. He married LYDIA SHEFFIELD, died in 1889, daughter of George and Rhoda (Burch) Sheffield, direct descendant of the first moderator of the first Town Meeting recorded in Portsmouth, R. I.

George Washington Crumb stayed in Rhode Island, and his descendants have continued to live in New England.

Children: 13 in all, many died in infancy

- 208. I Eliza<sup>6</sup>; m. Smith Chase
- 209. II Jane, m. Olney Lucas
- 210. III Melissa, m. Clark C. Willis
- 211. IV George W., b. June 16, 1823; m. Sarah Marie Houghton
- 212. V Simeon Edwards, b. Dec. 16, 1824; m. Nancy Redding
- 213. VI Harriet Pendleton, m. Daniel Cook
- VII William H., b. Oct. 29, 1844 in Grafton, Mass.

**79** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Stephentown, Rens. Co., N. Y., Bainbridge, N. Y. and Ulysses, Pa., son of Arnold and Susanna (Cross) Crumb, was born in Connecticut. He married ——— LAMPHERE. He was in Stephentown in 1814, where two sons were born. From Stephentown he moved to Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., then to Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. and from there to Ulysses, Pa. William and his wife are buried in or near Jobes Corners, Tioga Co., Pa. He was in the War of 1812, a Lieutenant in 1818 from Chenango County.

Children:

- 214. I Arnold<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1814; m. Martha Holton
- 215. II David, b. in 1814 (twin); m. Elizabeth Holton
- 216. III John, b. about 1815; m. Rachel ———.
- IV Jesse, unm. Lived with his mother after his father's death
- V Saxton. In Bainbridge in 1830. In Paris in 1850.

**80** DAVID CRUMB<sup>5</sup> (*Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of No. Stonington, Conn., son of Arnold and Susanna (Cross) Crumb, was born in North Stonington in 1784, died there April 6, 1871. He married first, LYDIA —; and married secondly in No. Stonington, Feb. 3, 1833 (by Elder Asher Miner) SALLY ALLEN who died July 4, 1863, aged 58 (G. S.), daughter of Ichabod and Nabby (Button) Allen.

David's will (copy on file in Town Clerk's office in North Stonington) dated 1863, leaves his affection to Eliza Cook, Amelia Case, Wheeler Crumb, Susan A. Champlin, and his personal property to children of Albert T. and his real estate to Palmer, Franklin H. and Albert Crumb. As Lucy is not mentioned, she probably died before 1863.

Children; by 1st wife, b. in No. Stonington:

- |      |      |   |
|------|------|---|
| 217. | I    | Nathan <sup>6</sup> , b. in 1807; m. Phebe Richardson                   |
| 218. | II   | Lucy, b. in 1810; m. Russell Bliven                                     |
| 219. | III  | Eliza, m. Albert Cook   |
| 220. | IV   | Palmer, b. Aug. 30, 1814; m. (1) Lucy B. Allen; m. (2) Wealthy R. Allen |
|      | V    | Wheeler, b. in 1820; d. in 1889, unm.                                   |
| 221. | VI   | Susan Abby, b. in 1820; m. Isaac F. Champlin                            |
|      | VII  | Amelia, m. James R. Case  |
| 222. | VIII | Franklin H., b. in 1826; m. (1) Ann —; m. (2) Martha Coon               |

Child, by 2nd wife:

- |      |    |   |
|------|----|---|
| 223. | IX | Albert T., b. May 10, 1834; m. Sabra A. Bromley |
|------|----|---|

**81** PALMER<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Saquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y. and Rock Prairie, Rock Co., Wis. was son of Arnold and Susanna (Cross) Crumb, born in Connecticut in 1792; died in Rock Prairie in 1878. He married LUCY HOWARD, born in Saquoit Aug. 10, 1799, daughter of Smith and Rhoda (Babbet) Howard. Smith was born in Monson, Mass. Nov. 26, 1770, son of John and Mary (Adams) Howard. Rhoda was dau. of William and Rhoda (Miller) Babbet. Lucy Howard's aunt married Asa Gray, the Botanist.

Palmer Crumb moved from New York State to Wisconsin after his son, Hiram, settled there. Palmer was an Ensign in the War of 1812, from Chenango County.

Children, born in Saquoit, or Paris, N. Y.:

- |      |    |  |
|------|----|--|
| 224. | I  | Ira <sup>6</sup> , b. Dec. 30, 1815. Not heard from since 1866   |
|      | II | Henry Smith, b. Aug. 16, 1818; d. Nov. 19, 1901; m. Melissa Keith, b. May 10, 1825; d. March 25, 1890. No children |



225. III Lucina, b. Aug. 19, 1821; m. Florus B. Cook  
 226. IV Rhoda, b. Aug. 29, 182—; m. Henry Belding  
 227. V Hiram Orlando, b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. Mary A. Bishop  
 VI Amanda Melvina, b. Dec. 1828; m. Rush Beardsley

82 ARNOLD<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of North Stonington, Conn., son of Arnold and Susanna (Cross) Crumb, was born in No. Stonington, Jan. 17, 1796; died Feb. 10, 1873. He married Jan. 3, 1826, by Christopher Griffing, J. P., in No. Stonington, LUCINDA L. LAMPHERE, born Jan. 20, 1812, died Aug. 16, 1889.

Arnold was a soldier of the War of 1812. He and Lucinda are buried in the River Bend Cemetery in Westerly, R. I.

Children:

228. I Harriet Newell<sup>6</sup>, m. James Francis Chesebrough  
 229. II Augustine Josephine, b. April 7, 1841; m. James Alden Peabody  
 Prob. others.

83 SUSANNA<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Arnold and Susanna (Cross) Crumb, was born Jan. 29, 1800; died June 25, 1845. She married in No. Stonington, Jan. 29, 1823, by Sands Cole, J. P., SANDS PALMER, born Sept. 1, 1798, died July 28, 1881 in Ashaway, R. I. Both Susanna and Sands are buried in Ashaway. Sands m. (2) March 28, 1846, Mary Burdick, dau. of Thomas and Amy (Sisson) Burdick.

Child: (Palmer)

- I Sarah Pendleton Palmer, b. Oct. 31, 1833 in No. Stonington; d. in Ashaway April 21, 1898; m. May 1, 1875, as his 5th wife, Harvey Burdick, b. in Hopkinton in 1832; d. in 1920, son of Benjamin and Polly (Kenyon) Burdick of Rockwell, R. I. No children.

84 GARDNER<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Richard<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner) Crumb, was born April 2, 1796, died in Beaver Dam, N. Y. Aug. 21, 1861. He married first MARGARET WHITE, born Jan. 2, 1796; married secondly, NANCY ANN PARKER.

Children: by 1st wife:

- I Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1818 in N. J.; m. George Hibbard  
 II Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1819 in N. J.  
 III Solomon, b. Dec. 11, 1821; m. ——— Wolf  
 IV Sarah, b. May 7, 1824, in N. Y.; m. (1) Charles Castle;  
 m. (2) Charles Jones



- V Elizabeth, b. March 22, 1826
- VI Emily, b. Feb. 26, 1828; m. Fayette Cook
- VII Richard, b. Aug. 4, 1830; m. Moved to Battle Creek, Mich.
- VIII William, b. March 19, 1832; m. Marie Riel. No issue
- IX Anna Augusta, b. Dec. 9, 1833; m. Charles L. Phelps
- Children; by 2nd wife:
- X Martha, b. April 24, 1842
- XI Clark, b. Dec. 16, 1843; m. Martha Ellison. No issue
- XII Mortimer, b. Jan. 4, 1846; d. Jan. 23, 1910
- XIII Francelia, b. Jan. 15, 1849; d. with smallpox, age 1 yr. 6 mos.

(Ref. for above—Rec. from Gardner's Bible)

**85 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Richard<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Richard and Elizabeth (Gardner) Crumb, was born Jan. 24, 1807, died Sept. 25, 1889, age 82 yrs. 6 mos. 9 dys. He married ELIZABETH CRALL, born in 1811, died May 6, 1886, age 73 yrs.

Children:

- I Susanna<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1832; d. Aug. 24, 1891
- II Elias, b. May 1, 1833; d. May 12, 1838
- III Simeon, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1835
- IV William, b. Dec. 5, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1837
- V Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1837; m. Theodore Heckert
- VI John H., b. Sept. 2, 1839; m. Annie C. Fox, Jan. 15, 1871
- VII Caroline, b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. John C. Forney
- VIII Rebecca, b. Nov. 12, 1843; d. Jan. 21, 1847
- IX Hettie, b. Feb. 3, 1845; d. Jan. 3, 1860
- X William, b. Sept. 22, 1846; d. in 1849
- XI David, b. Oct. 18, 1850
- 230. XII Amos, b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. Matilda Bright May 26, 1876

**86 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CRUMB** (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of South Kingston, R. I., son of Samuel and Tacey (Crandall) Crumb, was born in Connecticut, died in So. Kingston, June 1, 1853. He married MARY WEST, born March 4, 1787, died in 1872, daughter of John and Amy (Wilcox) West. John was the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dungan) West. Elizabeth Dungan was daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Weaver) Dungan.

Children, born in So. Kingston, R. I.

- 231. I Unice West<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1818; m. William Henry Holloway
- 232. II Mary Ann, b. Aug. 1, 1824; m. Hazard Holland, Jr.
- III Charlotte L., m. Allen Gory
- IV Sophia
- 233. V Levi Lewis, b. in 1832; m. Susan J. Sweet

**86a** ELIAS<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of So. Kingston, R. I., son of Samuel and Tacey (Crandall) Crumb, date of birth not known. He married NANCY ELDREDGE, died, Feb. 29, 1868, age 73 yrs., sister of Christopher Eldredge. (Bible Rec. owned by Charles Eldredge. Pub. by N. & J. White, 1832)

Children:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 234. | I   | Julia <sup>6</sup> , b. in Mystic, March 2, 1822; m. May 8, 1842, Stephen Northrup of No. Stonington  |
|      | II  | Elias, Jr., d. March 4, 1841. Killed in So. Kingston by explosion of cannon fired in celebration of inauguration of President Harrison. Elias was betrothed to Hannah Larkin. |
|      | III | Cordelia; m. Oct. 21, 1850, Alpheus Dyer of Westerly, m. by Rev. Geo. Pendleton (Colchester V. R.)  |
|      | IV  | Charles, d. June 4, 1838, age 4 yrs.  |
|      | V   | Henry   |

**87** GARNER (Gardner)<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I., and Charleston, R. I., son of Samuel and Tacey (Crandall) Crumb. He married first HANNAH HOXIE HAZARD; married secondly UNICE (SISSON) DUNHAM, daughter of Sanford Sisson and widow of Robinson Dunham.

On July 12, 1827, Garner recorded ear mark — “a crop off the right ear and a gad before the left — with 2 half pennies behind the left” (Charleston Town Rec., p. 40). He is buried in River Bend Cemetery in Westerly.

Children:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 235. | I   | George W. <sup>6</sup> , b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. Ellen Chapman   |
| 236. | II  | Edward A., b. March 27, 1826; m. Hannah Maria Stanton   |
| 237. | III | William G., b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Mary J. Crandall   |
| 238. | IV  | Alexander Green, b. Nov. 2, 1830; m. Sarah Frances Hines  |
| 239. | V   | David Arnold, b. May 12, 1833; m. Harriet E. Kenyon   |
|      | VI  | Martha Eliza, b. Oct. 22, 1836; d. 1889; m. Truman Burdick, b. Oct. 7, 1818; d. Dec. 2, 1886, son of John and Judith (Burdick) Burdick, of Charleston, R. I. No children. |

**88** ELIZABETH (BETSEY)<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Samuel and Tacey (Crandall) Crumb, married as his second wife, JOSEPH WILCOX, born Sept. 21, 1772, died Oct. 16, 1855, son of Capt.



Joseph and Mary (Burdick) Wilcox of Charleston, R. I. Joseph was called "one eyed Joseph."

Children: (Wilcox)

- I Charles Wilcox, b. Dec. 26, 1827; m. Catharine Sherman
- II Joseph Dennison Wilcox, b. Feb. 12, 1829; m. Abbie E. Hoxie
- III Eliza Ann Wilcox, b. March 16, 1830
- IV Susan Frances Wilcox, b. March 26, 1831
- V John Gavitt Wilcox, b. May 25, 1832
- VI Nathan Thompson Wilcox, b. Nov. 17, 1833
- VII Benjamin Franklin Wilcox, b. July 7, 1835
- VIII Sarah P. Wilcox
- IX Edward Wilcox

They had seven half brothers and sisters.

89 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Daniel and Lucy (Tifft) Crumb, was born in Stonington, Conn., May 21, 1803, died in Brookfield, N. Y. Dec. 3, 1879. He married ELIZABETH BURDICK, born in Madison Co., N. Y. Dec. 30, 1806, died in Brookfield April 19, 1887, daughter of Covey and Freelove (Maxson) Burdick. Covey was the son of Ebenezer<sup>4</sup> (*Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Dea. Robert<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>*) Burdick. Both William and Elizabeth are buried in Brookfield Cemetery Rural #40.

Children:

- 240. I William<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1828; m. Phebe Ann Langworthy
- 241. II Joseph, b. in 1831; m. Cornelia D. Holmes
- 242. III Lucy, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Gereme Chesbro
- 243. IV Truman D., b. Aug. 10, 1836; m. (1) Eliza Ann. Chesbro; m. (2) Jerusha Ramsdell
- 244. V George, b. in 1839; m. Lucy L. York
- VI Daniel, d. March 6, 1848, aged 6 yrs.
- 245. VII Andrew, b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. (1) Hattie E. Hibbard; m. (2) Ulee Cross
- 246. VIII Daniel Lewis, b. Oct. 23, 1848; m. (1) Lena L. Clark; m. (2) Velma Palmeter; m. (3) Elizabeth A. Abrams
- IX Norman Tuttle

90 JOHN<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Smyrna, N. Y., son of Daniel and Lucy (Tifft) Crumb, was born in Stonington, Conn. July 20, 1805, died in Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., July 18, 1887. He married HULDAH PARSONS, born Nov. 5, 1805, died July 23, 1892 in Smyrna, daughter of Elan and Anna (—) Parsons. John came to Smyrna when a young man.



## Children:

247. I Henry Parsons<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 20, 1838; m. (1) Elizabeth —; m. (2) Elizabeth (Roe) Thompson  
 II Daniel Elan, b. Feb. 20, 1842; d. Aug. 24, 1862 in the army. He was a Civil War Soldier, 61st N. Y. Infantry  
 III Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1840; m. Russell M. Wilcox. Had 1 son, George Wilcox  
 IV Maria, m. (1) Marion Dye; m. (2) — Hibbard  
 V Parma Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1847; m. Jacob Carncross who died in 1878, son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Reese) Carncross. Jacob was a member of the 61st N. Y. Infantry. He received honorable discharge and re-enlisted in Battery A, 4th Regt. U. S. Artillery.  
 (Data on John<sup>5</sup> Crumb family Mr. Daniel N. Crumb)

**91** JOSEPH S.<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Brookfield, Mad. Co., N. Y., son of Daniel and Lucy (Tifft) Crumb, was born in Stonington, Conn. July 7, 1806, died in Brookfield Jan. 20, 1892. He married first SYLVIA — who died Jan. 12, 1867, age 54 yrs; and married secondly ELVIRA S. —, born Dec. 8, 1829, died Oct. 1, 1894. All are buried in Brookfield. (Cem. Rec.)

**92** RUSSELL<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Daniel and Lucy (Tifft) Crumb, was born in Stonington, Conn. in 1809, died —. He married LYDIA BURDICK, born about 1813, daughter of Caleb Covey and Freelove (Maxon) Burdick.

## Children: (Burdick Gen., p. 434)

- I Mary A., b. abt. 1835; m. Avandon Gould of Brookfield and Kansas  
 II Jerusha, b. 1836; m. before 1855 — Fuller  
 III Caleb Maxon, b. 1842; d. 1923 in Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. (1) Elizabeth (Chesbro) Johnson, widow of Emory Johnson. Both buried in Fairfield Cem., Bridgewater.  
 IV Lois, b. 1846; d. as a young lady, unm.  
 V William, b. 1848; m. Emily Wilcox  
 VI David, b. 1852

**93** SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Brookfield, N. Y., and Union City, Pa., son of Daniel and Lucy (Tifft) Crumb, was born in Stonington, Conn. in 1816; married Aug. 28, 1851 HANNAH STANTON, born in Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y. June 19, 1834, daughter of Edward A.<sup>7</sup> (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) and Lucinda (Adams) Stanton. Samuel Crumb was a carpenter.

## Children:

248. I Fanny Antoinette<sup>6</sup>, b. June 10, 1852; m. Victor Holmes  
 II Hermon D., b. Sept. 27, 1854; d. in 1872, 18 yrs.  
 III Edith F., b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. July 17, 1882, unm.  
 IV Daniel G., b. April 6, 1863; went west—not found  
 V Lean L., b. March 21, 1872, unm. Res. St. Petersburg,  
 Fla. 1840  
 249. VI Henry E., b. April 22, 1877; m. Essica Sophia Ely.

94 SARAH<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Tifft) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. in 1819. She married WARREN D. YORK, born April 3, 1819, died in 1895, son of Yeomans and Catharine (Collins) York of Brookfield. They lived in Forestville, N. Y. and in Nebraska.

## Children: (York)

- I Hoxie York, d. in 1898; m. Josephine Ramsdale. No  
 issue  
 II Lucy L. York, b. May 27, 1846; d. in 1918; m. George  
 Crumb  
 III Lewis York, unm.  
 IV Warren York, m. Florence Aldrich

## Children: (York)

- 1 Ernest York  
 2 Albert York  
 3 Mary York  
 4 Hugh York  
 5 Cora York  
 V Selah D. York, m. Ida R. Clark; m. (2) Mary E. Mon-  
 roe. 1 adopted child  
 VI Eliza York, m. Frank Morrison

## Children: (Morrison)

- 1 Ralph Morrison  
 2 Hattie Morrison  
 3 Ruth Morrison  
 4 Edna Morrison

85 LYDIA<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Tifft) Crumb, was born April 24, 1821. She married JOHN RAMSDELL.

## Children: (Ramsdell)

- I John Ramsdell, b. in Earlsville, Madison Co., N. Y.,  
 July 15, 1855; m. June 10, 1888, Geneve Burdick, b.  
 in Pittsfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Dec. 24, 1865; d. in  
 No. Brookfield, N. Y. Feb. 12, 1928, daughter of



Ruel V. and Mary Ann (Austerout) Burdick. Res. No. Brookfield, 1933.

Children (Ramsdell)

- 1 Nowa Ramsdell, b. in 1889; d. in 1927; m. Stella Marie Cook
- 2 Albert Ramsdell, b. in 1892; m. Alice C. Thayer
- 3 Ernest Ramsdell, b. in 1900; unm. in 1932
- 4 Georgiana Ramsdell, b. in 1896; m. Lyle Owens Ellsworth

**96** JAMES WELCOME<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Daniel and Lucy (Tifft) Crumb, was born in 1826, died in 1902. He married UNICE G. COLLINS, born Aug. 20, 1825, died Feb. 2, 1892, daughter of Hoxie and Sylvia (Tifft) Collins, a descendant of Henry of Lynn, Mass. Hoxie Collins was a Quaker Minister.

Children:

- |          |  |
|----------|--|
| I        | Frances Eliza <sup>6</sup> , b. May 28, 1849; m. William Jennings.<br>They had one son, Harland Jennings |
| II       | Maryan Anjelia, b. in 1852; d. in 1890; m. Borden Woodman. No children                                   |
| 250. III | Hoxie J., b. in 1855; m. Irana Dutcher.  |
| 251. IV  | Norman A., b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. Carrie Ellen Lamb  |

**97** HENRY<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Brookfield, N. Y., was son of Daniel and Lucy (Tifft) Crumb. He married RHODA COLLINS, daughter of Beriah and Lydia (Juquay) Collins, descendant of Henry Collins of Lynn, Mass.

Children:

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| 252. I  | Beriah H. <sup>6</sup> , b. Jan. 25, 1834; m. Esther E. Crandall |
| 253. II | Daniel Truman; m. Ann E. Green                                   |

**98** MARY A.<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Tifft) Crumb. She married, as his 3rd wife, Sept. 22, 1845 WILLIAM D. YORK, born June 1, 1825, died Sept. 24, 1886, son of Yeoman and Catherine (Collins) York.

Children: (York)

- |    |   |
|----|---|
| I  | Lawson York, b. May 29, 1852. Res. Forestville, N. Y.                       |
| II | La Fontaine, b. April 11, 1854; d. June 30, 1884; m. in 1874 Alice Dutcher. |

Children:

- 1 Charles J. York, b. Feb. 25, 1879
- 2 Edna York, b. Dec. 6, 1888



- III Jay C., b. Dec. 20, 1860; m. Alda V. Austin, dau. of Lewis Austin. They had a child, Mabel York, b. in 1888

**99** MATILDA<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) was daughter of William and Anna (Lewis) Crumb. She married at York, Ill., March 24, 1851, HORACE CHURCHILL, born Dec. 9, 1831, son of Seth and Roxanna (Ward) Churchill of Camillus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. They moved from Onondaga Co. to Babcocks Grove, Ill. In 1852 Horace started out for California and was never heard from afterward.

Children: (Churchill)

- I Horace Albert Churchill, b. in Dec. 1852; m. Dec. 31, 1876, Lucy Idella Headley of Toulon, Ill.

Children:

- 1 Ida S. Churchill, b. Jan. 16, 1878  
2 Horace Alexander Churchill, b. Oct. 29, 1800  
(Ref. Churchill Gen.; and Mrs. James Stanton)

**100** JOSEPH D.<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Anna (Lewis) Crumb, was born Sept. 22, 1828, died Jan. 29, 1897 in Canastota, Madison Co., N. Y., buried in Whitelaw Cemetery, Sullivan Township, Madison Co. He married —.

Children:

- I Charles LeRoy<sup>6</sup>, b. in Canastota in 1851; d. there in 1852  
254. II Clarence D., b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Ella H. Haynes  
III Mary Frances, b. in 1861; d. in Canastota in 1862  
(Data from Clarence D. Crumb, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio)

**101** DAVID<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Dan.<sup>1</sup>*) of Oneida Co., N. Y. and Toulon, Ill., son of William and Anna (Lewis) Crumb, was born July 5, 1836 in Canastota, died in Toulon in 1910. He married MARY HEADLEY, who died in 1910.

Children:

- I Child<sup>6</sup>, d. as infant  
II Daughter, d. as infant  
III Elva, b. June 22, 1867; m. — Newland. Had 2 sons  
IV Etta, b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. James G. Franklin who d. in San Francisco, Cal. Feb. 1, 1940. They had a child, Myles Franklin who died in 1931  
(Data on David Crumb fam. from Mrs. James Franklin, Oakland, Cal.)

**102** HARRIET NEWELL<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa. and Oakland, Cal., daughter of William and Anna (Lewis) Crumb, was born May 8, 1841, died in Oakland, Cal. over 90 years of age. She married in Schroepfel, Oswego Co., N. Y. May 30, 1858, JAMES E. STANTON, born there May 15, 1837, son of Warren and Irene (Lewis) Stanton. Warren Stanton was son of Daniel<sup>5</sup> (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) Stanton. James was a descendant of Thomas and Amy (Lord) Lewis of New London, Conn. Harriet N. Crumb married secondly WILLARD DINGHAM.

(Ref. Lewis Fam. Hist.)

Children: (Stanton) (Data from Mrs. J. Stanton, decesd.)

- I      Ida Cornelia Stanton, b. May 7, 1861; m. (1) at a Philadelphia, Pa. July 19, 1888, George Frederick Park; m. (2) D. A. Calford of Oakland, Cal. No issue.
- II     William Edward Stanton, b. in Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y. July 11, 1869

**103** GEORGE<sup>5</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Anna (Lewis) Crumb, was born in Dupage Co., Ill. in 1846. He moved to Fulton, N. Y. when 9 years old. He married, ELIZA (SIMONS) BARNARD. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Co. E, 81st Regt., N. Y. Vol. He enlisted in Nov. 1861, discharged in Sept. 1866, David Porter's Squadron. No issue.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**104** VARNUM<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Fairfield, Her. Co., N. Y. and Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Joseph and Susanna (Clarke) Crumb, was born in Fairfield Feb. 11, 1797, died in Brookfield Feb. 9, 1861. He married Aug. 6, 1826, SOPHRONIA SPOONER, born in 1804, died in Rockford, Ill. in 1890, daughter of Squire Spooner of Spooner Corners in Leonardsville, N. Y.

Varnum joined the Bridgewater Masonic Lodge in 1821. For several years he was Postmaster of Brookfield. He is buried in Leonardsville Cemetery, town of Brookfield.

### Children:

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| 255. | I   | Ruggles <sup>7</sup> , b. May 3, 1829; m. Caroline M. Robinson |
| 256. | II  | Burritt Luce, b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Ann Elizabeth Carr          |
| 257. | III | Josephine, b. Nov. 16, 1836; m. Isaac P. Clark                 |
| 258. | IV  | Darwin, b. Jan. 17, 1840; m. Emma Chase                        |
|      | V   | Haskell, d. March 14, 1844, age 2 yrs. (G. S.)                 |
|      | VI  | Francis, d. March 3, 1863, age 16 yrs. (G. S.)                 |
|      | VII | Ward, d. Feb. 9, 1863, age 17 yrs. 10 mos. (G. S.)             |

**105** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. and Ohio, son of Joseph and Susanna (Clarke) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y. Dec. 4, 1799, died in Cardington, Ohio, Dec. 22, 1854. He married first, UNICE CONNABLE, born in Leyden, Mass. June 19, 1798, died in Brookfield Nov. 10, 1823, daughter of Samuel (John) and Susanna (Frizzle) Connable. Susanna was dau. of Rubin and Lydia Frizzle. Stephen married secondly, in Cortland, N. Y. Sept. 7, 1826, DEBORAH PIERCE, sister of Willard who married Amy Crumb, dau. of John Wells Crumb; and married thirdly, UNICE I. MATTESON, born in 1813, died in Rome, N. Y. Feb. 19, 1895. They were divorced and he married fourth, ELVIRA BEARDSLEY, in Ohio. Elvira married (2) — Purvis.

### Children, by 1st wife:

- |      |    |   |
|------|----|---|
|      | I  | William Sidney <sup>7</sup> , b. in 1821; d. April 15, 1850. He changed his name to Sidney William. |
| 259. | II | James Hamilton, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. Martha E. Faulkner   |

### Children, by 2nd wife:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 260. | III | Joseph Henry, b. in 1826; m. Sarah M. Smith |
|------|-----|---|

### Child, by 3rd wife:

- |      |    |  |
|------|----|--|
| 261. | IV | Henry Matteson, b. Jan. 14, 1835; m. (1) Betsey Carpenter; m. (2) Ellen Dalton |
|------|----|--|



## Children, by 4th wife:

- V Byron
- VI Minnie, adopted by Uncle Bradley Brand; m. —  
Davis
- VII Daughter
- VIII Daughter  
(Ref. Connable Gen.; Cortland Marriage Rec. Also,  
data from Lyman C. Crumb of Ohio and Mrs. Robert  
Crumb)

**106 JOSEPH TALCOTT<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Leonardsville, N. Y. and Walworth, Wis., son of Joseph and Susanna (Clarke) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, Feb. 17, 1800, died in Walworth, Jan. 27, 1872. He married Feb. 16, 1822, HARRIET MATILDA DOWSE, daughter of — Dowse.

## Children:

- 262. I Harriet Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. March 3, 1823; m. Harlow M. Coon
- 263. II Joseph Clarke, b. May 25, 1825; m. Harriet Clark
- III Edwin Franklin, b. March 10, 1827; d. May 28, 1868 in a cyclone; m. in 1862, Unice Augusta Rogers, b. in 1831, dau. of Elisha E. and Unice (Wetmore) Rogers. Unice m. (2) Dr. Wolff
- 264. IV Henry Delos, b. in 1830; m. Martha Sargent
- 265. V Carlton William, b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. Mary Jane Dowse
- VI Cornelia, (twin), b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. in Sept. 1833
- 266. VII Albertus Dowse, b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. Sarah H. Coon
- VIII Mandane Matilda, b. July 9, 1842; d. March 10, 1862, unm.

**107 ARCHIBALD<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Leonardsville, N. Y., son of Joseph and Susanna (Clarke) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville in 1803, died Sept. 22, 1878. He married AMY BURDICK, who died in Leonardsville, in Nov. 1871, aged 61 years.

## Children:

- 267. I Julia<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1825; m. Edward Aust
- 268. II Charles A., b. March 18, 1827; m. Lucy M. Burdick
- 269. III Silas, b. Nov. 12, 1831; m. Cornelia Hubbard
- IV Rebecca A., d. Feb. 12, 1882
- V Adelaide Helen, m. Jan. 1, 1849 in Plainfield, N. Y., Welcome Sidney Burdick, b. March 25, 1821; d. Dec. 28, 1852, son of Samuel H. and Polly Maria (Crandall) Burdick. Polly was dau. of Henry and Polly (Dennison) Crandall. Welcome was a brother of Lydia Maria Burdick who married Archibald's brother, Franklin Crumb. No issue.

**108 SOPHRONIA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Clarke) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y. Feb. 27, 1804, died in Sept. 1863. She married about 1829, HORACE SOUTHWORTH, born in Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y. in 1809, son of Joseph and Lydia (Barrows) Southworth, who came to New York State from Tolland, Conn.

Children: (Southworth)

- I Horace Southworth, b. in 1831; d. an infant
- II Lucy Ann Southworth, b. Aug. 8, 1834; d. in Albion, Mich., April 27, 1888; m. Dec. 23, 1857, Esli Southworth, b. in Edmeston, N. Y.; d. in Albion, Mich. Sept. 21, 1895, son of Joseph J. and Hannah (White) Southworth

Children: (Southworth)

- 1 Sophronia Florine Southworth, b. Oct. 2, 1863; m., June 20, 1891, Louis J. Turner. They had child Lucy Southworth Turner, b. June 1, 1895 in New Orleans, La.
- III Susan Louise Southworth, b. in July 1836; d. age 80 yrs., unm.
- IV Oscar Lemuel Southworth, b. July 21, 1839; d. Oct. 10, 1907; m. Isiphene Perkins on Nov. 2, 1862, dau. of Dr. Chauncey Perkins.

Children: (Southworth)

- 1 Horace Chauncey, b. May 2, 1867; d. in 1892; m. Maud Burdock. They had one child, Merle Leah Southworth, b. in 1888; m. ——— Brewer

**109 ORVILLE WESLEY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Belleville, Jeff. Co., N. Y. and Edmeston, N. Y., son of Joseph and Susanna (Clarke) Crumb, was born in 1806 and died in Edmeston, March 31, 1838. He married ELIZA BROWN, born in Brookfield, N. Y. April 18, 1809, died in Plainfield, N. Y. May 1, 1875, daughter of Alpheus and Hannah (Burdick) Brown. Alpheus was son of Ruben<sup>4</sup> (*Humphrey<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>*) Brown. Eliza married (2) Job Dye.

Orville was a physician. He is buried in Crumb Cemetery with his parents.

Children, b. in Belleville, N. Y.:

- 270. I Joseph Orville<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1830; m. Charlotte A. Brown
- II Hannah L., b. July 23, 1833; m. Delos Crumb
- III Elizabeth, b. in 1836; d. in 1837



**109a** SUSAN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Clark) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y., March 29, 1810, died Feb. 5, 1888. She married in Plainfield, N. Y., March 27, 1832, LORIN BARKER of Bridgewater, N. Y., born July 29, 1809.

Children: (Barker)

- I Henry Barker, b. July 25, 1833
- II Sarah Rhodes Barker, b. Oct. 30, 1834

**110** RUSSELL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Leonardsville, N. Y., son of Joseph and Susanna (Clark) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y. Nov. 6, 1814, died Jan. 6, 1883. He married in Unadilla Forks, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 7, 1835, JERUSHA FIDELIA RICHARDSON.

Children:

- I Helen Fidelia<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1840
- 271. II Mary Eveline, b. Jan. 11, 1840; m. Anson Harder
- III Emma, b. Dec. 15, 1842; d. May 11, 1920, unm.
- 272. IV Alice, b. July 8, 1845; m. Newton Burton
- 273. V Wallace Eugene, b. April 7, 1849; m. Mary Loverine Babcock
- VI Edgar D., b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. Dec. 4, 1910; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Harriet Eastman. No issue.

**111** FRANKLIN W.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Leonardsville, N. Y., son of Joseph and Susanna (Clarke) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville in 1815, died there Feb. 5, 1877. He married Aug. 10, 1848, LYDIA MARIA BURDICK, born Nov. 19, 1824, died Sept. 29, 1898 in Leonardsville, daughter of Samuel H. and Polly Maria (Crandall) Burdick.

Franklin Crumb was a farmer and manufacturer of horserakes. He is buried in Crumb Cemetery, Brookfield, N. Y.

Child:

- 274. I Helen Vinette<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1855; m. William Henry Utter

**112** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Tanner<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Tanner Crumb, was born in 1799, probably in Westerly, R. I. and died in Sackets Harbor, Jeff. Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1852. She married in Lawresville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. July 15, 1820, in the Dutch Reform Church (Ch. Rec.), SCHUYLER WASHBURN, born in 1800, died in Sackets Harbor June 3, 1854. He was a descendant of Miles Washburn.



## Children: (Washburn)

- I Dyer Washburn, b. in Hounsfield, N. Y. in 1822; d. in 1879; m. Martha Smith  
 II Amy, b. Feb. 11, 1828; d. Feb. 2, 1882 in Adams, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1846, Samuel Nelson Hodges

## Children: (Hodges)

- 1 Julia E. Hodges, b. in 1849; m. William Henry Little b. Feb. 16, 1850, son of John and Augusta (Watros) Little. They had children: Nelson Little and Ann Little. Res. Kansas City, Mo.  
 III Eliza Washburn, b. in 1831; d. June 28, 1848  
 IV Maria Washburn, b. in 1832; d. Aug. 20, 1852; m. George Parker. Had 1 child, Elizabeth Parker, b. in 1852  
 V Jane Washburn, m. Henry Crandall. They adopted Elizabeth Parker  
 VI Luther Washburn, m. Caroline ——. Had sons Howard and Charlie  
 VII Child, died in infancy  
 VIII Child, d. in infancy

**113 RUEL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Phineas and Lois (Dowd) Crumb, was born in Preston Sept. 13, 1804, died March 17, 1856 (G. S.). He married LEPHIA MARIA RIDDELL, born in Preston Jan. 1, 1809, died in Onondaga, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1840, eldest daughter of John and Lephia (Gates) Riddell. Lephia Gates was the dau. of Peter and Mary (Allen) Gates. Ruel Crumb is buried in Center Cemetery in Pharsalie, Chenango Co., N. Y.

## Children, b. in Preston:

275. I Emily Elizabeth, b. March 1, 1830; m. James V. Lewis, M. D.  
 276. II John Horace; m. Harried L. Shed  
 III Thomas Taggart, A Civil War soldier  
 IV Seneca K

**114 RALSA A.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Phineas and Lois (Dowd) Crumb, was born May 22, 1808, died April 6, 1872 (G. S.). He married PERLINA BROWN, who died Sept. 24, 1898 (G. S.), age 90 years. She died in South Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y. Perlina was daughter of Benjamin Brown.

Ralsa was a farmer. He was supervisor of Plymouth 1843-45, and Postmaster. The family is buried in the So. Plymouth Cemetery.

Children, b. in Plymouth, N. Y.

- I Roxa<sup>7</sup>, d. Jan. 22, 1850, age 17 yrs.
- II Perlina Amelia, d. Nov. 30, 1846, age 16 yrs.
- III Francis, b. in 1850; d. in 1916

**115 RALPH<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Phineas and Lois (Dowd) Crumb was born in Pharsalia, N. Y. Aug. 14, 1810, died in Preston, N. Y. in Jan. 1878. He married, Dec. 31, 1835, LAURA ANN CLARK, daughter of Alfred and Susan (Minor) Clark. Alfred Clark was born June 13, 1789 and Susan was born Aug. 29, 1790. Laura (Clark) Crumb was a descendant of William Clark who came to America in the Mayflower, and her great grandfather served in the Revolution under General Putnam.

Children, b. in Preston:

- 277. I Henry Albert<sup>7</sup>, b. July 27, 1837; m. Helen Scott
- 278. II Lucius, b. Sept. 12, 1839; m. Harriet Powell
- 279. III DeWitt, b. in 1845; m. Amelia G. James
- 280. IV Amanda, m. George Nicholson
- 281. V Allison, m. Sarah Brown

**116 LOIS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Phineas and Lois (Dowd) Crumb, was born Sept. 26, 1817, died April 30, 1898. She married MILES NEWTON.

Children: (Newton)

- I Phebe Esther Newton, m. (1) Montgomery Chase; m. (2) Leander Law of Preston
- II Morell Newton; m. Tina Lewis. 1 child, Lynn
- III Elsie L. Newton, m. Elijah Wildman. They had 2 sons: Albert Wildman and Newton Ray Wildman
- IV Devolsten Newton, m. — Cline. Had 2 children. Res. Homer, N. Y.

**117 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Pharsalia, N. Y. and Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., son of Phineas and Lois (Dowd) Crumb, was born June 24, 1821, died in Bath Sept. 19, 1900. He married first, in Bath, in 1842, JANE MUNROE FARGO, born Sept. 2, 1819, died Aug. 10, 1857 (G. S.), daughter of Benjamin Fargo; married secondly about 1861, ELIZABETH WEBB, born in 1840, died in 1932. Jane is buried in Northwest Corners, Pharsalia.

Samuel went to Bath in 1862. He was a farmer and buyer and shipper of produce. He was Postmaster of Bath for several years.



## Children, by 1st wife:

282. I Annette Amelia<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1848; m. Joseph D. Bryant  
 283. II Ella Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1849; m. Samuel Brundage  
 284. III Walstein Goodrich, b. Oct. 13, 1851; m. Catherine Fogarty

## Children, by 2nd wife:

- IV Jesse, d. age 22 yrs.  
 V Charles d. in infancy  
 VI Constant, b. in 1876; d. in 1941; m. Edythe Webb, his cousin. No issue.

**118 PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Pharsalia, N. Y., son of Phineas and Lois (Dowd) Crumb, was born in Pharsalia, Dec. 1, 1822, died Sept. 13, 1900 (G. S.). He married first, Dec. 15, 1845, BETSEY J. BOSWORTH, born Oct. 1, 1824, died Sept. 24, 1855 (G. S.); married secondly June 11, 1856 (by Rev. J. M. Crandall), SARAH ALDRICH of Plymouth, N. Y., born Jan. 2, 1830, died Feb. 16, 1870; married thirdly, May 24, 1871, MARTHA (WARNER) BALDWIN, born Nov. 28, 1839, died July 30, 1924, sister of Asa Warren.

Phineas inherited the old homestead in Pharsalia and was assessed there in 1780-81. Betsey and Sarah are buried in Center Cemetery in Pharsalia with Phineas I. Phineas II and wife, Martha are buried in the Baptist yard at Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y. Phineas was a farmer. (Data on this fam. from Mrs. Roscoe L. Davis).

## Children: b. in Pharsalia, by 1st wife:

285. I Edwin W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1846; m. Adella Harvey  
 286. II Mary Amelia, b. June 22, 1850; m. Asa Warner  
 III Elna F., b. May 21, 1853; d. Aug. 22, 1936; m. Howard Law  
 IV Emmer, b. Aug. 29, 1855; d. Jan. 22, 1863 (G. S.)

## Children, by 2nd wife:

- V Sarah, d. Aug. 25, 1868 (G. S.)  
 VI Infant, d. Aug. 25, 1868  
 VII Infant, d. Sept. 13, 1870

## Child, by 3rd wife:

- VIII Jennie E., m. Stanton Fargo. They had 1 son, Ralph Fargo. Res. Norwich, N. Y.

**119 LYDIA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Phineas and Lois (Dowd) Crumb, was born Aug. 23, 1824, died Sept. 24, 1895. She married in 1846, LORENZO BARLOW of Plymouth, N. Y., born in 1822, died in 1897.



## Children: (Barlow)

- I Celia Barlow, m. C. A. Newton. Res. No. Pitcher, N. Y.
- II Sherman Barlow, b. in 1852; d. in 1871
- III Devillo D. Barlow, b. Jan. 16, 1855; d. in 1900

**120 SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Sylvester and Elizabeth (—) Crumb, was born in Preston March 9, 1816, died there in 1896 (G. S.). He married in 1846, LUDINCA GRUMMON, born in German, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1822, died in Preston in 1886 (G. S.), daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia (Wentworth) Grummon of Cincinnatus, N. Y., later of Preston. Nathaniel Grummon was born in Connecticut in 1787 and Lydia was born in Cooperstown, N. Y. in 1782.

Sylvester and Lucinda Crumb are buried in the Brown Cemetery in Preston, N. Y.

## Children, b. in Preston:

- 287. I Wells Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1848; m. Emma Randall
- 288. II Emmett Nathaniel, b. June 23, 1850; m. Mrs. Hattie King

**121 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Plainfield, N. Y., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Crumb, was born in Stephentown, N. Y. Jan. 6, 1794, died Oct. 19, 1871. He married ESTHER BROWN, born in Connecticut in 1796, died Oct. 6, 1865, daughter of Luther and Esther (Brown) Brown.

## Children:

- 289. I Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1820; m. Levi Adams
- 290. II Charles, b. Aug. 4, 1823; m. Lydia Dewey
- 291. III Henry E., b. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Mary Thomas
- 292. IV Francis, b. Dec. 20, 1827; m. Emily Hubbard
- 293. V Delos, b. Nov. 20, 1830; m. Hannah Crumb
- VI Sarah, b. April 6, 1834; d. unm.
- VII Hinckley, b. Nov. 3, 1837; d. Dec. 4, 1860, unm.

**122 POLLY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Plainfield, N. Y., daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Crumb, was born in Stephentown, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1796, died Oct. 11, 1880, age 83 yrs. 10 mos. (G. S.) She married first, HENRY LAKE; married secondly, WAITSTILL FULLER of Plainfield, her first cousin. Polly is buried in Unadilla Forks, N. Y. (See Waitstill Fuller).

## Children: (Lake) by 1st husband:

- I Celinda Lake; m. Mills Hiscox

- II Nathaniel Lake, b. in 1824; d. in 1908; m. Clarissa Maria Crumb, b. in 1830; d. in 1910

**123** ELIZABETH (BETSEY)<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Crumb, was born in Stephentown, N. Y. Jan. 25, 1798, died in Plainfield, N. Y. May 31, 1881. She married ELIJAH GATES, born Aug. 14, 1794, died Aug. 9, 1886, son of Elijah<sup>6</sup> and Anne (Palmer) Gates. Elijah<sup>6</sup> was son of Joseph<sup>5</sup> (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>*) Gates.

Elijah came from Preston, Conn. He drove with 2 two-horse teams to Albany, where they had to cross the Hudson on the ice which was so weak that it was with great difficulty that the men pulled the wagon across, with the water up about the wheels and leading the horses.

Children: (Gates)

- I Nathaniel Hinckley Gates, b. Nov. 25, 1818; d. in Oct. 1902; m. Maria Jones, d. Nov. 9, 1872, age 53
  - II Jesse Palmer Gates, b. Feb. 16, 1821; d. May 10, 1894; m. Amanda McFarland, b. in 1824; d. in 1899.
  - III Betsey Ann Gates, b. in 1825; d. Aug. 31, 1846
  - IV Henry L. Gates, b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. Sept. 24, 1894
  - V Cora E. Gates, d. June 27, 1891; m. Dr. E. E. Dye
  - VI James Munroe Gates, b. June 1, 1831
  - VII Mary Gates
  - VIII Emma Loranha Gates, b. July 31, 1833
- (For further information, see Gates Gen.)

**124** EPHRAIM BACON<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Plainfield, N. Y. son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Crumb, was born in Stephentown, N. Y., June 22, 1800, died in Plainfield Feb. 6, 1850. He married March 10, 1825, ELIZABETH PALMER BABCOCK, born in Paris, N. Y. July 11, 1804, died in Plainfield Oct. 20, 1889, daughter of Joshua and Eunice (Brown) Babcock.

Children, b. in Plainfield: (G. S. Recs.)

- I Eunice Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 28, 1827; d. April 13, 1850, unm.
- II Lucius Henry, b. July 4, 1831; d. in 1921, unm. When he was 22 yrs. old he enrolled at Preston, July 29, 1862 to serve 3 yrs. in the Civil War, 114th Regt. of Infantry, under Col. Elisha Smith. He was mustered in as Corp. A in 1862; promoted to Sergt. in 1863; mustered in as 2d Lieut. June 20, 1863. He was wounded in action at Opequon, Va. on Sept. 19, 1864, and mustered out at Washington, June 8, 1865 (N. Y. Civil War Recs.).



- III Maria Louise, b. May 8, 1833; d. June 30, 1886, unm.
- IV Lucy Eleanor, b. April 12, 1836; d. in 1930, unm.
- V Mary Angeline, b. April 19, 1840; d. in 1930, unm.
- VI Franklin Everett, b. Oct. 29, 1843; d. in 1932, unm.  
Franklin was connected with the agricultural supplement business in Utica, N. Y. He attended the West Winfield Academy. In 1874 he became shipping clerk for J. M. Childs & Co. and later, with others, purchased the business, becoming Director and Treasurer. He was also Vice-Pres. of the Pratt Chuck Co. of Frankfort, N. Y. He was a member of the Schuyler Club.
- VII Wallace E., b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. in 1917, unm.  
This fam. lived together in Unadilla Forks, N. Y. and they are all buried in the Cemetery there.

**125** LUCY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y., March 31, 1803, died June 19, 1869. She married Feb. 7, 1822, AMIAL PENNY, born Jan. 1, 1801, died March 12, 1869, son of Alvah and Eliza (—) Penny.

Children: (Penny)

- I Leonard Penny, b. June 7, 1822; d. Jan. 11, 1874; m. Sept. 5, 1844, Rosanna Marsh
- II Alvah Penny, b. May 8, 1825; d. Sept. 15, 1893; m. Dec. 6, 1851, Helen Stanbro
- III Catharine Penny, b. Oct. 23, 1826; d. Oct. 24, 1865; m. March 22, 1859, Lorin Burdick
- IV Francis Drake Penny, b. Sept. 7, 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1917; m. Jan. 23, 1866, Jannette M. Brown
- V Lucy Ann Penny, b. Sept. 5, 1830; d. Oct. 8, 1887; unm.
- VI Mary Jane Penny, b. July 12, 1832; d. Jan. 17, 1918; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Henry H. Babcock
- VII Elizabeth Maria Penny, b. July 22, 1834; d. March 22, 1919; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1857, Waitstill Crumb Chapman; m. (2) Nelson Clark

**126** NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, May 11, 1806, and died there Dec. 9, 1874. He married first, ANNA JONES; and married secondly, Feb. 6, 1827, CLARISSA JONES, born March 20, 1808, died Feb. 20, 1874. Nathaniel was Supervisor of Plainfield 1851-52.

Children, by 2nd wife:

- 294. I Albert<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1828; m. Hester Wadsworth



- 295. II Clarissa Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1830; m. Nathaniel Lake
- 296. III Sarah E., b. July 26, 1832; m. George R. Bassett
- IV Delia Isabelle, b. Feb. 16, 1835; d. Sept. 24, 1835
- V Nathaniel Jones, b. July 25, 1836; d. in California
- 297. VI Emily T., b. Sept. 10, 1842; m. LeRoy Coon
- 298. VII Grace, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. Mabbett N. Enos

**127 SALLY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hinckley) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Jan. 15, 1809, and died July 2, 1830. She was married by Rev. William Hunt, in Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Oct. 29, 1828, to DOCTOR WILLETT STILLMAN of Oneida, N. Y.

Children: (Stillman)

- I Mary Jane Stillman, b. Aug. 17, 1829; m. May 22, 1848 in Durhamville, Oneida Co., N. Y., James Todd Cleveland, son of Moses Cleveland. He died in Waupun, Wis. In 1862 in the Civil War he was a Lieut. in the Wisconsin Cavalry. In 1877, Mary Jane was living in Milwaukee, Wis.

Child: (Cleveland)

- 1 Willet Stillman Cleveland, b. Feb. 1, 1856 in New Berlin, Wis.; d. in Blyville, Neb.; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Hattie L. Thompson

- II Albert Cleveland Stillman; m. Aurelia Crumb

Children:

- 1 Dwight Stillman, d. in 1849, age 3 yrs. 4 mos. (G. S.)
- 2 Kate Eva Stillman, d. in 1850; age 1 yr. (G. S.)

**128 CYNTHIA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Wait<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Plainfield, N. Y., daughter of Waitstill and Cynthia (Holcombe) Crumb, was born March 14, 1794. She married first, DAVID PALMER, son of Peleg and Deborah (Brown) Palmer of Stonington, Conn., and brother of Martha Palmer who married Waitstill Fuller as his first wife. Cynthia married secondly, WILLARD HUNT.

Children; by 1st husband: (Palmer)

- I Philander W. Palmer, b. Aug. 10, 1813; m. (1) March 8, 1833, Betsey Barker, b. Sept. 7, 1810; m. (2) Feb. 26, 1850, Nancy Nelson, b. Sept. 27, 1823.

Children, by 1st wife

- 1 Theodore Palmer, b. Jan. 3, 1838; m. in Napoleon, Mich., Melane C. Hewett, dau. of Lot and Phebe Hewett. No issue.
- 2 Dorcas E. Palmer, b. June 13, 184—

3 Joshua D. Palmer, b. April 23, 1845

4 Barker Palmer, b. July 27, 1847

Child by 2nd wife:

5 Frank L., b. June 24, 1860

II Apelles Palmer, b. Sept. 3, 1816

**129** WAITSTILL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB III (*Wait.*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait.*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Plainfield, N. Y., Hounsfield, Jeff. Co., N. Y. and Stone Mills, Jeff. Co., N. Y., son of Waitstill and Cynthia (Holcombe) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, Jan. 4, 1796, died in Stone Mills June 26, 1842. He married April 24, 1817, AMY CRUMB, born Dec. 4, 1797, died April 13, 1875, daughter of Tanner Crumb. Waitstill III lived for many years in Stone Mills, where he owned a farm and a saw mill.

Children: (From Waitstill's Bible Rec., in possession of author)

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
|      | I   | Tanner, b. Dec. 2, 1818; d. Dec. 2, 1818  |
| 299. | II  | Amy Orliva, b. Nov. 19, 1819; m. Alonzo Rouse, son of William and Sophia (Collins) Rouse. 1 ch. died in infancy |
| 300. | III | Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1822; m. William Collins   |
|      | IV  | Dorcas, b. March 28, 1825; d. May 10, 1826  |
|      | V   | Susan Elizabeth, b. March 11, 1827; m. Jonas Willis. 1 adopted ch.  |
| 301. | VI  | Waitstill IV, b. June 22, 1828; m. Cordelia Collins   |
|      | VII | Mary, d. an infant  |

**130** WELLS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait.*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Waitstill and Cynthia (Holcombe) Crumb, was born Sept. 14, 1798 in Plainfield, N. Y., died in Coloma, Mich., Feb. 16, 1885. He married March 1, 1821, LUCY BURT, born in Wilbraham, Hampden Co., Mass. April 15, 1802, died in Coloma, daughter of Charles and Anna (Chapin) Burt. Anna was dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Munn) Chapin. Lucy (Burt) Crumb was a descendant of Dea. Edward Chapin, founder of Springfield, Mass.

In 1828, Wells Crumb moved from Plainfield to Stone Mills, Jeff. Co., N. Y. In 1839, he went to Cassopolis, Mich. and Lucy, with son Aurillus, followed later, driving all the way by sleigh and covered wagon. Lucy stopped on the way with her uncle, Gideon Chapin, and with Aunt Worden.

Wells was a carpenter. From the "Coloma Curier" in 1885, is the following item: "Wells Crumb, one of the oldest in habitants of Coloma,



died early Tuesday morning. Mr. Crumb was about 88 years old and had lived in this vicinity for over forty years."

(Data on Wells Crumb family from Old Letters—also Mrs. C. Knapp).

The following is copy of an original letter in possession of the author.

"Cassopolis, Cass Co. Dec. 31, 1838

"Dear Brother

I have the pleasure of perusing yours of the 10" on the 26" happy to learn that you and your family also my own family were injoying usual health I hope through the mercies of God you may all still injoy the same blessing — since I have ben here my health has ben very good altho I am now some troubled with a hollow tooth (& you may tell Lucy to git the art of curing it) in my first letter I did not mention anything respecting our business as I was not then determined wheather I should setle here as there was much complain with the ague & fever I then had my views respecting it & am more fully satisfied respecting it — for we have had an uncommon dry & warm season & it has ben sickly throughout & far more fatal in Ohio & many other places than here in this place deaths are few — Lucy appears to dredd the ague etc. but I think this place is quite simelar to ——— & much better for new settlers as new land can be fitted for a crop except fence & girding for from \$3 to \$5. that is cleared & plowed once for this operation 4 yoke of good ozen & a plow that cost \$20 is used. wages is far better here 8 is the common price for good hands on a farm etc. per day.

I have expressed my wishes in my last to Lucy respecting the possession I hold but least it be miscarried or not fully comprehended I would say if you can pay the interest & hold it & can see it an object so to do you may but I think that \$100 here is or can be better disposed of than \$200 there — my intention is to work at mecanical business untill Father & Lafarge is paid — I have earnt since I first wrote to the 26" of this month \$78.75 — I hired to a joiner late from Ohio & expected to have worked 3 months but he has not much more on hand to do before spring opens in the summer if I have my tools I think I can git from 10 to 16 pr day — I have in some instances earnt my imployer about \$15 this winter we are thinking of making a few furling mills & some sash this winter I do not git much money for what I have done am to have grain pork etc. grain can be turned for cash but I have concluded to have my family come on this winter as it may not cost much if any more to git them here with a team by land than it would to come by water with the team & I want a team here as soon as the winter brakes as also Aurelius my object in that is for him & team to work land with Fuller I want you to assist my folks in turning there commodities and starting off I want you to take the sheep & hogs & John horse & let them have the money for the sheep & hogs and turn the hors as we talked but if you take the hors I want you to assist them to git another that will travel with the Charly horse I want them to



start as soon as possible as Lucy wishes to go to Plainfield — & if she wishes she may take Ann the babe we lost & have it interred at Plainfield if it is placed in the botom of the load there needs be no trouble in doing it.

If you find no chance to dispose of the land & you do not see it an object to hold it you can have Aurelius strip it of all moveable concerns & take out the floor of the house & Barn both can be done without much trouble the barn floor can be unkeyed & taken up & be a good one for your grainry I want the door hinging of the Barn & house also the glass you can take the work bench & ——— I should think them well worth 12 — but you may allow what you think them worth I allowed you for the stuff for the bench — I wrote Lucy to have the cut saw left with you but I have concluded that it will be best to put it in a mattress & put it in the botom of the load & also to fill my tool chest putting all my carpenter & joiner tools filling among them from 8 to 16 Qts wheat some plates etc. but have her take as few heavy articles as she can think it possible to keep house with we can borrow some things until ships come round — you will have the hay stove potatoes & possibly some wheat. Rutebagas etc. to dispose of — she stated that Clock wanted 40 B. potatoes would let him have 1 lb. white ——— tell her to repack them & see that it contains 200 lb. as those I have sold before are often waid she may take them at \$6 and carry them below I want her to have all the money she can as the journey will be at least 20 days from Charles & possibly more tell her if she finds when she gets to fathers that she can be safe to spare some to leave it with him for I do not care to have her bring more than to bare her expences — I want you to get a horse worth something like \$50, tell them to be care full about watering or feeding when warm & take at least 8 qts. salt with them & salt the horses — they must provide victuals so as not to buy much on the road especially in this state tell her to save all the 10 cts peaces until she gets in this state they go for 1s here and 5 cts pieces for 6 but 2 10 cts may be rejected if offered together penies are hardly noticed unless offered in quantities — She must proceed with all possible haiste to her uncles Gedeon Chapins where she will be provided with a waggeon for the remainder of her journey I want her to have a wagon about 10½ to 11 ft. long & if the end boards are not long enough for the waggon they can make new ones have her get one or two pieces of cotton to cover it she may want for snow before she gets the waggeon on that account it will be best to have her load as lite as possible I should think it mite be fited of the most necessary articles and not — more than 500 it will not be worth while to bring any Iron ware except tea-kettle one tea pot — she must do her own cooking as she can have the brass kettle to pack the dishes she needs on the road — it is dear traveling in Ohio & this state most of those moving through here in sumer do not trouble the Inn at all they carry a few necessaries for cooking & lodge in there waggeons tying the horses to the carriage — Lucy would do well to let the botom bords run out a little behind & fix on one of those long boxes to feed in — if Lucy takes the cross cut saw there will be nothing left but what will pack in barrels except stove & beauro the former you may possibly sell in — for horse & the latter keep untill we send for it — I wrote



to have her git some Iron at Rochester for drag teeth but think best to not git any thing on the road untill at Cleveland Mr. Anderson is to stop there to git a few articles she must not crowd the team untill she gits to fathers — I should be glad to have the ——— turned for black smith work — if not tare them to piaces & put in the barrels by ——— them round & let them be against the sides I should like one pich fork with the lead — I want you to see them things left well packed and headed up & in due season started taking a receipt for them to be delivered in good store at Berrien, Michigan on the river St. Joseph berrien is about 16 or 18 miles every barrel should be marked plain my first letter & the remainder in full — If Lucy stops at Rochester she may git 10 or 12 bottles bitters that is my usual price — I had expected her to come to fathers with the slay but Anderson agrees to go to Chapins or G———— and leave the waggeon which he goes down in but without a box she must dispose of the old slay & may git iron in bars for drag teeth & git them made there — you see in the close some alterations — if Anderson has not ben there when she gits there she may write hime directing it to Samuel F. Anderson, Albien Orleans Co., N. Y. & stay untill she gits an answer — She has \$70 to be paid at Hargers & in turning things it may be best to take store pay if nothing better & she may git ——— or 10 lb saleratus as much peper spice ginger 5 lb tea 2 qts. molasses to use on the road insted of Butter — Mr. A. may git ——— some load it will be best for her to come by the way of Buffalo to Dunkurk to ——— Chapins she had best enquire at Winfield so that she can find him handy & leave or write to Mr. A. so that he can find her & have him write to her at fathers when he will be at Dunkurk (this rout to fathers will be about 20 miles father I suppose but it will be far better whealing she may have to wait at Plainfield or Haistings for snow it will be best to be prety sure whenever she starts from one place that she may have snow to the next — She had best write immediately to the Chapins & have her sister meet her at Winfield She may carry some store pay to A. K. Crumb if she thinks best I should like to have some soal leather (in writing this I have not ben careful about bring things forward in rotation but have put them down as they come to mind I called on Mr. Anderson last nite & we have concluded to have Lucy go from Rochester to Clarkestown on the ridge rode she can stop & rest at Aunt Wordens a few miles west of the village & then continue on that rout to Albion or Albien where she can have the waggeon & if she thinks best to go to Batavia— or proceed to Buffalo & she will have an opportunity to know when to meet him at Dunkurk. She need not git any ——— plain untill she gits at Cleveland I shall send \$15 for her to pay father — I calculated to have sent more but is difficult to good money that will ———.

I want you to attend to the business with Wm. Dolenback if any thing is coming have it forward — I want you to take the sheep at ——— persuade him to let you take them home before the 1st of march — if you have to ——— me with the keeping notify ——— to see to his also he has 3 I hold the Buck weathers & the best ewe tell Lucy that Harger must look to ——— for one pound more wool — I am owing ——— 2 — for potatoes —

I must close and do not recolect of anything more save the saw longs at —— you can arange business as you & Lucy see fit

yours Affectionately

Wells Crumb

Jany 2

I do not pay the postage on this as I am sending what I have to father. I shall here after send you papers by the which you can know something of our health if sick you will see large dashes as this —— —— if well like —— if any one sick you may see the first letters with the dash."

(Note: In 1792, Jonathan Chapin, Dea. Charles Burt and Elijah Gates were settled in Winfield.)

Children:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 302. | I   | Aurelius Wells <sup>7</sup> , b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. Betsey E. Gilson |
|      | II  | Lucy Ann, d. July 12, 1825; bur. in Unadilla Forks                  |
|      | III | Infant, d. March 3, 1825; bur. in Unadilla Forks                    |
|      |     | "Joyless sojourn — was I only born to weep and die."                |
| 303. | IV  | Mary, m. Delrose Bryant   |
|      | V   | Ellen, d. young   |
| 304. | VI  | Eufema, m. Sterling Cole  |
|      | VII | Charlie — may have been the infant who d. in 1825                   |

**131 DORCAS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Waitstill and Cynthia (Holcombe) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y., June 4, 1799, died there March 7, 1875. She married, as his second wife, Jan. 16, 1823, MAJOR TTEPHEN<sup>4</sup> CHAPMAN (*Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>*), born in Pawtucket, R. I. Dec. 27, 1797, died in Unadilla Forks, March 5, 1884, son of Stephen and Sally (Williams) Chapman. Stephen's first wife was Mandane Campbell who died March 16, 1821.

Children: (Chapman)

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| I  | Albert Henry Chapman, b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. in Plainfield March 13, 1825  |
| II | Dorcas Mandane Chapman, b. Sept. 11, 1825; d. in Chicago, Ill. May 29, 1917; m. July 31, 1845, Daniel S. Heffron |

Children: (Heffron)

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1 | Helen Mandane Heffron, M. D., b. in Plainfield Nov. 3, 1846; d. in Chicago, Feb. 1, 1894                  |
| 2 | Ida Cassandra Heffron, b. in Plainfield Dec. 18, 1847   |
| 3 | Ella Heffron, b. in Utica, N. Y. Aug. 20, 1853; d. Dec. 28, 1902; m. March 14, 1872, Arthur Abbott. 3 ch. |
| 4 | Cora May Heffron, b. in Utica Jan. 18, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1880 George W. Murray. 2 ch.                     |



- 5 Arthur Daniel Heffron, b. in Utica Feb. 27, 1863; m. (1) Oct. 11, 1888, Nelly Griswold; m. (2) Nov. 10, 1915 Helena Brown. 6 ch.
  - 6 Walter Steven Heffron, b. in Utica June 27, 1866; d. in Chicago, Jan. 13, 1902; m. in 1894 Anna G. Harker. 3 ch.
- III Stephen Albertus Chapman, b. in Plainfield Jan. 24, 1827; d. in Unadilla Forks, May 24, 1900; m. (1) May 4, 1853 Helen Mary Watkins of Prospect, N. Y., b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. in Unadilla Forks, Jan. 8, 1884; m. (2) Harriet Watkins

Children, by 1st wife: (Chapman)

- 1 Helen Minnie Chapman, b. in Plainfield Oct. 27, 1854; d. in Beloit, Wis. Nov. 10, 1928; m. Sept. 23, 1876, W. H. Baumes.

Children: (Baumes)

- i. Edith Baumes (Mrs. Edith Sander, 237 Frederick Ave., Detroit, Mich.)
  - ii. Helen Baumes
  - iii. Albertus Baumes
  - 2 George Stephen Chapman, b. in Plainfield July 19, 1856; d. May 18, 1859
- IV Cynthia Cassandra Chapman, b. Oct. 29, 1828; d. in Plainfield Sept. 2, 1834
- V Byron Floyd Chapman, b. Dec. 14, 1830; d. in Plainfield Sept. 28, 1832
- VI Byron Albert Chapman, b. Feb. 23, 1833; d. in Beloit, Wis., Dec. 27, 1891
- VII Waitstill Crumb Chapman, b. Oct. 19, 1835; m. Sept. 21, 1857 Elizabeth Marie Penny, b. July 22, 1834; d. March 22, 1919, dau. of Amial and Lucy (Crumb) Penny. Elizabeth m. (2) April 15, 1880, Nelson Clark.

Children: (Chapman)

- 1 Josephine Chapman, b. in Unadilla Forks Dec. 23, 1859; d. in Flushing, N. Y. Oct. 3, 1943; m. Allen Burdick, b. Feb. 14, 1858; d. Dec. 20, 1949, son of Edward H. and Nancy Lavina (Coon) Burdick.

Children: (Burdick)

- i. Edwin Chapman Burdick, b. in Mankota, Minn. July 23, 1890; m. Gwendolyn Ellis
- ii. Theodore Allen Burdick, b. May 9, 1892; m. Rachel Mullen
- iii. Frances Eleanor Burdick, b. Jan. 4, 1898; m. Max Bruno Kannowski
- 2 Frances Elizabeth Chapman, b. in Plainfield June 1, 1861; d. in Flushing, N. Y. July 13, 1949. She,

with her sister Josephine, were graduated from Whitestone Seminary. She was valedictorian of her class in 1878. She excelled in speaking and literature. She entered Cornell in 1896 and received her B.A. degree in 1899. She was elected to membership in Phi Beta Kappa. She taught in the Flushing High School for 27 years.

(Data on Dorcas<sup>6</sup> Crumb family and above data from Mr. Theodore Burdick of Flushing, N. Y.)

**132 JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Plainfield, N. Y. and Cherry Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y., son of Waitstill and Cynthia (Holcombe) Crumb was born in Plainfield Aug. 28, 1803, died in Cherry Creek Aug. 7, 1865. He married March 6, 1823 **ALVIRA BROWN**, born Sept. 5, 1803 in West Winfield, N. Y., died in Cherry Creek April 24, 1887, daughter of Eleazer and Martha (Patty) (Clark) Brown. Eleazer Brown was born in Leyden, Mass. and d. in West Winfield.

Josiah Crumb moved to Cherry Creek when a young man. He was a farmer and a man of much influence in the community where he held many public offices. He was the first Town Clerk of the village. He was executor of his father's will. He and Alvira are buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek.

#### Children:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 305. | I    | Delos P. <sup>7</sup> , b. July 11, 1826; m. Jane Northup  |
|      | II   | Josiah Clark, b. Dec. 31, 1828; d. April 5, 1853 in DeWittville, Chaut. Co., N. Y.   |
|      | III  | Cynthia Elvira, b. Nov. 7, 1830; d. May 15, 1898; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1858, Henry Amsdell; m. (2) June 6, 1870, Albert Hale. No issue                                   |
|      | IV   | Patty Climenta, b. in Plainfield, Feb. 9, 1832; d. in Conewango Valley, N. Y. June 24, 1908; m. Erastus Brown. They had a dau.: Alice Brown, b. in 1854; d. in 1856. |
| 306. | V    | Betsey Aucelia, b. May 12, 1833; m. Chiles Hidcker   |
| 307. | VI   | Hiram B., b. Jan. 24, 1835; m. Emily Bentley   |
|      | VII  | Charles, b. Aug. 24, 1837; d. in Kennedy, Chaut. Co., N. Y. Sept. 16, 1884; m. Flora Stebbins. Had 1 dau. Flora  |
| 308. | VIII | Susan Almira, b. May 9, 1839; m. Joseph William Boys   |
| 309. | IX   | Rebecca Jane, b. March 4, 1841; m. Martin Lawrence   |
| 310. | X    | Chauncey, b. March 1, 1845; m. Ella Kinsman  |

(Ref. Josiah Crumb's Bible, pub. by Ivison & Phinney Co., Buffalo, N. Y., 1857)



**133** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Cherry Creek, N. Y., son of Waitstill and Lydia (Atwater-Kimball) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. in 1832, died in Cherry Creek in 1901. He married ELIZABETH ——. Both are buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y.

Children:

- I Lydia<sup>7</sup>, m. Berton Simmons
- II Charles, m. Jose Oakley

**134** HENRY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Cherry Creek, N. Y., son of Waitstill and Lydia (Atwater-Kimball) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. May 3, 1834, died in Cherry Creek, April 23, 1888. He married, Dec. 24, 1854, JOANNA RACY, born March 30, 1836, died Feb. 9, 1905. Both are buried in Highland Cemetery in Cherry Creek, Henry was a farmer and lived on the farm of his father.

Children:

- I Lincoln<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1855; d. Oct. 2, 1856
- 311. II Byron, b. Dec. 23, 1856; m. Martha Shattuck
- III Minnie, b. March 12, 1871; d. Dec. 9, 1921, unm.
- 312. IV Burlin, b. Sept. 28, 1874; m. Mertie Weed
- 313. V Hattie, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. Alanson Pool

**135** AMY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John W.*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Plainfield, N. Y. and Gridley, Ill., daughter of John W. and Amy (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield July 15, 1804, and died in Gridley, Ill., May 5, 1863. She married June 1, 1828, WILLARD PIERCE, born in 1805, son of Judah Pierce of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y. In 1850, Amy and Willard Pierce were living in Plainfield.

Children: (Pierce)

- I Fernando Pierce, b. Aug. 2, 1829; d. Nov. 6, 1858
  - II Judah C. Pierce, b. June 12, 1831; d. Jan. 18, 1850
  - III Eliza Jane Pierce, b. Oct. 28, 1833; d. 1895; m. ———  
Manning
  - IV Samuel W. Pierce, b. June 16, 1836
  - V John B. Pierce, b. in 1837; d. in 1862. A Civil War soldier, died in Nashville, Tenn. Military Hospital. Buried in National Cemetery.
  - VI Ellen Pierce, b. June 13, 1840
  - VII Emma, b. in 1846
  - VIII Caroline Pierce, b. in 1849
- (Ref. Otsego Co. 1850 Census. Also data from Mrs. Harriet Finch Free.)



**136** CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John W.<sup>5</sup>, Wait.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John W. and Amy (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. April 16, 1806 and died there April 15, 1848. She married, July 5, 1829, JONATHAN MOTT, JR., born Aug. 8, 1799, son of Jonathan (Gershom) and Jerusha (Tifft) Mott. Jerusha was dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Gallop) Tifft. Jonathan Mott married (2), Celinda Colburn, who died June 6, 1882, age 75 years.

Children: (Mott)

- I Cromwell Mott, b. March 8, 1830; d. April 22, 1884
- II Delos W. Mott, b. Nov. 11, 1832
- III Damon Mott, b. in 1837; d. in 1919
- IV Albert Mott, b. Sept. 3, 1843.  
(Ref. Otsego Co., N. Y. 1850 Census; also data from Mrs. Harriet Finch Free)

**137** DOLLY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John W.<sup>5</sup>, Wait.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Plainfield, N. Y., daughter of John W. and Amy (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield June 12, 1809 and died there Sept. 22, 1840. She married, April 11, 1833, GUY CARLTON PALMER.

Child: (Palmer)

- I Doris Palmer, b. June 28, 1835

**138** JOHN WELLS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John W.<sup>5</sup>, Wait.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of John W. and Amy (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. March 22, 1812, and died May 10, 1899. He married, in Clifton Park, N. Y., March 24, 1836, JULIA ANN CLOSE who died April 16, 1843. John Wells married secondly in Wyantskill, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Oct. 24, 1843, ROBA FINCH, born July 13, 1814, died April 3, 1888, daughter of Andrew<sup>6</sup> (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*) and Phee (Gale) Finch. John<sup>1</sup> Finch was in Stamford, Conn. in 1641. Phebe was the daughter of Josiah and Rachel (Mead) Gale, and sister of George Washington Gale who founded Knox College in Galesbury, Ill.

John Wells Crumb was a Baptist minister. He held pastorates at Mohawk, Kingsbury, Clifton Park, and Rhinebeck in N. Y., and at Matawan, N. J. An interesting letter he wrote to his daughter, Mrs. Ermina Crumb Henry is as follows:

"Peekskill, Feb. 13 '88 3 P. M.

"My dear Daughter:

Thus far your request for Our Ancestry has been Neglected Partly from feeling too ill to think. I will now begin to Comply. Grand Father

Crumb was Wait Still Crumb. He was buried in Uncle Waitstill's farm on Crumb Hill in Plainfield, Otsego Co. Grandmother Crumb was Patience Wells. I have no knowledge of her Grave. (I was at G. Father's Grave once but was young.)

GrandFather Brown was a Sea Captain owning his Vessel & Sailed from Paucatuck, Rhodiland, Paucatuck River not "Mitic". Gr. Crumb was from Stonington, Conn., Opposite Paucatuc. Father and Mother were 2nd Cousins but never saw each other till in Little Hoosack, now Stephen-town Center Sept. 13th 1783. I learned from Father that he was the first one who cut clearing and trees in Plainfield. He must have been 22 then for he staid with his Parents in StephenTown where Born til 21 and then Walked to Troy and Labored about a Store Handling Wheat and whatever came to hand. This must have been in 1790 as he was born May 5th 1778 at StevenTown, Rensselaer Co. So that Fall or next Spring he went West and Stopped at Crumb Hill bought land and began clearing it. He cut the first stick for a clearing ever cut in Plainfield so he said. Of course wood was cut to open roads but no clearing till he began by Cutting & Logging & Burning and Saving the Ashes & Leaching them, Boiling the lie and thus making Potash then very high and ready Sale at Albany 89 miles where he drew it on Sleigh in Winter. Mother was born 27th Jany. 1784 and was 13 when her Father moved West from Albany. Thus she came to Plainfield in Spring 1791. Til then F. & Mother never met. But as both attended Baptist Meetings the acquaintance came about. They were Married March 17, 1803. (10 Years in Plainfield. (Dates confused? N. H.)

Grand Father B. had narrow escapes of life and concluded to sell the Peacock and go West. No offer came & he was preparing for his Spring Sailing cutting Ice off side of Vessel. He slipped and fell in River. Having on a Pea Jacket he thought to Swim by throwing it off but the Sleeves were Buttoned and thus with arms pinioned over his head he must have drowned. But a man 3 miles away wishing to buy the Peacock heard that morning G. P was to Sail and ran his horse the 3 miles and found him thus floundering in the water and with a Pole between his arms pulled him ashore. Once more safe on land he soon agreed on a Sale and started to Albany with Family and effects. Arriving at Albany with the Other Two Families who shipped with him. They bought Oxen and Covered Waggon each Family got aboard their several Canvas topped Waggon and Started for the Great West. At Cherry Valley the road ended and Family would cook and eat & lodge in Waggon while the men cut open a road towards the West. Thus Cutting a way a Day between sleep then drive on and get a new Station.

Thus they pushed forward til they met help in the Woods and finally reached Unadilla at the forks and each Settled as they liked. GrandFather had Bought in Albany of Judge Johnson a whole Pattent.

February 28 P. M. 3 Oclock.

After writing so far I laid this away so carefully I lost it. Have looked for it several times. Today found it in most Natural Place, Center Drawer



on Desk Leaf. I have looked over the first 3 pages and corrected here & there But do not feel able to Copy it. Have been quite ill this Winter. Jan 7th Leverett offered a Hack to go to church 8th, Communion. We said Yes gladly but the 8th like many Sundays was Stormy so we were housed in Front Room. Lev. sleeps in Middle Room & I do my Writing & Sleeping in S. W. corner of Chamber formerly L's Room. We are pleasantly Roomed for Prisoners. Feb. 19th I walked far as St. Pauls Meth. Chh. The only Church Going all winter. A "G.A.R." Comerad met me at Gate and helped me in & seated me. Another helped me & to Stairs at home. I walked out to Corners Several Pleasant days. Mother not once all winter more than on Piasa & to Meals.

Now to resume our Ancestry. Father bought land on the Patent. When Sister Dolly next older than I was able to care for Caleb the baby Mother mounted a horse after dinner to go to Grand Father Brown's at "Unadilla Forks" to see Sister Amy, there suffering with a Fellon. Father on back Farm Cradling Grain. (He had built a front addition to his house and material was in to complete it. I was large enough to carry shavings. Charlotte was walking in garden with Caleb in her arms. A Carpenter went to Shingle up where Old and New joined and John had fine fun carrying Shavings. Well somehow a train was laid and the Mechanic was bewildered to find Smoke nearly blinding him. Hurrying down he found the fire in Shavings in new part. Bewildered he passed 2 bbs and 2 pails of whey and drew water. Returning put out half the fire. Went again to find fire had reached dry lumber on beams overhead. Dismayed he cried Fire. Father saw Smoke in field and droped his grain Cradle & ran saying to his men "The house is afire." They said "You cant save it" reply "I may save something." Neighbors came & carried out all they could. Bureau held a set of China & set Silver Teaspoons. Coming out the Door it tipped and Dashed nearly all to ground. A Cousen A Mrs. Palmer, caught the Tea pot & it was a relic til I left home. The spoons were picked up and I think we have one now, Well the house burnt and after they felt unsafe to go in for more stuff they missed John. Somebody rushed in to the Smoke and found me Overcome by smoke on Parlor Floor. Coming into air was restored and with others I remember seeing roof fall in between the rafters in squares.

Saturday 4½ P. M.

Grand Father Brown was near Sun Struck that same August. Mother was there at time of the Fire and went again before he died which was but short time after.

He learning mother had lost all her children's clothes except what they had on said to Mother. Amy "there is a roll of Prest Cloth in Closet. You take it and make your Children Winter clothes. She could not take it on Horse back so left it. Well he died. He had married a Widow Lewis who had 3 children. After the Funeral no roll of Cloth could be found. And we wore Summer clothes that winter following except such as Neighbors furnished. It was hard for us to have Children say "What makes you



so ragged" but we had to stand it. Thus deprived of most all Father Mortgaged his land and had to grub as best he could to pay interest til Caleb and I were old enough to take the place of a hired man. Then we soon stopped paying interest. To pay a Man and board him took all he could save above Int. My Br. Caleb & I often talked of how soon he finished off his paying interest when no hired man was required. When the house was gone the Neighbors made a Bee and put up a frame and as was the custome then Planked it up with green 1½ inch Hemlock cut in our woods and sawed at the Mill without Slabing so when nailed to Sill & plate the edges were sharp and uneven. That Winter after we lived with one outside Door and Battins out side and Cloth or Paper inside to keep out the wind. That house had a large Fireplace of Brick and No Stove came til we were well grown. Sisters Amy and Charlotte used to Spin wool by fire light made of roots & stumps Caleb & I brought in evenings. They set their wheels head toward the fire and could see the thread til twisted enough & run it up on the Spindle.

After a time the house was Clapboarded. Then we were somebody. I well remember it being lathed and Plastered but all such things cost money and were done by littles. So matters went at our house. Father bought additional land til he had 200 acres and while the oldest sons were with him all went well. When we were gone Levi came on the Stage as Joshua had been married Feb. 4, 1841 & died Feb. 28, 1841. Levi was the only member of the family left there. Father let him do about as he liked I was there once after he took the reigns. All was changed.

He soon Sold out and Father & Mother & he moved to Villanovia, Chautauqua Co. He married Elvira Amsden early in 1853, March 6th. He died 16 May 1882. I attended the Funeral & called on you at Utica on return. I was then Pastor at Clifton Park." (He must mean he was pastor in Clifton Park when he visited home, for he left Clifton Park some time before 1855, at which time he was pastor in Matawan, N. Y. N. H.)

"Now I guess I have written all that would interest you. I may say I visited Levi & Father & Mother while in Clifton Park and Preached to them in Cherry Creek Chh. When at Levi's funeral I saw Mother & Father's Graves.

This last is written Mar. 22, 88 after receiving your letter and beautiful kerchief." (His 76th birthday. N. H.)

Children of John Wells Crumb, by 2nd wife:

- 314. I Julia Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. May 22, 1845; m. Henry Starr Free
- 315. II Ermina Rosalie, b. May 7, 1855; m. Cyrus D. Henry
- III Leverett Finch, b. Nov. 28, 1859; d. May 19, 1925; m. April 26, 1888, Nellie M. Starr. No issue. He was a member of "The Society of Colonial Wars."

**139** CALEB BROWN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John W.*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait.*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Plainfield, N. Y., Bloomfield, Mo. and Rochester, N. Y., son of John W. and Amy (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y., Sept. 20,

1814, died in Bloomfield, Mo., March 29, 1886. He married, Oct. 13, 1841, SARAH JANE PECK, born in Rensselaer Co., N. Y., Feb. 7, 1819, died in Bloomfield March 25, 1885, daughter of Russell and Hannah (Brownell) Peck. Russell was son of Bahjamin and Sarah Peck. Hannah was dau. of Benjamin and Huldah (Bullock) Brownell.

Children: (Data on Caleb Crumb from Julius R. Crumb)

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| 316. | I   | Desevigne Stark <sup>7</sup> , b. Jan. 4, 1844; m. Ellen May Peck  |
| 317. | II  | George Henry, b. Jan. 4, 1844 (twin); m. Sally May   |
|      | III | Harriet Minerva, b. Nov. 3, 1847 in Villinovia, Chaut. Co., N. Y.; d. in Monteggle, Tenn. in July 1899; m. Elmer Parker. Had 1 child, Elmer, d. in infancy |
|      | IV  | Julia Catharine, b. in Mayville, Chaut. Co., N. Y. Sept. 20, 1849; d. in Rochester, N. Y. Aug. 19, 1854  |
|      | V   | Charles Peck, b. in Rochester June 29, 1857; d. in Jackson, Mo., Jan. 11, 1860.  |
| 318. | VI  | Julius Russell, b. May 22, 1863; m. Mary Haggard   |

**140** LEVI<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John W.<sup>5</sup>, Wait.<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of So. Dayton, N. Y., son of John W. and Amy (Brown) Crumb, was born in So. Dayton, July 14, 1822, died there March 16, 1882. He married March 1, 1853, ALVIRA AMSDELL, born in Hamburg, Erie Co., N. Y., died in So. Dayton. They are both buried in Highland Cemetery in Cherry Creek

Children:

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| 319. | I   | Van Jackson <sup>7</sup> , b. June 2, 1856; m. Hattie May Hall |
|      | II  | LeRoy Joshua, b. Nov. 16, 1858; d. Aug. 13, 1861               |
|      | III | Martha Jane, b. Aug. 6, 1862; d. May 13, 1863                  |
| 320. | IV  | Susan Julia, b. April 24, 1864; m. John J. Nyhart              |

**141** DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Birchard) Crumb, was born in 1812. She married DANIEL BAILEY.

Children: (Bailey)

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| I   | Lewis Bailey   |
| II  | Henry Bailey. Had dau. Helen Bailey, b. May 24, 1852; m. (1) Charles Mayo; m. (2) Wm. H. Holmes. Res. Hazen, Oliver Co., N. D. |
| III | Jane Bailey  |
| IV  | Chauncey Bailey  |

**142** DAVID D.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Miner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Norway and Newport, Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of Miner Crumb, was



born in Norway, N. Y. March 13, 1816, died March 31, 1889. He married May 17, 1856, JULIE E. FENNER, born in 1831, died Oct. 31, 1907, daughter of John (George) Fenner, one of the first settlers of Newport.

At age 23, David D. Crumb was a clerk in a Dry Goods store in Norway and remained in that position until 1850, when he moved to Newport and entered the mercantile business. In 1858 he went to St. Paul, Minn., where he engaged in the livery business for 9 years. In 1865-66 he returned to Newport, where he owned a grist mill. (Hist. of Herkimer Co., N. Y., p. 237, by F. W. Beers & Co., 1879; also data from Mrs. Marcus Grant.)

Children: (This family spelled their name "Crumby")

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| 321. | I   | George F. <sup>7</sup> , b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. Lillian Gardner  |
|      | II  | Charles B., b. Sept. 17, 1866; d. April 24, 1915; m. Jan. 3, 1906, Lena Masters. She m. (2) Marcus Grant |
|      | III | Ann  |

143 JOHN A.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Miner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Newport, N. Y., son of Miner Crumb, was born in Norway, N. Y. June 6, 1827. He married in 1851, MARY BENCHLEY. He was a carpenter. He was a Civil War soldier and served at Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children:

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| I  | Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> , d. in Herkimer, N. Y.; m. Tom Nugent.<br>No issue |
| II | Frederick, d. in 1908  |

144 RUBEN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y. and of Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of William and Phebe (—) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter April 6, 1805, died in Otselic March 23, 1874. He married, Sept. 22, 1831, UNICE OLIN, born March 23, 1874, died March 9, 1886. They are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Otselic.

Rubin, a Civil War soldier, enlisted Nov. 11, 1861 to serve 3 years, at Cortland, N. Y.; mustered Co. B Nov. 12, 1861, in the 76th Infantry; discharged for disability April 12, 1862 at Fort Massachusetts, D. C. (Adj. General's Report).

Children:

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| I   | Paul B. <sup>7</sup> , b. Feb. 22, 1833; d. June 18, 1850. Killed by a falling tree |
| II  | Ruth, b. Aug. 26, 1834; d. Dec. 5, 1853; m. in 1852 Lewis Thompson                  |
| III | Henry N., b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. Emma L. Richer                                       |

322. IV Silas, b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. (1) Almeda B. Taylor; m. (2) Mrs. Henrietta Andrews  
 V Daniel, b. June 22, 1842; d. Sept. 25, 1843  
 VI Arthur, b. Nov. 29, 1846; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Jennie Coon, dau. of Dyer and Priscilla (Richmond) Coon of Trenton, N. J. They had 1 dau., Rose  
 VII Lucy, b. Jan. 5, 1852; m. Aug. 26, 1869, Chauncey Duncan  
 VIII Darwin, b. Feb. 15, 1853  
 (Ref. for Ruben's fam. from Ruben's Bible Recs., found in a Salvation Army room).

**145** WILLIAM S.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) son of William and Phebe ——) Crumb, was born on Crumb Hill in 1807, died in 1862. He married SARAH JANE WEST, born in 1811, died April 5, 1887, age 76 yrs. 2 mos. 7 dys. (G. S.). William was a Civil War soldier, Co. G, N. Y. Volunteers. He died in service. William and Sarah are buried in Kirkland Cemetery, Town of Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children: (D. A. R. Recs.)

- I Dwight W.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1863, age 29 yrs. 4 mos. 14 dys. (G. S.)  
 II Melissa, b. in 1837; d. June 25, 1913, age 76 yrs. 8 mos. 26 dys.  
 III Allen, b. in 1855; d. Sept. 9, 1871, age 16 yrs. 3 mos.  
 Probably others

**146** JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Crumb Hill, son of William and Phebe (——) Crumb, died Jan. 2, 1853. He married first HANNAH WHITE, and married secondly —— DANFORTH.

Children, by 1st wife:

323. I Julia Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. March 14, 1827; m. Fortune Charles White  
 Child, by 2nd wife:  
 II Danforth, lived in Ohio

**147** SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of De Ruyter, N. Y., and Deposit, Del. Co., N. Y., son of William and Phebe (——) Crumb, died June 30, 1891. He married DEWANY PRENTICE of Shurman, Pa., who died in 1895. Sylvester was a farmer and lumberman.

Children:

324. I Charles Wesley<sup>7</sup>, b. May 8, 1851; m. Nettie J. Hess  
 325. II Jeremiah, b. Aug. 15, 1857; m. Emmer J. Crumb



- III Elta, m. Eugene Hobbs  
 IV Sarah, m. Stephen Deyo

**148** ANDREW<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Crumb Hill, N. Y., son of William and Phebe (—) Crumb, was born on Crumb Hill in 1814, died in Georgetown, N. Y. Aug. 18, 1900. He married HULDAH CHURCH, who died Feb. 10, 1902.

Andrew was probably the last Crumb to live on Crumb Hill. His house is still standing, but has been moved from its original site. Both Andrew and Huldah are buried on Crumb Hill.

Children:

326. I Flora<sup>7</sup>, m. Frank Palmer  
 II Lora, m. Herman Lewis Austin  
 III Emma A., d. Dec. 14, 1861, age 8 yrs. (G. S.). Bur. on Crumb Hill  
 IV Ella A., d. Aug. 30, 1857, age 1 yr. (G. S.). Bur. on Crumb Hill  
 V Emmer, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. Jeremiah Crumb

**149** WELCOME<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Crumb Hill, and Cortland, Cortland Co., N. Y., was the youngest son of William and Phebe (—) Crumb, born in 1832 on Crumb Hill, and died in Sheds Corners, Aug. 28, 1900. He married AMELIA WILCOX.

Children:

- I Lizzie<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1870; m. Nov. 14, 1912, Horace Scott, age 62, son of Thomas and Amy Wing. (Cortland V. R.) Prob. others (Ref. "Sabath Recorder.")

**150** WILLIAM C.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of De Ruyter, N. Y., son of Joel and Sylvia (Plumb) Crumb, was born in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. Dec. 14, 1811, died in De Ruyter Feb. 11, 1893. He married first, Sept. 18, 1834, MARGARET McDOUGALL, born in Argyle, N. Y., died in De Ruyter Feb. 10, 1871; and married secondly MARY LOUISE JANE (CUNNINGHAM) HAWTHORN, born in Leeds, England, died in De Ruyter Dec. 27, 1872, widow of Samuel Hawthorn; and married thirdly, May 28, 1876 MRS. MARY ANN ROGERS, born Sept. 4, 1822, died Dec. 21, 1895 in Palmetto, Fla., daughter of Henry and Mary Powers, and widow of Nathaniel S. Rogers who had died May 10, 1862. William and all three wives are buried in Crumb Hill Cemetery.

Children; by 1st wife:

- I Truman Alexander<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1835; d. Sept. 26, 1862  
 II Emaline, b. April 20, 1837; m. De Forest Glass

327. III Sarah Jane, b. June 30, 1839; m. LeRoy Vincent  
 IV Corydon, b. Oct. 21, 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1910; m. Louise  
 Warren. No children.
328. V Williston, b. Oct. 21, 1841 (twin); m. (1) Lydia Wells;  
 m. (2) Annette Gifford
329. VI Juliette, b. Aug. 5, 1844; m. William Soule
330. VII Sophronia, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. Parker Davis
331. VIII Charles, b. July 31, 1852; m. Clara Austin

**151 FANNY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joel and Sylvia (Plumb) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1813; died in De Ruyter in Sept. 1898. She married BARTON AUSTIN, born in 1811, son of Caleb and Hepzibah (Jones) Austin. They lived on Crumb Hill and are buried on Phineas Stillman's lot in De Ruyter.

Children: (Austin)

- I Eliza Ann Austin, b. in 1836; m. William Tibbets. They lived in Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children: (Tibbets)

- 1 Clinton Tibbets
- 2 Rose Tibbets
- 3 Minnie Tibbets
- 4 Angie Tibbets
- 5 William Tibbets

- II Olive Austin, b. Nov. 10, 1839; m. Nov. 29, 1859, Allen Ellis, b. in 1839, d. in 1904 in De Ruyter

Children: (Ellis)

- 1 Clara Belle Ellis, b. in 1861; d. in 1938; m. in 1885 Charles Coon, b. in 1860; d. in 1937, bur. in Alfred, N. Y. Rural Cemetery

Children: (Coon)

- i. Melvin E. Coon, b. March 15, 1886; m. in 1908 Georgia Burdick, dau. of Dr. George Burdick. They had dau., Eugenia Coon, b. Oct. 31, 1909, who m. Donald Dibble and had child, Wendy Ann Dibble.
- i. Maud Coon, b. in 1889; d. in 1934; m. Charles Francisco and had dau., Marion Francisco and a son Allen Francisco.
- iii. Maria Coon, b. June 13, 1904; m. Dr. George Frempter and had a son George R. Frempter, b. Feb. 24, 1948
- 2 Lavina Ellis, m. Millard Hall. They had son, Earl Hall



- 3 Nellie Ellis, m. Julian Fellows, and had children:  
     i. Robert Fellows  
     ii. Allen Fellows  
     iii. Lucy Fellows  
 4 Lettie Ellis, d. an infant  
 III Evaline Austin, b. in 1847; m. Phineas Stillman  
     Children: (Stillman)  
     1 Hattie Stillman, m. Frank Hall  
     2 Wallace Stillman  
     3 Frank Stillman  
     4 Fred Stillman  
     5 Eva Stillman, m. Arthur Smith  
 IV Langie Austin, b. in 1849; m. George Wolcott  
     Children: (Wolcott)  
     1 Lee Wolcott  
     2 Clifton Wolcott  
     3 Ethel Wolcott  
     (Data on Fanny Crumb Fam. from Mrs. Melvin Coon,  
     Scottsville, N. Y.)

**152** EMILY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joel and Sylvia (Plumb) Crumb, was born in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. June 11, 1819, died Jan. 20, 1895. She married in Jan. 1844, JOSEPH MAIN, born April 27, 1815, died Oct. 29, 1852, son of Thomas and Hannah (Chapman) Main.

- Children: (Main)  
 I Charles Main, b. in 1845; d. Feb. 3, 1865. In Civil War  
 II Harriet Elizabeth Main, b. March 9, 1848; d. Jan. 7,  
     1909; m. (1) Elmer Langworthy; m. (2) May 15,  
     1878, Capt. Edward Mayne of Washington, D. C.,  
     He was son of John<sup>5</sup> (*Edward<sup>4</sup>, Wm.<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>*  
     *Simeon<sup>1</sup>*) Mayne.  
 III Emma L. Main, b. Jan. 29, 1851; d. Jan. 20, 1928; m.  
     Sept. 28, 1870, Samuel O. Maine, b. Aug. 6, 1835; d.  
     in May 1913, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Day)  
     Maine. Samuel's line was (*Natl.<sup>5</sup>, Natl.<sup>4</sup>, Natl.<sup>3</sup>,*  
     *Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Ezekiel<sup>1</sup>*) Maine. Mary Day was dau. of  
     Jarus and Mary (Parkhurst) Day.  
     Child: (Maine)  
     1 A. Geneva Clarie Maine, b. April 5, 1873; m. Oct.  
     17, 1903 in Waterville, N. Y., George W. Watson,  
     b. Dec. 7, 1884, son of John and Cora (MacIntyre)  
     Watson. Res. Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.  
     (Data from Mrs. George Watson, Brookfield, N. Y.)

**153** DWIGHT<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joel and Sylvia (Plumb) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter, N. Y. April 18, 1823, died in Brookfield, N. Y. Oct. 18, 1887. He married in 1847, LYDIA JANE CRANDALL, born in De Ruyter, June 27, 1826, died in Alfred, N. Y. June 1, 1911, daughter of William and Lydia (Greenman) Crandall.

## Children:

- |       |     |   |
|-------|-----|---|
| 332.  | I   | Mary Abby, b. Jan. 11, 1848; m. Welcome E. Stillman |
|       | II  | Joseph, d. age 15 yrs.                              |
|       | III | Fred, d. age 2 yrs.                                 |
| 332a. | IV  | Frank A., b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. Etta West            |

**154** JOHN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of De Ruyter, N. Y. and Emmet Co., Iowa, son of Joel and Sylvia (Plumb) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter June 4, 1835, died in Esterville, Iowa, Oct. 5, 1886. He married in Hillsdale, Mich. in 1856, HANNAH MARIA NYE, born in Brookfield, N. Y. March 15, 1841, died in Esterville March 13, 1875, daughter of Stephen Van Renslaer and Polly Ann (Burdick) Nye. Polly Ann was dau. of Henry Burdick of Linchlaen, N. Y.

John Crumb moved from De Ruyter to Iowa in 1867, where he settled in the homestead where he lived until his death. In 1888 Elmer E. Crumb bought the homestead and it is now owned by his daughter, Mrs. Paul Weir.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. Paul Weir, Esterville, Ia.)

## Children:

- |       |     |  |
|-------|-----|--|
|       | I   | Edwin F. <sup>7</sup> , b. Jan. 15, 1859   |
|       | II  | Mary E., b. Sept. 23, 1860; d. April 10, 1862. Bur.<br>Crumb Hill                              |
| 332a. | III | Elmer Ellsworth, b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. Sadie Ann<br>Butler                                      |
| 332c. | IV  | Myra, b. Aug. 3, 1864; m. Lewis Wescott  |
|       | V   | William N., b. June 6, 1867; d. in Kelso, Wash. March<br>29, 1937                              |
|       | VI  | Lewis D., b. March 26, 1870 in Iowa; d. March 31, 1872   |
|       | VII | Emma L., b. Sept. 4, 1873; d. April 14, 1936; m. Charles<br>Logue. They had 3 sons and 2 daus. |

**155** CHARLES CULVER<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Burlingame, Kansas, son of Culver and Mary (Gifford) Crumb, was born in 1817 in Clear Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y., died in Burlingame in 1892. He married in Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., July 5, 1840, PHILANIA WEBSTER, born in East Bloomfield, June 18, 1820, died



in Burlingame in 1896, daughter of Harold and Emily (Hayward) Webster, a descendant of Gov. John Webster of Connecticut.

Charles Culver Crumb was a miller. He moved from Cherry Creek to Conneault, Pa., and from there to Burlingame in 1857.

Children:

- 332d. I Charles Gifford<sup>7</sup>, b. April 30, 1842; m. (1) Carrie Aderhold; m. (2) Clara Belle Terrill
- 332e. II Helen; m. (1) Harry Smith, a Civil War soldier; m. (2) — Parrill
- 332f. III John Hayward, b. in 1844; m. Emeline Woods
- IV Emma; m. Nick Frankhouser, a Civil War soldier; He was Sheriff of Osage Co., Kan. They had a dau. Myrtle Frankhouser who m. — Loomis
- V Laura E., m. — Putnam. No issue

**156** SANFORD<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Burlingame, Kan., son of Culver and Mary (Gifford) Crumb, was born Nov. 14, 1824 and died in Burlingame Jan. 24, 1868. He married LAURA E. BARTON, born Jan. 20, 1827, died in Burlingame in 1874. They are buried in Burlingame.

Children: First 3 b. in Iowa, others in Kansas:

- 332g. I Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. May 7, 1857; m. (1) Max Buck; m. (2) Jesse H. Jennings
- 332h. II John Barton, b. Dec. 8, 1859; m. Martha DeWitt
- III Jessie, b. March 1, 1863; m. Ben P. Morlan. They had son Clarence Morlan. Res. Odessa, Texas
- IV Minnie Alice, b. March 8, 1865; d. Aug. 20, 1866 (G. S.)
- V Clara, b. July 1867; m. Charles Dodds. Res. Denver, Col.

(Ref. for above fam. Family Recs. and Gravestone Recs.)

**157** HENRY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Conewango, N. Y., son of Culver and Mary (Gifford) Crumb, was born in Madison Co., N. Y. and died in Conewango, Oct. 10, 1885. He married Aug. 25, 1847, SUBMIT PHELPS, born in Ellington, Chaut. Co., N. Y. Oct. 13, 1824.

Children:

- 332.j I Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. June 2, 1848; m. Robert J. Corey
- 333. II Edward H., b. July 28, 1851; m. Alice Snyder

**158** JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Culver and Mary (Gifford) Crumb, married SKELTON SMITH

in New York or Pennsylvania, and moved to Burlingame, Kansas in Late 1850. The date of birth of Julia Ann is not known.

Children: (Smith)

- I James Smith, m. Lillie Van Nutter
- II Mary Smith, m. Newt McCDonald, Publisher
- III Kate Smith

**159** JESSE BLANCHARD<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Hosea<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Truxton, Madison Co., N. Y. and Michigan, son of Hosea and Abigail (Blanchard) Crumb, was born in Truxton July 18, 1825, died in Michigan June 20, 1901. He married first, Oct. 12, 1854, ELIZABETH BLANCHARD, born in 1831, died Oct. 7, 1869, daughter of Samuel Blanchard. Samuel was son of Zariel and Thankful (Peck) Blanchard. Jesse married secondly, July 6, 1871, ACHSA HAGGETT, born Oct. 20, 1835, daughter of John and Rebecca (Sawyer) Haggett.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 334. I Ida L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. John Haggett
- II Lottie, b. Dec. 2, 1857; d. about 1863
- 335. III Howard H., b. Jan. 2, 1859; m. Linnie M. Phillips
- 336. IV Ezra P., b. April 28, 1860; m. (1) Mattie Caroline Grinnell; m. (2) Frances Tilton Cowley
- V Melvin, b. Sept. 20, 1869; d. 1869

(Ref. for above fam., Barber Gen., Vol. 7, p. 3280)

**160** HARRIET MARIE BLANCHARD<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Hosea<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hosea and Abigail (Blanchard) Crumb, was born in Truxton, N. Y., June 1, 1827, died in McLane, Erie Co., Pa., April 7, 1885. She married Feb. 27, 1848, PRINCE NYE, born Sept. 5, 1819, died Sept. 4, 1894, son of Prince and Bethia (Crocker) Nye. Prince Nye was a farmer.

Children: (Nye)

- I Sarah Finett Nye, b. Dec. 13, 1848; d. April 29, 1894; m. April 14, 1875, James McKreel
- II Francis Hosea Nye, b. Jan. 8, 1850; d. Oct. 22, 1878; m. in Sept. 1878, Phebe Shaffer, dau. of John and Maggie Shaffer. Phebe m. (2) John Cunningham of Mercer, Pa. 1 ch. d. as infant.
- III Viola Bethia Nye, b. Oct. 12, 1851; m. June 2, 1880, Thomas T. W. Lowell
- IV Orington Lewis Nye, b. Nov. 29, 1853; m. June 7, 1885, Annie Mercie Dedrick, b. Sept. 21, 1858, dau. of Jeremiah and Ann (Lincoln) Dedrick. Res. Edenboro, Pa.



## Children: (Nye)

- 1 Lewis P. Nye, b. May 29, 1889; d. May 30, 1889
  - 2 Frank Jeremiah Nye, b. Jan. 23, 1891
  - 3 Prince Clair Nye, b. Dec. 13, 1893
  - 4 Dettie Angeline, b. May 22, 1896
  - 5 Harriet Blanchard Nye, b. March 4, 1900; d. Feb. 15, 1901
- V Eugenia Maria Nye, b. April 27, 1855; d. March 15, 1856
- VI Son, b. March 17, 1857; d. in Nov. 1857
- VII Julia Maria Nye, b. April 26, 1859; m. April 17, 1889, Otis Reed, b. Feb. 25, 1859, son of Oren and Mahala (Aylsworth) Reed.

## Children: (Reed)

- 1 Amelia Finette Reed, b. June 4, 1890
  - 2 Blossom Sophia Reed, b. June 18, 1894
  - 3 Celia Reed, b. Aug. 29, 1896
  - 4 Dorothy Alberta Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1899
- VIII Wilber Blanchard Nye, b. March 5, 1862; m. Feb. 12, 1891, Anna Harding, dau. of Fred and Anna Harding. Res. Erie, Pa. 1 adopted son.
- IX Warren Nye, b. April 1, 1864; d. June 4, 1866
- X Fred Grant Nye, b. March 18, 1867. Unm. in 1904. Res. Mariette, O.
- XI Harry Greeley Nye, b. July 2, 1869. Unm. in 1904. Res. Beaumont, Texas.

(Ref. for Harriet Blanchard Crumb fam.—Blanchard Gen.)

**161 FANNY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Hosea<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hosea and Abigail (Blanchard) Crumb, was born in Truxton, N. Y. June 5, 1829, died in Union City, Mich., Nov. 1, 1898. She married April 19, 1852, HENRY CLAY, born July 25, 1825, son of Thomas Clay. He was a farmer and a blacksmith.

## Children: (Clay)

- I Julia Maria Clay, b. April 24, 1853; d. Aug. 26, 1854
  - II Harriet Almira Clay, b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. June 24, 1885, George Marvel, b. Oct. 24, 1849, son of Levi and Mary (Church) Marvel.
- Children: (Marvel)
- 1 Mary Marvel, b. April 29, 1886
  - 2 Ina Marvel, b. June 20, 1888
- III Mary Jane Clay, b. Sept. 5, 1857; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Harvey James Hamma
- IV Emma Abigail Clay, b. Dec. 26, 1859; d. in Dec. 1864

- V John Henry Clay, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. May 23, 1889,  
Rose Reuch of Burlington, Mich.

Children: (Clay)

- 1 Loren Clay, b. July 9, 1890
- 2 Delpha Clay, b. Jan. 29, 1895

**162** CHARLOTTE<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Hosea*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hosea and Abigail (Blanchard) Crumb, was born in Truxton, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1831. She married LEROY WAIT, born Sept. 17, 1830, died Aug. 19, 1880, son of Alden and Phebe (—) Wait. He was a mill owner at McLane, Erie Co., Pa.

Children: (Wait)

- I John Emery Wait, b. Nov. 28, 1854; d. May 15, 1866
- II Mary Wait, b. March 19, 1860; m. Aug. 13, 1882, Frank Orlando Francis, b. Aug. 14, 1860, son of Ransom and Catherine Francis.

Children: (Francis)

- 1 Vera Francis, b. Aug. 14, 1886
- 2 Jesse Francis, b. May 4, 1890
- 3 Ralph Eugene Francis, b. Aug. 17, 1897
- III Myra Minerva Wait, b. April 22, 1867; m. June 22, 1892, LeRoy Porter, b. in Truxton, N. Y. in 1843, son of Edward and Hannah Porter.

**163** JULIA ANN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Hosea*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Hosea and Abigail (Blanchard) Crumb, was born in Truxton, N. Y. March 23, 1833. She married April 10, 1850, DR. DORR FITZGERALD.

Children: (Fitzgerald)

- I Ella Fitzgerald
- II Lillie Fitzgerald

**164** . JOHN CULVER<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Hosea*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) son of Hosea and Abigail (Blanchard) Crumb, was born in Truxton, N. Y. Oct. 22, 1841. He married there, Jan. 30, 1863, CORDELIA AMELIA BILLINGS, daughter of Lester Billings; married secondly, HELEN LOOMIS.

Children; by 1st wife:

- I Harley John<sup>7</sup>, b. March 24, 1865; m. May 31, 1883, Mary Agnes Thompson, b. July 14, 1863, dau. of Henry Orestes and Jane (—) Thompson. He lived in Versaille, Ind. and was a farmer. No children.

by 2nd wife:



337. II Mary Diana, b. June 7, 1868; m. Thales Willard Huntoon

**165** CATHARINE DWIGHT<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Elizabeth (Wells) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y., June 17, 1820 and died in 1902. She married FRANCIS MILLS.

Children: (Mills)

- I Joseph Alexander Mills, b. Dec. 7, 1852  
 II Francis Adelbert Mills, b. Dec. 1, 1855  
 III John Wells Mills, b. Feb. 21, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1859

**166** MATTHEW WELLS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), called "Wells" Crumb, of Leonardsville, N. Y. and Milton, Wis., son of John and Elizabeth (Wells) Crumb, was born Aug. 13, 1824 in Leonardsville and died in Milton Aug. 8, 1879. He married, Aug. 2, 1849, HANNAH ANN WEST, born Nov. 19, 1828 and died in Milton, July 27, 1916, daughter of David West. Hannah married (2) in Aug. 1888, Howell Randolph. After his father's death, Matthew Wells Crumb lived with his grandfather, Matthew Wells.

Children:

338. I Clement Wells<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. Elizabeth Johnson  
 II Margaret Star, adopted; m. E. D. Bliss, of Milton

**167** EDWIN AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Byron, Waseca Co., and Trenton, Freeborn Co., Minn., son of John and Elizabeth (Wells) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., June 1, 1827 and died in Trenton, Minn. He married CALISTA JANE CAMPBELL. Edwin Augustus is buried in the old Trenton Cemetery in Minnesota.

Children:

339. I Xevonia<sup>7</sup>, b. May 15, 1851; m. Truman Saunders Davis  
 340. II John Maxson, b. Dec. 3, 1852; m. Ada L. Cummings  
 III Lovell, b. after 1852; d. abt. 1890-91  
 341. IV Carlos, b. aft. 1852; m. Elizabeth Est

**168** ALEXANDER CAMPBELL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of John and Elizabeth (Wells) Crumb, was born in Milton, Wis., Dec. 20, 1831, died there June 18, 1863. He married CHARLOTTE LARKIN.

Child:

342. I Byron Adelbert<sup>7</sup>, m. Ella C. Castle

**169 BENJAMIN WAITE<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph W.<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph W. and Martha (Irish) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter, N. Y. April 24, 1823, died there Feb. 10, 1891. He married first, Jan. 12, 1848, AMY ANGENETTE COON, died Feb. 10, 1852, age 28 yrs. 6 mos., daughter of Luke and Lydia (Comstock) Coon of Truxton, N. Y. Benjamin married secondly, Aug. 18, 1855, MARY ELIZABETH MAXSON, born in Westerly, R. I. Jan. 18, 1828, daughter of John J. and Abby (Babcock) Maxson. John J. Maxson was son of Col. Jesse<sup>5</sup> (*John<sup>4</sup>, Jos.<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>*). Elizabeth Maxson was a direct descendant of the first white child born in Rhode Island.

Benjamin Waite Crumb lived all his life in the old homstead on Crumb Hill. He was a successful breeder of horses.

Children: by 1st wife:

- I Norman L.<sup>7</sup>, d. Oct. 26, 1850, age 1 yr.
- II Phineas B., d. Nov. 11, 1883, age 37 yrs. 7 mos.
- III Angenette

Children: by 2nd wife:

- 343. IV Herbert Frank, b. Dec. 3, 1856; m. Mary Seeley
- 344. V John Maxson, b. July 27, 1859; m. (1) Letitia Nichols;  
m. (2) Adelia, sister of Letitia. 1 ch., Daisy, d. young
- 345. VI Frederick Waite, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. Maria Ross
- 346. VII Owen Lovejoy, b. May 3, 1864; m. Amy Sturgess

**170 SARAH C.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph W.<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Joseph Waite and Martha (Irish) Crumb, married GILES JOHNSON.

Children: (Johnson)

- I Infant dau. died.
- II George Johnson
- III John G. Johnson, b. March 13, 1872 in De Ruyter, N. Y.; d. in Cortland, N. Y. Jan. 25, 1935; m. in No. Norwich, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1893, Minnie A. Pike, b. April 5, 1877, d. in De Ruyter Sept. 7, 1936, dau. of Carlos and Sophia (Burdick) Pike.

Children: (Johnson)

- 1 Glen Johnson, b. in Norwich, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1895; m. Oct. 9, 1914, Ruby Brown, b. March 18, 1895 in So. Otselic, N. Y., dau. of Frank and Minerva (Babcock) Brown. Res. De Ruyter, N. Y. where he owns a garage.

Children:

- i Marie Johnson, b. July 9, 1920.
- ii Shirley Johnson, b. June 20, 1923.



**171 ALDEN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Florida, Mass., Monroe Bridge, Mass. and Stamford, Vt., son of Edward and Martha (—) Crumb, was born May 3, 1808. (Readsboro, Vt. V. R.). He married ROZINA (ROSY) UNDERWOOD.

Children, b. in Monroe Bridge, Mass. (Monroe Bridge V. R.)

347. I Edward Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, b. May 5, 1832; m. Jane Samanthy Norcross.  
 II Horace Nelson, b. Aug. 15, 1835.  
 III Truman Billington, b. June 19, 1838.  
 IV Charles Elmer, d. April 27, 1852 an infant. Buried in Stamford, Vt.

**172 LYDIA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Edward and Martha (—) Crumb, was born June 25, 1811. She married Dec. 5, 1833, LORENZO QUINN. (Readsboro, Vt., V. R.).

Children: (Quinn) (Vt. V. R.)

- I Phoebe P. Quinn, m. in Whitingham, Vt. Sept. 4, 1870, John M. Sage.  
 II Frederick J. Quinn, m. in Whitingham Nov. 11, 1870, Emma L. Davison.  
 III Erastus Quinn, d. in Whitingham March 5, 1865, age 19 yrs. 4 mos.

There may be others.

**173 EDWARD<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward and Martha (—) Crumb, was born in Readsboro, Vt. April 6, 1813, died in Florida, Mass. Nov. 7, 1899. He married first in Stamford, Vt., Sept. 4, 1838, MARY MORTON; married secondly in Stamford, Oct. 19, 1845, CAROLINE BAILEY, born Feb. 13, 1828 (Readsboro V. R.), daughter of Joel and Irene (Stafford) Bailey of Readsboro, Vt.

Edward was a farmer and lived on the south side of Tilda Hill in Florida, Mass. Their pasture extended into the west part of Monroe. On Feb. 11, 1869, Caroline was appointed guardian of her son, Ellsworth, she having divorced Edward in 1868.

(Ref. for above material: Readsboro, Vt., Florida, Mass. and Stamford, Vt., Vital Records).

Children, by 1st wife: born in Florida, Mass.

- I Laurie I.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1843; m. Ansile E. Phillips.

by 2nd wife:

- II Alma Irene, b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. Henry Busch.

- III Alzero Edward, b. April 29, 1855; d. Oct. 7, 1855 (G. S.).  
 IV Alida Janette, b. Feb. 14, 1859; d. May 31, 1860 (G. S.).  
 348. V Ellsworth, b. June 19, 1861; m. Ida Hewett.

**174** JOSEPH SANDERS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph and Prudence (Lamphear) Crumb, was born in Stephentown, N. Y. in 1787. He was married by Rev. Samuel Whiting of Rockingham, Vt. on Oct. 27, 1812, to HANNAH HINES.

Child:

- I John Harvey<sup>7</sup>, b. April 21, 1815. He moved to Michigan; no further knowledge.

**175** AMY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Lamphear) Crumb, was born in Grafton, Vt., Sept. 14, 1799, died in Bountiful, Davis Co., Utah, Sept. 8, 1885. She married JAMES FACKRELL, born in No. Petherton, Somersetshire, England, Feb. 21, 1781, died in Bountiful, Dec. 21, 1867. Amy and James became Mormons.

Children: (Fackrell)

- I David Bancroft Fackrell, b. in Grafton April 16, 1820; d. in Riverside, Idaho, June 21, 1909; m. in Bountiful, July 6, 1852, Susannah Summer.  
 II Joseph Crumb Fackrell, b. in Grafton Sept. 9, 1822; d. on Dec. 14, 1900; m. Aug. 28, 1845, Clarissa Dempsey.  
 III Betsey Jane Fackrell, b. in Clarendon, Vt., Nov. 13, 1824; d. in Woods Cross, Davis Co., Ut., March 19, 1851; m. in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa, May 14, 1846, George Washington Hancock, b. in Columbia, Ohio March 8, 1826; d. in Payson, Utah, Nov. 15, 1901, son of Solomon and Alta (Adams) Hancock.

Children: (Hancock)

- 1 Charles Hancock), b. in Iowa March 24, 1849; d. in Raymon, Alberta, Canada, Feb. 3, 1912; m. July 23, 1871, Jelphia J. Curtis.  
 2 Betsey Jane Hancock, b. in Woods Cross, Feb. 22, 1851; d. in Logan, Cache Co., Utah, Aug. 6, 1933; m. (1) in Payson July 23, 1871, Daniel Robert Hancock, b. Feb. 6, 1849 in Indian Creek, Ia.; d. in Payson April 8, 1873, son of Thomas and Annie (Boyce) Hancock; m. (2) in Salt Lake City Nov. 14, 1878, Francis Marion Shurtliff, b. Jan. 23, 1851 in Springville, Ia.



Children: (Shurtliff) 5 sons

a. Daniel Ray Shurtliff, b. Sept. 3, 1885 in Payson  
m. Sept. 3, 1908, Myrtle Ballard, b. in Logan,  
Utah Aug. 21, 1885, dau. of Henry and Mar-  
garet (McNeil) Ballard.

IV Lucy, b. in 1826; d. June 20, 1846 in Iowa.

V James, J., b. in April 1829; d. in Bountiful, May 16,  
1892; m. (1) Jan. 13, 1850, Martha Ann Chapman;  
m. (2) June 7, 1856, Mary Ann Julia La Saeur.

**176** FREDERICK W.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Hannah (Nash) Crumb, was born in Winchester, Conn., March 22, 1813, died in Unionville, Conn., Sept. 16, 1869. He married ELLICE (ELLEN) CATLIN who died Nov. 1, 1859; married secondly, SUSAN —.

Child:

I Helen<sup>7</sup>; m. Stanley Wadsworth.

**177** SOPHIA DABOLL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William and Hannah (Nash) Crumb, was born in Winchester, Conn., Sept. 1, 1815, died June 22, 1881. She married May 8, 1846, ABRAHAM GOODWIN KELLOGG (Winchester Mar. Rec.), born June 15, 1812, died in Aug. 1895, son of Abraham and Jerusha (Goodwin) Kellogg. He was a builder in Winsted, Conn. No children.

**178** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Old Mystic, Conn., son of Joseph E. and Unice (Tifft) Crumb, was born in Old Mystic April 23, 1809, buried there June 3, 1890 (Cem. Rec.). He married Oct. 10, 1832, UNICE T. CHAPMAN, born in 1812, buried April 1, 1897 in Old Mystic, Elm Grove Cem.

Children, born in Old Mystic:

349. I William Alonzo<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1833; m. Mary Jane Gar-  
side.

350. II James Augustus, b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. Mary A. Holmes.

351. III Charles Henry, b. Feb. 28, 1837; m. Mary —.

352. IV Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 10, 1838; m. Mary Fenner.

353. V Francis Edgar, b. Nov. 7, 1845; m. (1) Emma Frances  
Morgan; m. (2) Mary Abby Taylor.

VI Oscar, b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. Mary Strickland.

**179** MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph E. and Unice (Tifft) Crumb, was born in Groton, Conn., April 22, 1811, died in Brooklyn, N. Y. April 25, 1911.

She married April 9, 1838, DEXTER IRONS, born Sept. 14, 1807, died May 25, 1858, son of Laban and Lydia Irons.

Children: (Irons)

- I Mary Ellen Irons, b. in Newport, R. I., Nov. 13, 1840; m. Phillip H. Case. No issue.
- II Emma Jane Irons, b. Feb. 20, 1843; d. age 24 yrs.
- III Annie Eliza Irons, b. Aug. 16, 1844; m. Benjamin Dixon of Mystic, Conn. 5 children.
- IV Francis Irons, d. in infancy.
- V William Henry Irons, b. June 8, 1847; d. age 7 yrs.
- VI Fannie Ella Irons, b. Oct. 25, 1853; m. Jan. 22, 1872, Jonathan Brenton Shaw Wilcox. Res. Cambridge, Mass.

Children: (Wilcox)

- 1 Fannie Esther Wilcox, b. Dec. 21, 1873; d. in 1892.
- 2 Nellie Case Wilcox, b. April 27, 1876; m. Arthur Mayhew Stockwell. Had dau., Dorothy Stockwell.
- 2 Howard Dexter Wilcox, b. June 22, 1881; m. Edith Glines. Had dau., Dorothy Bradford Wilcox.

(Data on fam. of Mary Ann (Crumb) Irons from Mrs. B. Shaw Wilcox)

**180** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Groton, Conn., son of Joseph E. and Unice (Tiff) Crumb, was born in Groton Aug. 13, 1813, died in Mystic, Conn., Sept. 5, 1854. He married April 29, 1835, HARRIET A. PHELPS, born in Somers, Conn., Sept. 4, 1819, daughter of Levi and Fanny (Hall) Phelps.

Children:

- I Harriet,<sup>7</sup> m. William H. Lamphere.

**181** FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph E. and Unice (Tiff) Crumb, was born Oct. 23, 1815, died Jan. 1, 1869. He married LOUISA SPAULDING, who died Jan. 16, 1916, age 92 years.

Children:

- I George M.<sup>7</sup>, d. March 14, 1855; bur. in Mystic.
- II Albert, m. —.

**182** ELIZA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph E. and Unice (Tiff) Crumb, was born May 20, 1818. She was married by N. S. Spaulding, J. P., on April 29, 1838 to CHARLES



GRANDISON HEMPSTEAD, son of Rainsford and Phebe (Chesebrough) Hempstead.

Children: (Hempstead)

- I Anna Hempstead, m. Capt. James Payne.
- II Mary Hempstead, m. Walter Chadsbourne
- III Charles Hempstead, a sea captain.

**183** ALBERT<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph E. and Unice (Tift) Crumb, was born Jan. 5, 1821. He was married by Rev. Cyrus Miner, March 28, 1844, to AMANDA DAVIS of Stonington, Connecticut.

Child:

- I Albert<sup>7</sup>.

**184** JULIA ETT<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph E. and Unice (Tift) Crumb, was born in Groton, Conn. May 17, 1823, died Nov. 29, 1914. She was married by Rev. James Squier, Jan. 5, 1851, to BENJAMIN AVERY BROWN, born in No. Stonington, Conn. July 27, 1824, died in Old Mystic, Conn., July 18, 1904, son of Denison and Sarah (Main) Brown.

Child: (Brown)

- I Ella Arlena Brown, b. in Groton, Nov. 24, 1852.

**185** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William and Abigail (Walsworth) Crumb, married SOCRATES WALSWORTH, born Dec. 2, 1811, son of Elijah Walsworth III of Halifax, Vt., a descendant of William and Abigail (Smith) Walsworth of Noank, Conn.

**186** LURINA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William and Abigail (Walsworth) Crumb, married June 4, 1843, SAMUEL WALSWORTH, in Sackets Harbor, Jeff. Co., N. Y. Samuel was born Sept. 3, 1821, son of Elijah Walsworth III of Halifax, Vt., and brother of Socrates. Samuel, a resident of Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y., moved in 1820 to Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Child: (Walsworth)

- I Newel F. Walsworth, b. Nov. 30, 1849 in Adams, Jeff Co., N. Y.; m. Ellen E. Spencer. They had dau., Grace Walsworth.

**187** BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Ross L.<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and of Richford, N. Y., son of Ross L.

and — Crumb, was born in Leyden, Mass. Nov. 8, 1810, died in Caroline, Feb. 25, 1885. He married JERUSHA GOODRICH, born in 1812, died April 14, 1886, daughter of Horace and Eleanor (Scranton) Goodrich of Durham, Conn. They are buried in Caroline.

Children:

- I Charles G.<sup>7</sup>, b. in Sept. 1853; d. in Feb. 1917; m. Helen Yapple. No children.
- II Phineas; m. Emma Blinn.

**188** AUSTIN C.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Lyman<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Ulysses, Pa., son of Lyman and Batheba (Stevens) Crumb, was born Sept. 18, 1826 in Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He married in 1847, MARY BARNES, daughter of Dexter and Alma (Bronson) Barnes.

Children:

- I Mary D.<sup>7</sup>; m. John E. Harvey.
- II Clark.
- III Cirelda, b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Oct. 29, 1877, Sylvester Sherman, son of Thomas Webster Sherman of Genessee, Pa.

Children: (Sherman)

- 1 Lottie Sherman, b. in 1879.
- 2 Lynn Sherman, b. in 1886.
- IV Morris D.

**189** EMILY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Clark<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Clark and Eda (Gilbert) Crumb, was born Dec. 22, 1821. She married first, PHILANDER HAWLEY; and married secondly, JOHN RUSSELL.

Children: by 1st husband: (Hawley)

- I Mary Jane Hawley; m. John Miller.
- II James Hawley.
- III Angeline Hawley.
- IV Sylvina Hawley.

by 2nd husband: (Russell)

- V Elizabeth Russell.
- VI Lida Russell.
- VII Ida Russell.
- VIII Martha Russell.
- IX Jack Russell.
- X George Russell.

**190** CHANDLER<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Clark<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) son of Clark and Eda (Gilbert) Crumb, was born June 21, 1824, died May



4, 1865. He married Sept. 7, 1851, ALMIRA JACKSON. They lived in Ulysses, Pa.

Children:

- I Melinda<sup>7</sup>; m. (1) Mark Sherwood; m. (2) C. A. Lewis.
- II Sylinda; m. Lehman Woodcock.
- III Gale (Civil War Soldier); m. Rose Keech. No children.

**191** DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Clark<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Clark and Eda (Gilbert) Crumb, was born March 1, 1829, died April 4, 1915. She married Jan. 2, 1848, DANIEL B. JACKSON.

Children: (Jackson)

- I John Jackson, d. age 21 yrs.
- II Eda Clarinda Jackson, m. George W. Burt.

Child: (Burt)

- 1 Clinton Ray Burt, b. Feb. 5, 1884 in Ulysses, Pa.; m. June 7, 1922 in Salt Lake City, Olive Funk Wooley, b. May 26, 1894 in Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of Jed Foss and Agnes (Forsyth) Wooley.

Children: (Burt) 2 b. in Salt Lake City.

- i Ed Forsythe Burt, b. April 3, 1923.
- ii Beverly Ann Burt, b. Nov. 22, 1924.
- iii Clinton R. Burt, Jr., b. in Holliday, Utah, May 9, 1931.

- III Oregon Jackson, m. May Marlott.

**192** OREGON<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Clark<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Ulysses, Pa., son of Clark and Eda (Gilbert) Crumb, was born Jan. 1, 1831, died Feb. 19, 1875. He married Aug. 16, 1857, ANN PRINDAL.

Children:

- I Edgar<sup>7</sup>, m. Dell Andrews.
- II Elmer, m. Lina Van Sickles.
- III Alta, m. (1) Frank Nesoman; m. (2) Edward Sell.

**193** LYMAN CRUMB (*Clark<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Ulysses, Pa., son of Clark and Eda (Gilbert) Crumb, was born Jan. 9, 1834, died Aug. 20, 1875. He married Dec. 16, 1850, MANDY MORRIS.

Children:

- I Clark<sup>7</sup>, m. Sib Hopkins.
- II Frank, m. Anna Kile.
- III Effie, m. — Mattison.
- IV John, unm.

**194** MARK<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Clark<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Lester was born Oct. 1, 1837 and died April 16, 1905. He married first, MARIA YOUNGS, and married secondly, AMELIA HOLLY.

Children; by 1st wife:

- I Sadie<sup>7</sup>, m. George Williams.
- II Addie, m. Fred Langdon.

**195a** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Clark<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Clark and Eda (Gilbert) Crumb, married BILL JOHNSON.

Children: (Johnson)

- I Sarah Johnson.
- II Eugene Johnson.

**195** JAMES<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Clark<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Ulysses, Pa., son of Clark and Eda (Gilbert) Crumb, was born June 21, 1843. He married first ALMIRA (JACKSON) CRUMB, widow of his brother, Chandler; married secondly, CARRIE GROSS.

Children:

- I Dorothy<sup>7</sup>, m. Elymus Barker.
- II Lowell, m. Alice Barker.

**196** LUTHER<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Phineas and Eliza (Venders) Crumb, was born in Preston, Conn., died in Jewett City, Conn. in 1881. He was married in Norwich, Conn. Nov. 21, 1847, by Rev. Sydney Dean, to MARY ANN REYNOLDS, born in 1830, died in 1910. Luther changed his name to "Cromwell", claiming he had proof that was the original name of the Crumb family and that they were descended from Oliver Cromwell.

Children, all bur. in Jewett City:

- I Charles E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. in 1914.
- 354. II Harriet, b. in 1851; m. George Capwell.
- III George, b. in 1858.
- IV Nellie, b. in 1868; d. in 1873.

(Ref. for above fam. data: Preston, Conn. V. R.; Norwich, Conn. Mar. Rec.)

**197** THOMAS M.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Phineas and Nancy (Chapman-Brewster) Crumb, was born in Preston, Conn. June 4, 1836 and died in Jewett City, Conn. Feb. 7, 1908. He married first, May 30, 1858, MARY JANE CHAPMAN, born March 8, 1838, died in Jewett City, March, 4, 1889; married secondly, Aug. 31, 1889, OLIVE HARVEY, born Aug. 23, 1834.



Children, by 1st wife:

- I Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. March 17, 1867; d. Dec. 26, 1869 (G. S.).
- II Marietta, b. June 3, 1871; m. — Duryea.
- III Alice, b. Nov. 2, 1876; d. Sept. 10, 1895 (G. S.).
- 355. IV William T., b. Nov. 8, 1878; m. Lillian Larcher.

**198** CHARLES T.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Kingston, R. I., son of Charles and Susanna (Hiscox) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. Jan. 12, 1824, died in No. Kingston April 18, 1903. He married in East Greenwich, R. I. Oct. 28, 1850, CLARIETT A. BAILEY, born March 19, 1830, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Tibbets) Bailey. From "Rep. Men and Old Families of R. I." by J. H. Beers Co., vol. 2, p. 1344, I quote: "At the age of 16, Charles began a sea faring life at Boston, on Whaling vessels, and before the age of 19 he had been all over the world. In 1849, he went to California, by the Isthmus, and engaged in boating in San Francisco. He was Councilman, President of Town Council, and Representative to the State Legislature from No. Kingston." He was the first of this family to spell the name "Crombe."

Children:

- I Carrie L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1858; unm.
- II Mary Eliza, b. April 18, 1862; m. Oct. 24, 1892, Joseph Freeborn Sealey, of Wickford, R. I.

Child: (Sealey)

- 1 Charlotte Freeborn Sealey, b. May 29, 1902; m. Walter Marshall. Res. Providence, R. I.

**199** ALONZO F.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I. and Augusta, Ga., son of Charles and Susanna (Hiscox) Crumb, was born in Westerly Nov. 11, 1826. He married Feb. 7, 1856, LUCINDA WHELCHER, born March 1, 1837, died May 10, 1893. Alonzo spelled the name "Crombe". They moved to Augusta, Georgia.

Children, b. in Rhode Island: (Ref. Family Bible Rc.)

- I Ellen Melissa<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1857; d. Nov. 25, 1887.
- II Susan Ida, b. July 8, 1859; m. Wesley Norton Wheless.
- III Alonzo F., Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1863; d. before 1908.
- IV Lula Georgia, b. July 7, 1865.
- V Adah Frances, b. Feb. 11, 1868; d. Oct. 2, 1906.
- 356. VI Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 25, 1876; m. Phebe —.

**200** EDWIN M.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Wickford, R. I. and Fredericks, Va., son of Charles and Susanna (Hiscox) Crumb, was born July 23, 1829, died in Wickford May 3, 1913.

(Wickford Births and Deaths). He married first in Westerly, June 13, 1853, SARAH ELIZABETH THURSTON, born March 4, 1830, died Oct. 2, 1857 (G. S.), daughter of John Clark and Mary Leeds (Miller) Thurston of Stonington. John Clark was the son of John Taylor<sup>6</sup> (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, Edward<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*) Thurston. Edwin M. Crumb married secondly, ELIZABETH HARRISON, born in Fredericksburg, Va. in 1844, died in Westerly (Christ Church Rec.) in 1871, daughter of James and Susan Harrison.

Children, by 1st wife:

357. I      Everett Mervin<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1857.

by 2nd wife:

358. II      Anne Melissa, b. Fredericksburg; m. Herbert Fowler.

III      Susan Hiscox.

359. IV      Mary Ardella, b. Oct. 12, —; m. John Freemont Mitchell.

360. V      Charles Alonzo, b. Sept. 19, 1869; m. Edith Nichols.

**201** ELIZA MELISSA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of No. Kingston, R. I., daughter of Charles and Susanna (Hiscox) Crumb, was born July 23, 1829 and died in Wickford, R. I. June 9, 1911. She was married by Rev. J. H. Rowse, in St. Pauls Church, Narragansett, on Sept. 18, 1848, to CAPT. GEORGE H. T. COLE, who died May 3, 1880, son of Hutchinson A. and Sarah B. (Eldridge) Cole of Warwick, R. I.

Children: (Cole)

I      Hutchinson Alonzo Cole, b. Jan. 4, 1852; d. Aug. 8, 1852.

II      Walter Leslie Cole, b. Dec. 28, 1856; m. Dec. 5, 1882, Jeanette Warner or Warren, b. Aug. 17, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1900. They lived in Bristol, R. I.

Child:

1      Marion Shirley Cole, b. May 12, 1884. She was Principal of Lincoln (private) School in Providence, R. I.

III      A son, b. June 10, 1862; d. June 11, 1862.

IV      Ernest Lincoln Cole, b. Oct. 18, 1865; d. Feb. 14, 1921; m. Feb. 13, 1896, Minnie Van Wagner, b. Oct. 15, 1870; d. May 17, 1937 in Washington, D. C.

Children:

1      Stanley Hiscox Cole, b. Sept. 13, 1896; d. March 17, 1922.

2      Lesley Elmer Cole, b. Feb. 16, 1898; d. Sept. 4, 1909.



- 3 Raymond Cole, b. Feb. 21, 1902.  
 4 George Howard Cole, b. Sept. 6, 1905; d. Feb. 27, 1936.  
 5 Mildred Cole, b. Sept. 20, 1907.  
 V Charles Edwin Cole, b. March 6, 1868; d. March 2, 1870.  
 VI Arthur Elmer Cole, b. Aug. 21, 1870; d. May 24, 1934; m. Nov. 3, 1898, Mary Lynch, b. Aug. 28, 1870.  
 Child:  
 Gladys Melissa Cole, b. Dec. 1, 1899; d. July 21, 1900.

(Ref. for Eliza Crumb's family—Miss Marion Cole—also War. V. R. Vol. 10, p. 338).

**202 WILLIAM P.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Roland and Sally (Lamphere) Crumb, was born in Rhode Island in 1826 and died in Chenango Co., N. Y. in 1911. He married Jan 13, 1850, PHEBE ANN ROBINSON (Stonington Mar. Rec.) born in 1827, died in 1904. She was of Goshen, Conn.

William P. Crumb was a Civil War soldier. He enlisted in the N. R. Cavalry from Preston, Conn. Aug. 30, 1862; mustered Oct. 29, 1862; discharged for disability April 9, 1864, by order of Gen. Dix (Hist. of 10th Regt. Cav. of N. Y., Co. KO.)

Children:

- I Homer<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1852; d. in 19—.  
 361. II Walter Perry, b. in 1854; m. Mary M. Ward.  
 362. III Clarence Russell, b. in 1856; d. in 1925; m. Sarah Amelia Wood.  
 IV Idella, b. in 1866.

**203 HARRIET PENDLETON<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Roland and Sally (Lamphere) Crumb, was born in Stony Point, Rockland Co., N. Y. She married RANDALL TEMPLE BROWN of Schoharie, N. Y.

Children: (Brown)

- I Henry Brown.  
 II Cordelia Brown }  
 III Cornelia Brown } twins  
 IV Champlain Brown.

**204 SALLY M.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB** (*Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Roland and Sally (Lamphere) Crumb, married Dec. 7, 1850,

WILLIAM CRUMB BLIVEN, born in Westerly, R. I. in 1813, died in Smyrna, N. Y. in 1878, son of William and Betsey (Crumb) Bliven. He was proprietor of the American Hotel in Norwich for many years. Sally married secondly, WILLIAM BOOTH, of Candor, N. Y., where she died.

**205** GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Roland and Alzina (Crandall-Skinner) Crumb, was born in Smyrna, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1843 and died Aug. 26, 1922. He was married Sept. 17, 1865, by Edward Lewis, J. P., to MARIA HASKELL, born Jan. 1, 1843; died Feb. 26, 1922.

George W. Crumb was a Civil War soldier; enlisted Aug. 7, 1862 at Norwich, to serve 3 years. Mustered as a private in Co. C., 114th Regt., Aug. 12, 1862; wounded in action Sept. 19, 1864 at Opequon, Va.; promoted to Corporal Jan. 1, 1865; mustered out with company, June 8, 1865, at Washington, D. C. (Adj. Gen. Report).

Children:

- 363. I Arthur<sup>7</sup> J., b. Feb. 11, 1867; m. Jennie Mulligan.
- 364. II Ida M., b. Feb. 11, 1869; m. Algernon B. Cleveland.
- 365. III Alzina, b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Clayton Widger.
- 366. IV Clayton R., b. Jan. 7, 1873; m. Carrie Mulligan.
- 367. V Charles S., b. Oct. 26, 1875; m. Julia Wilson.
- VI Hattie P., b. Oct. 9, 1878; d. Oct. 5, 1900.

**206** SIMEON<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Roland and Mary (Kenyon) Crumb, was born in 1855, died in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. Feb. 21, 1925. He married ALICE ADAMS, born in Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., Oct. 14, 1861, died in Norwich Aug. 30, 1934, daughter of Charles and Louisa Sophia (Perrin) Adams. Simeon was a merchant, a prosperous wholesale coal dealer of Boston.

Child:

- 368. I Simeon Aubrey<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1896; m. Mary D. Walker.

**207** FERNANDO<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Roland and Mary (Kenyon) Crumb, date of birth not known, died July 8, 1919. He married first, —; married secondly — Lyle. For a time he was a physician in Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y. He moved to Oberlin, Ohio.

Children:

- I Bernice<sup>7</sup>, m. John Irwin Bliven, b. March 8, 1844; d. Jan. 14, 1920 in Bridgewater, N. Y., son of Alfred and Melissa (Burdick) Bliven. They were divorced.



- II Florine.
- III Ashton, in Ohio in 1940.
- IV William.

**208** ELIZA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George W. and Lydia (Sheffield) Crumb, married SMITH CHASE.

Children: (Chase)

- I Chauncey Chase, m. Elizabeth Young. They had 3 children: Herbert Chase, Will Chase, and Waldo Chase.
- II Amy Chase.
- III Mary Chase, m. Ben Bassett. Had a son Ernest Bassett.
- IV Lydia S. Chase, b. June 7, 1857; d. in March 1937; m. in 1876, Alen Freeman.

**209** JANE<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George W. and Lydia (Sheffield) Crumb, married OLNEY LUCAS.

Child: (Lucas)

- I Ines Lucas.

**210** MELISSA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George W. and Lydia (Sheffield) Crumb, married CLARK C. WILLIS.

Children: (Willis)

- I George W. Willis, b. June 10, 1857; m. Flora Bayden.
- II Minnie M. Willis, b. Nov. 27, 1858; m. in 1878, Irving Bigelow. They had a child, Carl Bigelow.
- III Carrie Bell Willis, m. Frank Johnson. They had a son, Ellis Johnson, and a dau., Hortense Johnson who m. William Knight.

**211** GEORGE W.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Mendon, Mass., son of George W. and Lydia (Sheffield) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. June 16, 1823. He married in Mendon, SARAH MARIE HOUGHTON, born May 3, 1825. They spelled their name "Cromb."

Children:

- 369. I George Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1863; m. Nettie L. Russell.
- 370. II Sarah Jane, m. Daniel D. Davenport.
- III Lydia Ann, m. Albert French.
- IV Elizabeth, m. Irving Barrows.

**212** SIMEON EDWARDS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of George W. and Lydia (Sheffield) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. Dec. 16, 1824. He married in Grafton, Mass. July 4, 1846, NANCY REDDING (Grafton, V. R.).

Children, born in Grafton:

- 371. I     Mariah<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1847; m. Frank Mounlton.
- 372. II    George O., b. April 9, 1851; m. Elizabeth Williams.
- 373. III   Simeon Edwards, Jr., b. May 16, 1854; m. Elizabeth Putnam.
- 374. IV    Huldah, b. July 1, 1857; m. James Reeby.
- V     Hattie Estelle, b. Aug. 17, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1880, William Lewis Reid, b. Feb. 13, 1855, son of William B. and Martha A. (Crandall) Reid.

**213** HARRIET PENDLETON<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George W. and Lydia (Sheffield) Crumb, married DANIEL P. COOK.

Children: (Cook)

- I     William Henry Cook, b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. Marva Smith.
- II    Harry Allen Cook, b. in 1867; m. Grace Denholm. 2 children.
- III   Edith M. Cook, b. in 1871; m. Edgar Widden.

Children: (Widden)

- 1     Foster Widden; m. Ruth Bene.
- 2     Ruth Widden; m. Russell Park.

**214** ARNOLD<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William T. and — (Lamphere) Crumb, was born in Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. in 1814, died in Daggett, Pa. Dec. 27, 1893. He married, May 22, 1836, in Bainbridge, N. Y., MARTHA HOLTON, born in Glaucott, Buckinghamshire, England, Aug. 9, 1818, died Sept. 14, 1900, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Easter or Exeter) Holton.

Arnold Crumb was raised in Unadilla or Unadilla Forks, N. Y., but at the time of his marriage he was living in Bainbridge. He attended a celebration, honoring Harrison's election to the Presidency, in Elmira, and was appointed to shoot off the cannon. Something went wrong, and Arnold's arms were shot off, and his eyes were so damaged that he later became virtually blind. Martha's parents came from England in 1831. They were prosperous farmers and they gave Arnold a home and 30 acres of land adjoining their farm near Jobs Corners, Tioga Co., Pa.



## Children:

375. I Mary Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1837; m. James Holton.  
 376. II William T., b. in 1838; m. Maria Kent.  
 III Emily, b. in Jackson, Pa. in 1842; d. Jan. 12, 1862; m.  
 May 22, 1860, Lemuel Seveley. No children.  
 IV Caroline Desire, b. in 1846; m. Jesse Sturdevant.  
 377. V Edward, b. in 1850; m. (1) Flora Vaughn; m. (2) Lor-  
 ena ——.   
 VI Lemira, b. March 6, 1852 in Jackson, Pa.; d. in 1910; m.  
 (1) March 1, 1870, William Ryan who d. in April  
 1870; m. (2) April 17, 1878, Albert Johns. They had  
 1 son, Fred Johns.  
 378. VII Emogene (Emma Jean), b. Dec. 31, 1854; m. Hugh  
 Walker.  
 379. VIII Charlotte, b. Dec. 30, 1857; m. (1) Marcus Huntley;  
 m. (2) Oliver Ide.  
 380. IX George Lemuel, b. in 1862; m. Olive Yowmans.

**215** DAVID<sup>6</sup> CRUMB ) *William Thomas*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>,  
*Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of William T. and — (Lamphere) Crumb, and twin to  
 Arnold, was born March 8, 1814 in Stephentown, N. Y. He married  
 ELIZABETH (BETSEY) HOLTON, sister of Martha Holton, Arnold's wife.  
 David moved from Bainbridge to Potter Co., Pa.

## Children:

- I Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>; m. Hiram Vaughn. No children.  
 II Julia Ann; m. John Cunningham.  
 III David, b. in 1847; m. Amanda Osgood.  
 IV Levi; m. Minnie Harris. No children.  
 V Edgar; m. Emma Lawrence.  
 381. VI Rubin, b. March 6, 1842; m. Abigail —.

**216** JOHN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William T.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>),  
 son of William T. and — (Lamphere) Crumb, was born about 1815. He  
 married RACHEL N. —. He was in Bainbridge, N. Y. in 1850, where he  
 stayed only six months, then probably moved to Pennsylvania.

## Children:

- I George W.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1836. A Civil War soldier. He en-  
 listed Aug. 9, 1862 at New Berlin to serve 3 years—  
 mustered in as private, Co. F., Aug. 12, 1862; wound-  
 ed in action Oct. 19, 1864 at Cedar Creek, Va.; dis-  
 charged May 22, 1865 at McClellan Hospital, Phila-  
 delphia, Pa.  
 II David H., born in 1842.

**217** NATHAN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of No. Stonington, Conn., son of David and Lydia (—) Crumb, was born in North Stonington in 1807 and died there Feb. 19, 1889. He was married Sept. 5, 1833, by Jonathan Miner, Elder, to PHEBE RICHARDSON, born June 19, 1818, died Nov. 18, 1884 (Stonington V. R.).

Children. b. in No. Stonington:

- |      |      |  |
|------|------|--|
| 382. | I    | Lydia A. <sup>7</sup> , b. Nov. 21, 1834; m. Daniel S. Guile.  |
|      | II   | Fannie E., m. William H. Burdick.  |
|      | III  | Benjamin, d. in 1881.  |
|      | IV   | Nathan, b. in 1840; m. Unice Adams.  |
|      | V    | Phebe, unm., d. in Griswold, Will dated Sept. 7, 1895, names Lydia Guile, Susan E. Crumb, Louisa M. Parker (Probate Rec. State Library, Hartford). |
|      | VI   | Nancy.   |
|      | VII  | Susan E., b. in 1838; d. in 1916 in U. S. Hospital.  |
|      | VIII | Louisa M., b. in 1840; d. in 1912; m. — Parker.  |
| 383. | IX   | David, d. in 1889; m. Mary Jane (Burdick) Allen.   |
|      | X    | William H., b. July 9, 1858; d. Oct. 7, 1864.  |

NOTE: No. Stonington V. R. gives following: 1 female, b. Aug. 21, 1853; 1 male b. Nov. 21, 1855; 1 male b. July 9, 1858; 1 male b. Jan. 10, 1862.

**218** LUCY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of David and Lydia (—) Crumb was born in 1810. She married Nov. 20, 1825, by William Randall, J. P., RUSSELL BLIVIN, born April 20, 1803, died Feb. 25, 1875.

**219** ELIZA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of David and Lydia (—) Crumb, was married by Rev. Asher Miner, March 30, 1834, to ALBERT COOK (No. Stonington Mar. Rec.).

**220** PALMER<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of David and Lydia Crumb, was born Aug. 30, 1814, died April 29, 1889. He married first, July 26, 1840 (by Cyrus W. Brown, J. P.), LUCY B. ALLEN, born Oct. 14, 1822, died Jan. 16, 1868, daughter of Ichabod and Nabby (Button) Allen; married secondly Nov. 22, 1869, WEALTHY R. ALLEN, born Feb. 20, 1827, died July 25, 1905, daughter of Ethan and Wealthy (Barlow) Allen. All are buried in Union Grove Cemetery, between Westerly, R. I. and Voluntown, Conn.

Palmer was a Civil War soldier. Wealthy Allen Crumb named in her will the following: Mrs. Louisa Holmes, Jessie Holmes, Edwin Holmes, Annie M. Tanner, Harriet J. Partello, Eugene Partello, Minnie Crandall,



Mrs. Eliza Eccleston, Mrs. Mary Green, Mrs. Myra Barber, Mrs. Annie E. Guile, Miss Olive Guile, Harry D. Guile. Sara A. Barnes, step-daughter, named as Executrix of the will.

Children: (Data from John S. Champlin, Hope Valley, R. I.)

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| 384. | I   | Harriet Jane, b. Dec. 12, 1843; d. Dec. 21, 1913; m. Horace Partello.                                |
|      | II  | Eliza, m. (1) Wm. Collins; m. (2) Albert Eccleston.  |
| 385. | III | Sarah, b. in 1847; m. (1) Palmer Collins; m. (2) Samuel Barnes.                                      |
|      | IV  | Almeda, b. Jan. 16, 1848; m. Charles Perrin.   |
|      | V   | Alma (twin), b. Jan. 16, 1848; m. Thomas F. Champlin.  |
| 386. | VI  | Palmer, b. March 12, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1904; m. Julia A. Wilcox, b. March 3, 1871; d. July 29, 1917. |
| 386. | VI  | Palmer, b. March 12, 1849; d. Aug. 16, 1904; m. Julia A. Wilcox, b. March 3, 1871; d. July 29, 1917. |
|      | VII | David A., m. Oct. 29, 1882 (by Rev. Eldred Jones), Lillian Brown.                                    |

**221** SUSAN ABBY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of David and Lydia (—) Crumb, was born in No. Stonington, Conn. in 1820 and died Dec. 14, 1849. She married April 12, 1846 (by Rev. Thomas Barber), FRANK CHAMPLIN, born in 1798, died in 1865, son of William and Martha (Burdick) Champlin.

Children: (Champlin)

- |    |                   |
|----|-------------------|
| I  | Emogene Champlin. |
| II | Emma Champlin.    |

**222** FRANKLIN H.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Pawcatuck, Conn., son of David and Lydia (—) Crumb, was born in No. Stonington, Conn. in 1826, died in Pawcatuck March 9, 1884. He married first ANN —, died May 26, 1853 in her 21st year, buried in Gardner Ground-land of Joseph Hiscox; married secondly Nov. 4, 1856, MARTHA COON, born Dec. 28, 1853; died March 4, 1931 in Pawcatuck, buried in Westerly, R. I., daughter of Moses and Mary Ann (Burdick) Coon.

Children:

- |    |  |
|----|--|
| I  | Ella, d. before 1932; m. Edward Hoxie Babcock, b. Nov. 21, 1857 in Cannonville, N. Y., son of Alonzo and Elizabeth (Burdick) Babcock. Elizabeth was dau. of Isaac and Mary (Babcock) Burdick. No children. |
| II | Jennie Emma, b. in Stonington in 1868; m. Oct. 7, 1915, Wm. A. Phillips, b. in 1867, son of William H. and Emma Phillips.  |

**223** ALBERT T.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of North Stonington, Conn., son of David and his 2nd wife, Sarah (Allen) Crumb, was born in North Stonington May 10, 1834, died Feb. 26, 1916. He was married by Charles P. White, J. P. on Oct. 20, 1855, in No. Stonington, to SABRINA ANN BROMLEY, born May 6, 1836, died May 4, 1919, daughter of William Gurdon and Hannah (Burdick) Bromley.

Albert was a Civil War soldier. He enlisted from No. Stonington Aug. 8, 1862; mustered as Corporal May 31, 1863; captured at Smithville, Va. Feb. 1, 1864; pardoned March 7, 1864; transferred to 159th Co. V. R. C. Aug. 20, 1864 (Military Rec. of State of Conn.) He is buried in Union Cemetery, between Westerly, R. I. and Voluntown, Conn.

Children:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
|      | I   | Sarah A. <sup>6</sup> , b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. Nov. 24, 1864 (G. S.). |
|      | II  | Daniel Arnold, b. May 16, 1862; d. Dec. 16, 1864 (G. S.)            |
| 387. | III | Ellery David, b. Dec. 4, 1866; m. Carrie E. Lamphear.               |
| 388. | IV  | Bertha Agnes, b. May 31, 1875; m. Everett Lamphear.                 |
| 389. | V   | Arthur Emmerston, b. April 29, 1874; m. Annie T. O'Brien.           |

**224** IRA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Palmer*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Palmer and Lucy (Howard) Crumb, was born Dec. 30, 1815—not heard from since 1866.

Ira ran away from home when he was 16 years of age. He spent the first summer driving a horse on the tow path of the Erie Canal. The family lived near the Canal and he could see the younger children playing around, but they did not see him. The next year he went west with a surveying outfit, and helped survey northern Illinois and southern Wisconsin. Later he was working in the lead mines of southwestern Wisconsin. Some people from this part of the country were moving west and camped one night near where he was working. They happened to mention that some Crumbs lived near Whitewater. He went to Whitewater where he found his family. He had been gone 27 years. He stayed with his family about a year and then went south. He was in Tennessee when the Civil War started and he went north to join the Union Army, in which he served through the war. He returned to Whitewater for a little while, then went to visit his Aunt Rhoda who lived near St. Paul, Minnesota. One day he told Rhoda that he was going to take a tramp across the plains. That is the last known of him. (Data from George A. Crumb, deceased.)



**225** LUCINA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Palmer<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Palmer and Lucy (Howard) Crumb, born probably in Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 19, 1821, died in Whitewater, Wisconsin March 1, 1879. She married FLORUS B. COOK, born Jan. 9, 1819, died in Whitewater, Oct. 3, 1897. Florus, with Henry Smith Crumb, Lucina's brother, went to Wisconsin in 1842 and located on adjoining farms. In 1844, Florus went back to New York and brought Lucina to Wisconsin as his bride. Hiram Crumb, another brother, went with them. The rest of the family, except Ira, moved west a few years later.

Children, born in Whitewater: (Cook)

- I De Ette Cook, b. Aug. 10, 1849; d. Feb. 13, 1921; m. Feb. 10, 1874, Archie H. Stewart, b. in 1838; d. in 1911. They had one son, Howard M. Stewart, b. in 1879; d. April 6, 1909.
- II Mandane Cook, b. in 1852; d. Feb. 22, 1872.
- III Alvin, b. July 22, 1853; d. Jan. 5, 1932.
- IV Albert Cook, b. in 1855; d. July 3, 1935; m. Ura —.

Children: (Cook)

- 1 Mattie Cook, b. March 15, 1887; m. Dec. 25, 1907, Harry Van Tassel, b. July 19, 1882.
- 2 Florus Cook, b. March 8, 1880; d. May 8, 1937; m. Clara Street.

**226** RHODA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Palmer<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Palmer and Lucy (Howard) Crumb, was born in Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1822, died in Cottage Grove Township, Wash. Co., Minnesota, Oct. 27, 1906. She married in Rock County, Wisconsin, July 4, 1841, HENRY BELDEN, born in Rutland County, Vermont, Sept. 5, 1811, died in Cottage Grove, June 2, 1893.

Children: (Belden)

- I Alice Iziphene Belden, b. April 10, 1849; d. in Rock Co., Wis., July 4, 1850.
- II Ella Marian Belden, b. July 21, 1850; d. Dec. 8, 1862.
- III Evangeline M. Belden, b. Sept. 6, 1852; d. in St. Paul, Minn. Feb. 2, 1918; m. Dec. 25, 1869, James Crandall, b. Feb. 9, 1845, near Lake George, N. Y.; d. in St. Paul, July 17, 1917. They had a son, Clinton Eugene Crandall, b. in 1880; d. in 1881.
- IV Ida Emogene Belden (twin), b. Sept. 6, 1852; d. Aug. 25, 1856.
- V Willis Judson Belden, b. July 7, 1855; d. Dec. 18, 1862.
- VI Lucina Amanda Belden, b. Aug. 18, 1862.
- VII Frank Palmer Belden, b. Oct. 29, 1865; d. in St. Paul,

Feb. 15, 1913; m. in 1895 Margaret Little Dinwoodie,  
b. Sept. 1, 1868 in Manchester, Eng.

Children: (Belden)

- 1 Samuel H. Belden, b. in 1896.
- 2 Rhoda E. Belden, b. Sept. 23, 1897.
- 3 Allen D. Belden, b. Feb. 8, 1899; m. Helen M. Makenzie.
- 4 Ruth Belden, b. June 12, 1900; m. George R. Moscrip.
- 5 Dorothy Belden, b. Aug. 13, 1903; m. Adrian F. Raymond.
- 6 Mary Luella Belden, b. Jan. 12, 1905; m. Dean M. Taylor.
- 7 Frank Armund Belden, b. April 13, 1906; m. Eleanor M. Woodward.
- 8 George W. Belden, b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Viola Marie Stay.

**227** HIRAM ORLANDO<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Palmer<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Palmer and Lucy (Howard) Crumb was born in Paris, N. Y. Dec. 27, 1826 and died in Whitewater, Wis., Oct. 14, 1908. He married, Dec. 2, 1855, MARY A. BISHOP, born July 12, 1833, died Sept. 18, 1917. Hiram joined the Sauquoit Union Soc. May 6, 1843, and withdrew Jan. 29, 1866 (Rec. of Sauquoit Union Soc.).

Children:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
|      | I   | Fannie <sup>7</sup> , b. Sept. 16, 1856; d. Aug. 5, 1859. |
| 390. | II  | Lulie, b. July 13, 1860; m. W. H. Calkins.                |
|      | III | Cella M., b. Dec. 7, 1862; d. Jan. 29, 1881.              |
|      | IV  | Mamie, b. March 1, 1869; d. Feb. 14, 1881.                |
| 391. | V   | George Allen, b. Dec. 31, 1872; m. Hazel M. Winch.        |

**228** HARRIET NEWELL<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Arnold II and Lucinda L. (Lamphere) Crumb, married JAMES FRANCIS CHESEBROUGH, son of William and Polly Smith, (Taylor-Brown) Chesebrough. He was a Civil War soldier, serving in 1861-1862. He died in 1896 in Phoenix, N. Y.

Children: (Chesebrough)

- |     |  |
|-----|--|
| I   | Dycennia Chesebrough, b. June 14, 1856; m. Waldo Harrison Stearns. |
| II  | Francis Adolphus Chesebrough.                                      |
| III | James Frederick Chesebrough, b. June 17, 1860; m. Margaret Grant.  |
| IV  | John Dermont Chesebrough.  |
| V   | Nellie Elizabeth Chesebrough.                                      |



VI Blanch Chesebrough, m. Roland Burnham Molineux, son of General Edward L. Molineux, distinguished in the Civil War.

VII Lora Chesebrough; m. ——— Okie.

(For further information, see the Chesebrough Gen.).

**229** AUGUSTA JOSEPHINE<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Arnold II and Lucinda (Lamphere) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I., April 7, 1841. She was married in No. Stonington, Conn. by Rev. W. Stow, on Nov. 10, 1856, to JAMES ALDEN PEABODY, born in No. Stonington, May 30, 1831, died in 1908, son of Benjamin and Martha (Peckham) Peabody.

Children: (Peabody)

- I Charles Alden Peabody, b. May 24, 1857; m. Annie Barnes.
- II Frances Stillman Peabody (twin), b. May 24, 1857; m. James A. Reaves.
- III Benjamin Arnold Peabody, b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. Elizabeth Caswell.
- IV Carrie Louella Eva Louise Peabody, b. June 15, 1868; m. Edward Johnson.
- V George Bird Peabody, b. Nov. 29, 1870; m. Grace Ella Gerome.
- VI Martha Eudora Noyes Peabody; m. William Rowe.
- VII Charlotte Le Valley Peabody, b. May 25, 1879; m. in Pawcatuck, Conn., Louis Stanton.

(For further information on this family, see Peabody Gen.)

**230** AMOS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Elizabeth (Crall) Crumb, was born Nov. 14, 1852. He married, May 26, 1876, MATILDA BRIGHT.

Children:

- I Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1877; d. Oct. 28, 1877.
- II Tillie A., b. July 6, 1879.
- III Carrie, b. Feb. 19, 1881.
- IV Jennie May, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

**231** UNICE WEST<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Mary (West) Crumb, was born in 1818, and died in 1918 (G. S.). She married WILLIAM HENRY HOLLOWAY who was born in 1815 and died in 1850 (G. S.). They are buried in Peace Dale, R. I.

Children; born in So. Kingston, R. I. (Holloway)

- I Frank Holloway, b. in 1839; d. in 1859.

- II Edward, b. in 1841; d. in 1865. A Civil War soldier.
- III Mary West Holloway.
- IV Samuel Holloway.
- V John Holloway, b. in 1851; m. Nov. 14, 1870, Eliza M. Burdick, b. March 4, 1858. They lived in Niantic.

(Data on above fam. from Miss Edwina Roath, New London, Conn.).

**232** MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Mary (West) Crumb was born Aug. 1, 1824. She married HAZARD HOLLAND, JR. on July 4, 1844.

Children: (Holland)

- I Frank Holland. A Drummer Boy in the Civil War. He had a child—res. Wakefield, R. I.

**233** LEVI LEWIS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of So. Kingston, R. I., called Lee, son of Samuel and Mary (West) Crumb, was born in 1832 and died in 1868 (G. S.). He married SUSAN J. SWEET who was born in 1828 and died in 1910 (G. S.). Levi was a soldier of the Civil War. Both he and Susan are buried in the Oakdale Cemetery at Peacedale, R. I.

Children:

- 392. I Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. March 25, 1854; m. Rowse Helme Carpenter.
- II Hannah Amanda, b. Dec. 2, 1855; d. in 1931.
- III Ella E., b. Feb. 22, 1860.
- IV Charles, b. in 1862; d. in 1866 (G. S.)
- V Archie E., b. in 1864; d. in 1865 (G. S.)
- VI George L., b. May 12, 1868.

**234** JULIA<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Elias<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elias and Nancy (Eldredge) Crumb, was born March 2, 1822, died in Mystic, Conn., Sept. 12, 1863. She married Aug. 8, 1842, STEPHEN NORTHUP of No. Kingston, R. I. They lived a short time in Westerly, R. I. and then moved to No. Kingston.

Children: (Northup) 1st child b. in Westerly, the others born in No. Kingston.

- I Marcia Smith Northup, b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. June 15, 1870, Thomas Northup.
- II Robert Franklin Northup, b. Oct. 9, 1844. He went West.
- III Agnes Eugenia Northup, b. May 21, 1846; m. Sept. 14, 1868, Frank Allen of Kingston.



- IV Isabella Northup, b. March 5, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1871,  
——Hall of Kingston.
- V Unice Babcock Northup, b. March 11, 1850; unm.  
April 22, 1890.
- VI Mary Amstis Northup, b. Oct. 9, 1852; m. Aug. 24,  
1870, Joseph Brown of Kingston.
- VII Amey Crandall Northup, b. July 21, 1854; unm.
- VIII Cordelia Dyer Northup, b. July 3, 1856; m. June 31,  
1878, Clark Gardner.
- IX Elias Crumb Northup, b. July 11, 1858; unm. in 1901.
- X Harriet Nancy Northup, b. Jan. 25, 1863; unm.

**235** GEORGE WANTON<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Garner<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Bristol, Conn., son of Garner and Hannah (Hazard) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I., Jan. 12, 1824, died in Bristol, Nov. 20, 1894. He married ELLEN L. CHAPMAN, who died Nov. 28, 1915.

Child:

- 393. I Wallace Bruce<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. Edith Ardell Farmer.

**236** EDWARD A.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Garner<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Waterford, Conn., son of Garner and Hannah (Hazard) Crumb, was born March 27, 1827, died in Waterford March 7, 1888 (G. S.). He married April 26, 1854, HANNAH MARIA STANTON, born in 1834, died in Waterford in 1916 (G. S.), daughter of Joshua C. and Harriet (Hewett) Stanton, of Ledyard, Conn. They are buried in Jordan Cemetery in Waterford.

Children:

- I Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1858; m. Oct. 1, 1876, William H. Perkins of Waterford. They had one son, Clarence Vernon Perkins, b. Aug. 26, 1878.
- II Harriet Esther, b. Oct. 14, 1863 in Mystic, Conn.; m. in 1905, Philemon Snell who died in 1934. No children.

**237** WILLIAM G.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Garner<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Garner and Hannah (Hazard) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. Aug. 27, 1828, died in Bristol, Conn. Jan. 12, 1915. He married MARY J. CRANDALL who was born April 14, 1837 and died Dec. 16, 1907, daughter of Nathan Taylor and Lucretia West (Sawyer) Crandall.

Children:

- I A child, b. in 1856; d. April 6, 1857.
- II Albert?

**238** ALEXANDER GREEN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Garner<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Westerly, R. I., son of Garner and Hannah (Hazard) Crumb, was born in Charleston, R. I. Nov. 2, 1830 and died in Niantic, R. I. Dec. 12, 1910. He married Jan. 15, 1857, SARAH FRANCES HINES.

When a young man, Alexander learned the Granite business and in 1857 he engaged in business for himself in Westerly and Hopkinton. For 8 years he was a member of the Westerly Board of Assessors. In 1888 he was a member of the Town Council, being President 1893-94. In 1895 he was elected a member of the General Assembly, and again in 1896. In 1899 he was elected to the State Senate and served several terms. (Rep. Men of R. I., F. H. Beers & Co. 1908).

Children: (Data on this fam. Mrs. J. McColl)

- I Erskine<sup>7</sup> A., b. Jan. 15, 1858; d. in Westerly in 1921; m. in Providence, R. I. in 1883, Hannah Clark. No children.
- II Edward Sears, m. Carrie Barber who d. in 1945. No children.
- 394. III Susan Esther, b. July 29, 1864; m. Cass Wilcox.
- 395. IV Eugenia, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. James McColl.
- V William A., Killed at age of 24, by fall from bicycle, when descending a steep hill. unm.

**239** DAVID ARNOLD<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Garner<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Westerly, R. I., son of Garner and Hannah (Hazard) Crumb, was born May 12, 1833, died July 8, 1888. He married HARRIET E. KENYON, who was born March 10, 1843 and died April 26, 1859. Both are buried in River Bend Cemetery, in Westerly.

Children:

- I Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>.
- II Etta L., m. May 29, 1884, Charles H. Page.
- III Nellie (Vernella); m. — Mitchell.

**240** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Brookfield, N. Y., and Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y., son of William and Elizabeth (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Brookfield in 1828 and died in Lowville July 28, 1905. He married Feb. 1, 1851, PHEBE ANN LANGWORTHY, born March 21, 1833, died in Lowville, March 11, 1903, daughter of Nathan and Lucy Ann (Dye) Langworthy of Brookfield. Nathan Langworthy was born in 1804 and died in 1867 and Lucy Ann, his wife, was born in 1804 and died in 1885. Both William and Lucy Crumb are buried in Lowville.



Children: (Data from Langworthy Bible Rec., H. E. Phinney, 1845)

- I Daniel<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1852; d. in 1852.
- 396. II Eleanor Jane, b. in 1854; m. Rinaldo H. Hall.
- III Byron, b. in 1856; d. in 1893, unm.
- IV Florence Le Vern, b. in 1859; d. in 1920; m. in 1889 John Kloster. No children.
- 397. V Jennie Ann, b. in 1862; m. Fred Brown.

**241** JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Brookfield, son of William and Elizabeth (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Brookfield in 1831. He married CORNELIA HOLMES of Brookfield, daughter of Henry and Amelia (Dennison) Holmes.

Children:

- I Myra<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1859; m. John Gray.
- II Clara, b. in 1861; m. Charles Parkhurst.
- III Lettie, m. — Plant.
- IV Flora, d. Feb. 25, 1859, age 3 mos.

**242** LUCY<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William and Elizabeth (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Brookfield Aug. 10, 1834, died there Nov. 6, 1908. She married JEROME CHESBRO who was born Sept. 25, 1832 and died Dec. 18, 1906.

Children: (Chesbro)

- I Eliza Chesbro, b. Jan. 5, 1863; m. in 1885 John Burdick, b. Dec. 3, 1856; d. Dec. 7, 1935, son of Ira and Nancy (Tuttle) Burdick.

Children: (Burdick) (Ref. Burdick Gen.)

- 1 Jerome Burdick, b. Sept. 25, 1886; m. Mabel E. Gould.
- 2 Lee Burdick, b. March 16, 1892; m. Bessie Jacquay.
- 3 Bessie Burdick, b. Sept. 23, 1894; m. Theodore Burch.
- II Hermon Chesbro, b. May 28, 1864.
- III Herbert Chesbro (twin) b. May 28, 1864; m. in 1893, Sarah (Burdick-Nash) Alderman, dau. of Ira Burdick.
- IV George Chesbro, b. May 3, 1866. Res. Brookfield.
- V Fred Chesbro, b. June 28, 1869; d. July 7, 1932; m. Libbie Clark, wid. of Chester Clark. No issue.
- VI Jennie Chesbro, b. Feb. 1, 1875; d. July 17, 1929; m. as his 2nd wife, Amasa G. Ingalls, son of Amasa and Amy (Aldrich) Ingalls.
- VII Edna Jane Chesbro, b. Oct. 10, 1877; m. Henry Burdick, son of Ira Burdick. They had a child, Fay, b. in 1897, who m. Ethelyn Cheesebrough.

**243** TRUMAN DAVID<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Hamilton, N. Y., son of William and Elizabeth (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. Aug. 10, 1836, died in 1913. He married first, ANN ELIZA CHESBRO, born April 4, 1839, died in 1872, daughter of Harris and Fanny (Dennison) Chesbro; married secondly, SUSAN JERUSHA RAMSDELL, born in 1849, died in 1924, daughter of John and Lydia (——) Ramsdell.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 398. I Harris William<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. Lucinda Fox.
- 399. II Lewis Rubin, b. June 29, 1864; m. Mary Alzina Fox.
- III Pelsey J., d. Feb. 20, 1871, age 8 mos.

Child, by 2nd wife:

- 400. IV Albert, b. in 1879; m. Luella Shelton.

**244** GEORGE<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Elizabeth (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. in 1839, died there in 1908. He married, Oct. 24, 1870, LUCY L. YORK, born May 27, 1845, died in 1918, daughter of Warren D. and Sarah (Crumb) York. Warren D. York was the son of Yeomans and Catharine (Collins) York. Glennie and Arthur Crumb, sons of George, lived in the old Crumb homestead in Brookfield.

Children:

- I Glennie<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1871; unkm.
- II Bessie J., b. in 1875; d. Sept. 29, 1933.
- III Arthur L., b. Sept. 21, 1879; unkm.

(Data on above fam. from Glennie Crumb of Brookfield, N. Y.)

**245** ANDREW<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Burma, India, son of William and Elizabeth (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. June 28, 1845. He married in Coryville, Pa., Aug. 16, 1876, HATTIE E. HIBBARD, born in Belvidere, N. Y. Aug. 16, 1854, died in Toungu, Berma, July 17, 1877, daughter of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Main) Hibbard. Elizabeth Main was the daughter of Dennison A. and Elizabeth (Rogers) Main.

Andrew was ordained Aug. 23, 1876 in the First Baptist Church of Brookfield, which was organized in 1799. On Oct. 20, 1876, he and Hattie started from New York, as qualified Baptist Missionaries, for Burma, arriving safely in Toungu, Jan. 27, 1877.

Andrew married secondly, ULEE CROSS, who died in Burma. In 1905 he was still alive and an active Missionary in India.



Children, by 1st wife:

I A son<sup>7</sup>.

by 2nd wife:

II Effie, m. David Lawton. They had a son, David Briggs Lawton.

**246** DANIEL LEWIS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Elizabeth (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. Oct. 23, 1848, died there Nov. 22, 1926. He married first, SENA L. CLARK, born May 22, 1859, died March 24, 1875, daughter of David and Malinda Clark; married secondly, VELMA PALMETER, born in 1846, died in 1888, daughter of Arnold and Mary (Curtis) Palmeter; married thirdly, Jan. 9, 1889, in Waterville, N. Y., ELIZABETH A. ABRAMS, born Aug. 23, 1863 in Valeartier, Canada, daughter of Nicholas and Lizzie Ann (Crawford) Abrams.

Children, by 1st wife:

I Mattie A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1870; d. March 21, 1875.

401. II Clarence, b. Feb. 3, 1874; m. Inez Blanch Collins.

Children, by 2nd wife:

III Charles Andrew, b. Sept. 9, 1885; d. Aug. 13, 1935; m. Dec. 24, 1931, Hetty Jacquay. No issue.

IV Mattie V., b. April 28, 1887; d. Dec. 28, 1893.

**247** HENRY PARSONS<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*John<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of John and Huldah (Parsons) Crumb, was born in Stonington, Conn., Sept. 20, 1838, died in Smyrna Feb. 3, 1914. He married first ELIZABETH — who died April 6, 1886; married secondly, ELIZABETH (THOMPSON) ROE, died March 3, 1906. Henry was a Civil War soldier. He enlisted at Preston, Aug. 7, 1862, in the 114th Regt., N. Y., to serve 3 years; mustered in Co. A; mustered out June 8, 1865 in Washington, D. C.

Children, by 1st wife:

402. I Mary<sup>7</sup>; m. George Day.

402a. II Florence Alberta, m. Webster La Due.

Children, by 2nd wife:

403. III Jessie, b. Nov. 4, 1887; m. Arthur Sholes.

IV John, b. June 3, 1891; m. Martha Main.

404a. V Daniel Norman, b. April 10, 1895; d. Aug. 29, 19—

VI George, adopted son, unm.

VII Mert Roe, son of 2nd wife (adopted); m. Ivan Zoundrow.

404. VIII Etta, b. Jan. 10, 1898; m. Lewis Lamb.

(Data on above fam. from Mr. Daniel N. Crumb)

**248** FANNY ANTOINETTE<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Stanton) Crumb, was born in Union City, Erie Co., Pa. June 10, 1852, date of death unknown. She married, April 22, 1875, VICTOR HOLMES, son of Jenus and Elizabeth M. HOLMES. Jenus died Feb. 18, 1850 in Denmark. They lived in Jamestown, N. Y.

Children: (Holmes)

- I Victoria Francelia Holmes, b. April 9, 1876.
- II Valdemus Frank Holmes, b. Dec. 8, 1877.
- III Vivian Frances Holmes, b. July 10, 1879; d. Sept. 9, 1879.

**249** HEBRY E.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of California, son of Samuel and Hannah (Stanton) Crumb, was born in Jamestown, Chaut. Co., N. Y. April 22, 1877, died in California Jan. 15, 1938. He married Oct. 26, 1904, ESSICA SOPHIA ELY, born Dec. 6, 1881, daughter of Perry and Ann Eliza (Strong) Ely.

Children:

- 405. I Nyer Lawton<sup>7</sup>, b. April 2, 1906; m. Lois Anetia King.
- 406. II Henry Edwin, b. Dec. 28, 1913; m. Esther Matson.

**250** HOXIE J.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*James W.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Brookfield, N. Y., son of James W. and Eunice (Collins) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. in 1855, died there in 1901. He married in 1876, IRANA DUTCHER, born in 1859, died in 1935, daughter of Alonzo and Caroline (Samson) Dutcher.

Children:

- 407. I Gertrude E.<sup>7</sup>, b. in 1878; m. Charles Stanbro.
- 408. II Jennie E., b. in 1883; m. Fred A. Herrick.
- 409. III Frances E., b. in 1892; m. Thomas Wratten.
- IV Leon Hoxie, b. in 1892; d. in 1906.

**251** NORMAN ANDREW<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*James W.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of James W. and Eunice (Collins) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. Jan. 15, 1866, died in Syracuse, N. Y. June 22, 1931. He married in Brookfield, Sept. 21, 1891, CARRIE ELLEN LAMB, born in Brookfield Feb. 28, 1873, daughter of Charles and Helen Lamb.

In 1891, Norman was graduated from the Brookfield Academy, and later from the Cazenovia Seminary. In 1899 he was admitted to the Bar in Syracuse. For many years he was Town Clerk of Brookfield and Secre-



tary of the Agriculture Society. He was also Clerk of the Onondaga County Court for many years. In 1940 Mrs. Crumb resided in Syracuse.

Children, b. in Brookfield:

- 410. I      Geraldine Norma<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1896; m. Preston Edward Trask.
- 411. II     Harold James, b. March 18, 1903; m. Gladys E. Mugridge.

**252** BERIAH<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Henry and Rhoda (Collins) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1834. He married in Hamilton, N. Y. Aug. 26, 1856, his cousin ESTHER E. CRANDALL, born in Brookfield Jan. 20, 1838, daughter of Francis Avery and Julie (Collins) Crandall. Francis was born in 1816, died in 1905. Julie was daughter of Beriah Collins.

Children:

- 412. I      Francis Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1858; m. in 1883, Ida May Hubbard. They had a dau., Jennie May.

**253** DANIEL TRUMAN<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry and Rhoda (Collins) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y. He married ANN E. GREEN, daughter of Jeremiah T. and Catharine (Knowles) Green. Jeremiah was the son of William and Mercy (Tifft) Green.

Child:

- I      Mildred S.<sup>7</sup>

**254** CLARENCE D.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph D.<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Joseph D. Crumb, was born Dec. 7, 1855 near Canastota, N. Y. He married ELLA HAYNES, born July 29, 1855, died July 8, 1916, daughter of John N. Haynes.

Children:

- 413. I      Mabel<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1879; m. Ray C. Hoiles.
- 414. II     Metta, b. Aug. 2, 1883; m. Glen H. Haines.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

**255** RUGGLES W.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Varnum*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Varnum and Sophronia (Spooner) Crumb, was born Jan. 27, 1828 in Brookfield, N. Y., died in Rockford, Ill., Jan. 25, 1902. He married in Brookfield, July 18, 1853, CAROLINE ROBINSON, born in Plainfield, N. Y. May 3, 1829, daughter of Dr. Phiny and Sabrina (Clark) Robinson.

### Children:

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
| 415. | I   | Haskell A. <sup>8</sup> , b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. (1) Nina Crandall; m. (2) Mary N. Crandall. |
|      | II  | Grace Kendall, b. Nov. 30, 1859 in Unadilla Forks, N. Y.; d. April 23, 1925.               |
| 416. | III | Ward Clark, b. Sept. 27, 1863; m. Nellie E. Bennett.                                       |
|      | IV  | Josephine, b. Aug. 5, 1869 in Chicago; d. Aug. 20, 1870.                                   |
|      | V   | Arthur Phiny, b. in Harvard, Ill. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Dec. 8, 1877.                          |

**256** BURRIT LUCE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Varnum*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Jospeh*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Varnum and Sophronia (Spooner) Crumb, was born Oct. 12, 1834 in Leonardsville, N. Y. and died June 15, 1905. He married July 12, 1859, AMY ELIZABETH CARR.

### Children:

- |      |     |   |
|------|-----|---|
| 417. | I   | Ernest Varnum <sup>8</sup> , b. Feb. 24, 1861; m. Mary O'Bertha Palmer. |
| 418. | II  | Frances Louisa, b. April 6, 1863; m. Edwin R. Rundell.                  |
|      | III | Jean May, b. May 19, 1869; m. June 11, 1895, William Bristol. No issue. |
| 419. | IV  | Helen Mabel, b. June 14, 1873; m. Frank Stewart Regan.                  |
|      | V   | Sophronia, b. March 31, 1871; m. Robert E. Daily. No issue.             |

**257** JOSEPHINE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Varnum*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Varnum and Sophronia (Spooner) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y., Nov. 16, 1836; died April 20, 1907. She married ISAAC P. CLARK, born Jan. 23, 1821, died Jan. 21, 1889.

### Children: (Clark)

- |     |   |
|-----|---|
| I   | Carrie Clark, b. April 14, 1873; d. Sept. 24, 1875.   |
| II  | Haskell Clark, b. March 14, 1875; d. in Jan. 1882.    |
| III | Kendall Clark. Sports Editor of Chicago Evening News. |



**258** DARWIN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Varnum*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Varnum and Sophronia (Spooner) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1840; died Nov. 24, 1914. He married Aug. 17, 1870, EMMA CHASE.

Children:

420. I William Hanford<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. Mary McCarthy.  
 II Maud, b. June 4, 1874; m. Oct. 12, 1898, Charles Lewis Rundell. No issue.

**259** JAMES HAMILTON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen and Unice (Connable) Crumb, was born Oct. 23, 1823, died in Lewis Co., Ohio, Jan. 15, 1890. He married MARTHA ELIZABETH FAULKNER.

Children: First 5 born & died in Delaware Co., Ohio; bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery.

- I Mary N.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1846.  
 II Franklin G., b. Dec. 3, 1847.  
 III Leroy J., b. Aug. 3, 1849.  
 IV Nettie E., b. March 9, 1854.  
 V Eunice M., b. in 1851; m. T. Fenton, son of Samuel and Julia Aurilla Fenton.  
 VI Lyman Jerome, b. Feb. 15, 1857.  
 VII Harvey James, b. in 1859.  
 VIII Nina B., b. Oct. 3, 1861.  
 IX Hiland F., b. Dec. 12, 1864.  
 X Julia, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

(Data on this family from Mrs. Robert Crumb, Clinton, N. Y.)

**260** JOSEPH HENRY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen and Deborah (Pierce) Crumb, was born in 1826, died in 1877 (C. R.). He married SARAH M. SMITH, born in 1826, died in 1908 (C. R.). All are buried in De Ruyter, N. Y. # 1.

Children: (Cemetery Recs.)

- I Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1854; d. in 1855.  
 II Sena, d. in 1859.  
 III Henry, b. in 1857; d. in 1861.  
 IV Mary, b. in 1861; d. in 1862.

**261** HENRY MATTESON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Stephen*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Stephen and Eunice (Matteson) Crumb, was born in Madison Co., N. Y. Jan. 14, 1835, died June 21, 1897. He married

first, Feb. 28, 1856, BETSEY A. CARPENTER; married secondly ELLEN DALTON, born Sept. 30, 1846 in Limerick Co., Ireland, died March 5, 1924.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 421. I Frank Matteson<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1857; m. Anna Smith.
- 422. II Daniel David, b. March 22, 1859; m. Mary J. Lally.
- III Etta Elvira, b. March 23, 1861; d. May 27, 1879.

Children, by 2nd wife:

- IV Eunice, b. Dec. 17, 1864; unm.
- V Katharine, b. March 16, 1867; m. Dec. 29, 1923, Allan A. Hart. No issue.
- 423. VI Bessie A., b. Dec. 13, 1870; m. Walter Blakeslee.
- VII Henry, b. in 1876; d. March 22, 1879.
- VIII Oliver Christopher, b. Oct. 30, 1881.

**262** HARRIET ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph T.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph Talcott and Harriet (Dowse) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y. March 3, 1823, died in Walworth, Wis., Nov. 10, 1884. She married Nov. 14, 1844, HARLOW MERRILL COON, born Feb. 14, 1819, died April 13, 1899, son of Ezra and Cyrena (Burdick) Coon.

Children: (Coon)

- I Phebe Stillman Coon, b. March 29, 1850. Living in 1931.
- II Harlow Irving Coon, b. April 19, 1855. President of Town of Walworth for several years.
- III Harriet Evaline Coon, b. May 9, 1863; m. Jan. 25, 1888, Rev. Alexander McLean.

**263** JOSEPH CLARK<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph T.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Walworth, Wis., son of Joseph T. and Harriet (Dowse) Crumb, was born in Edmeston, N. Y., May 25, 1825, died in Harvard, Ill., Oct. 13, 1891. He married in Walworth, Dec. 30, 1851, HARRIET CLARK, born in Plainfield, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1831, died in Harvard, Oct. 27, 1872, daughter of Benjamin and Cornelia (Robinson) Clark. Benjamin was son of Benjamin<sup>3</sup> (*Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Perry<sup>1</sup>*) Clark. Joseph Clark Crumb married secondly, ADELAIDE KILBORN.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 424. I Henry Clark<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Rosie Evelyn Fuller.
- 425. II Nellie Dean, b. Feb. 9, 1854; m. Freeman Wilson.
- III Frank, b. Jan. 13, 1856 in Walworth; d. in Corono, Cal., April 20, 1938; m. Margaret Evelyn Mains (widow) in White Oaks, N. M. in 1900. She died in Long Beach, Cal., in 1929. No issue.



526. IV Herbert Densmore, b. Jan. 15, 1859; m. (1) Mary Emily Minier; m. (2) Rowena Erle.  
       V Hattie May, b. Dec. 22, 1863 in Harvard, Ill.; d. there Jan. 13, 1872.  
 427. VI Julia Brand, b. March 23, 1869; m. Philip Saunders.  
 428. VII Addie Cornelia, b. July 11, 1870; m. Edgar Elewellyn Shippe.

(Data on above fam. from Hattie N. Des Jardien).

**264 HENRY DELOS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph T.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of West Winfield, N. Y., son of Joseph T. and Harriet (Dowse) Crumb, was born in Edmeston, N. Y. in 1830 and died in West Winfield in 1910. He married in April 1860, MARTHA SARGENT. They are buried in West Winfield.

Children: order of birth not known.

429. I Joseph Adelbert<sup>8</sup>; m. Mary Swoboda.  
 430. II Smith Belmont.  
 431. III David Marshall; m. Cora Young.  
       IV Cora Estelle, b. in Dec. 1871; d. in Iroquois fire, Chicago  
       V Edwin, d. in infancy.

**265 CARLTON WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph T.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Milton, Wisconsin, son of Joseph T. and Harriet (Dowse) Crumb, was born in Edmeston, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1833 and died in Milton, Oct. 31, 1915. He married Oct. 31, 1861, MARY JANE DOWSE, born June 27, 1837, died Sept. 15, 1912, daughter of Roswell Peabody and Mary Ann (Crandall) Dowse.

Children:

- I Charlie D.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 18, 1863; d. Oct. 10, 1863.  
 II Gertrude Cornelia, b. April 4, 1865; d. Jan. 7, 1908.  
 III Son; became a physician of Berlin, Wis.  
 IV Oscar Dowse, b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Feb. 20, 1893, Minnie Davis. No issue.  
 V Roswell Prescott, b. April 16, 1871; d. April 23, 1872.  
 432. VI Mary Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1874; m. Lester Maxson Babcock.  
 VII Charlotte Louise, b. Jan. 17, 1876; m. Grant W. Davis of Adams Center, N. Y.

**266 ALBURTUS DOWSE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph T.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Walworth, Wis., son of Joseph T. and Harriet (Dowse) Crumb, was born Aug. 13, 1836 in Edmeston, N. Y., died in Walworth Sept. 6, 1897. He married, July 5, 1858, SARAH ADALINE COON,

born in Berlin, N. Y. in 1812, died in Walworth in 1866, daughter of Orrin and Mary (Ferris-Carpenter) Coon of Stephentown, N. Y.

Children:

- I Mandane M.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1863; m. March 27, 1902, Elnore J. Booth, b. in Mortonville, Kan. Dec. 29, 1878, son. of Benjamin and Mary E. (Green) Booth. Res. Harvard, Ill.
- II Catharine.
- III Harriet.

**267 JULIA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Archibald<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Archibald and Amy (Burdick) Crumb, was born about 1825. She married in Leonardsville, N. Y., EDWARD AUST.

Children: (Aust)

- I Edward Aust, b. June 19, 1854.
- II Charles Aust.
- III Maurice Aust.
- IV Adelbert Aust.
- V Amey Grace Aust, d. age 10 yrs.

**268 CHARLES A.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Archibald<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Archibald and Amy (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y. March 18, 1827, died in Cleveland, Sept. 3, 1894. He married May 12, 1848, LUCY MARIA BURDICK, born in Brookfield, N. Y. April 10, 1831, died in Cleveland Feb. 12, 1905, daughter of Capt. Stanton and Eliza Ann (Hoxie) Burdick. Charles Crumb was a banker.

Children: b. in Cleveland:

- I Charles K.<sup>8</sup>, b. April 16, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1859.
- II Henry V., b. Jan. 7, 1857; d. Feb. 1, 1859.
- III Rosebel, b. Dec. 26, 1858; d. June 23, 1905; m. ——— Kirder.
- IV George H., b. July 12, 1860; d. July 1, 1896 in Cleveland.
- V Charles A., b. Jan. 30, 1863; d. Aug. 10, 1892.
- VI Lilly, b. in 1865; d. in 1930; m. ——— Moody.
- 433. VII Flora A., b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. Herbert C. Burch.
- VIII Daisy E., b. Dec. 15, 1871; d. Nov. 17, 1910; m. ——— Barrows.

**269 SILAS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Archibald<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Archibald and Amy (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1831, died Dec. 23, 1875. He married CORNELIA HUBBARD, born May 6, 1832, died Aug. 23, 1878.



## Children:

- I        Addie<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1856; d. March 18, 1862.  
 434. II       Emma L., b. Sept. 28, 1858; m. David Thain Foley.

**270** JOSEPH ORVILLE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Plainfield, N. Y., son of Orville Wesley and Eliza (Brown) Crumb, was born in Bellville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 15, 1830, died in Plainfield, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1895. He married in No. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1859, CHARLOTTE A. BROWN, born in Brookfield, N. Y. June 10, 1833, daughter of Alexander and Rubie A. (Whipple) Brown. Alexander was the son of Pardon and Dorothy (Culver) Brown of Norwich, N. Y.

## Children:

435. I        Henry E.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 4, 1861; m. Lena Rivers Dye.  
 436. II       Charles W., b. Feb. 6, 1865; m. Myra E. Spurr.  
 437. III      Fred B., b. July 21, 1870; m. Ellen O. Collins.  
 438. IV      Robert Alexander, b. June 27, 1875; m. L. Alzora Talbert.  
       V       Rubie A. (twin) b. June 27, 1875; m. July 3, 1907 in Plainfield, N. Y., Lucius D. Walker, b. in Plainfield, May 25, 1857. No issue. Res. Leonardsville, N. Y.

**271** MARY EVELINE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Russell<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Russell and Fidelia (Richardson) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Jan. 11, 1840, died March 27, 1871. She married Feb. 7, 1861, ANSON HARDER.

## Children: (Harder)

- I        Elizabeth Harder, b. May 30, 1865.  
 II       Mary Eveline Harder, b. March 17, 1871; m. Henry Hudson.

**272** ALICE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Russell<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Russell and Fidelia (Richardson) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. July 8, 1845, died March 23, 1917. She married Oct. 27, 1868, NEWTON BURTON.

## Child: (Burton)

- I        Charles Russell Burton, b. Dec. 21, 1873; m. Jessie Fairchild.

**273** WALLACE EUGENE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Russell<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Russell and Fidelia (Richardson) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. April 7, 1849, died in Walworth, Wis. He mar-

ried in New Berlin, N. Y. June 17, 1871, MARY LOVERINE BABCOCK, born in Brookfield, N. Y. Nov. 3, 1854, daughter of Henry Walker and Hannah Elizabeth (Palmer) Babcock. Hannah was the daughter of Pardon and Fanny (Crumb) Palmer.

Child:

439. I Mary Estella<sup>8</sup>, b. March 31, 1876; m. Oliver Lewis Putnam of Harvard, Ill.

**274 HELEN VINETTE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Franklin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Franklin H. and Lydia Maria (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y. July 22, 1855, died May 25, 1918. She married in Leonardsville July 21, 1874. WILLIAM HENRY UTTER, born in Hamilton, N. Y. March 4, 1849, died in Leonardsville, son of Col. William Morris and Sarah Emeline (Bassett) Utter of Bridgewater, N. Y. He was a farmer.

Children: (Utter)

- I Frank Bradley Utter, b. April 4, 1876; m. in West Edmeston, N. Y. March 10, 1898, Nellie Baker, b. in Sherburne, N. Y. July 27, 1873, dau. of Daniel and Annie E. (Lamb) Baker of Washington Mills, N. Y.

Children: (Utter)

- 1 Pearl May Utter, b. May 7, 1899.
- 2 Florence Eveline Utter, b. March 20, 1901.
- 3 William Albertus Utter.
- 4 Mildred Helen Utter, b. May 11, 1906.

**275 EMILY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Ruel<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ruel and Lephe Mariah (Riddell) Crumb, was born in Preston, N. Y. March 1, 1830, died Dec. 3, 1921. She married Nov. 27, 1862, JAMES VALOROUS LEWIS, M. D. Res. No. Norwich, N. Y.

Children: (Lewis)

- I John V. Lewis, b. in 1864; d. in 1932. No issue.  
 II Mariah Lewis, b. Sept. 14, 1867; m. July 7, 1892, George Howard Slocumb, b. March 15, 1864, son of Richard Ray Adaline Marion (Clark) Slocumb.

Children: (Slocumb)

- 1 Margaret Elizabeth Slocumb, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
- 2 Richard Lewis Slocumb, b. March 2, 1896.
- 3 Frances Adeline Slocumb, b. March 10, 1900.

(Ref. Slocumb Gen., p. 364; also data from Mrs. James Lewis).



**276** JOHN HORACE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Ruel*<sup>6</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ruel and Lephe M. (Riddell) Crumb, married HARRIET L. ——. He was a Congregational Minister, the first regular pastor of the Christian Church of Berlin, N. Y., organized Jan. 27, 1830.

Child:

- I Ella C.<sup>8</sup>, m. July 18, 1878, George Nathaniel Shedd, a Lt. Col., b. in Jamestown, N. Y. Feb. 19, 1833. They moved to Hamilton, Ohio where Ella was a teacher in Salamaca. The pupils formed the Ellaa Shedd Memorial Assn. and placed a window in her honor in St. Marys Church.

**277** HENRY ALBERT<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Ralph*<sup>6</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Kanona, Steuben Co., N. Y., son of Ralph and Laura Ann (Clark) Crumb, was born in Preston, N. Y. July 27, 1837, died in Kanona April 8, 1920. He married HELEN SCOTT, born in Danfrees, Scotland, Feb. 17, 1844, died in Kanona Nov. 5, 1914, daughter of Allison and Jane (—) Scott.

Henry was a Civil War soldier in the 114th Regt. He enlisted July 28, 1862, was discharged at Washington, D. C. July 8, 1865 (N. Y. State Military Rec.).

Children:

- I Ralsa A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 26, 1870 in Avoca, Steuben Co.; unm.
- II William Scott, b. in Avoca, Jan. 8, 1874; m. Aug. 21, 1901, Mabel L. Dygert, b. July 3, 1882, dau. of Deighton and Gertrude (Reese) Dygert of Holland Dutch descent. No issue. Res. Kanona.

(Data on this fam. from Mr. Wm. Scott Crumb).

**278** LUCIUS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Ralph*<sup>6</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of East Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Ralph and Laura Ann (Clark) Crumb, was born in Pharsalia Sept. 12, 1839. He married HARRIET POWELL, daughter of Isaac and sister of Wallace D. Powell.

Lucius was a Collector of Taxes in East Pharsalia 1889-91. He was a Civil War soldier; enlisted in 1862; corporal in 1862; Sergt. in 1862; 2nd Lieut. in 1863; 1st Lieut. Aug. 9, 1864, in N. Y. Infantry, Fort Besland and Fort Hudson. Discharged June 8, 1865 (N. Y. Military Rec.).

Children:

- I Rosetta H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1867; m. Lewis Shaw.
- II Florence, d. an infant.

- III William P., b. in 1869; d. in 1936 (G. S.); m. Cora B. —, b. in 1869; d. in 1919 (G. S.). Both bur. in Mt. Hope Cem. (old part) in Norwich, N. Y. No issue.

**279** DEWITT<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Ralph<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Ralph and Laura Ann (Clark) Crumb, was born in Preston, N. Y. in 1845, died in Otselic in 1908 (G. S.). He married Aug. 30, 1871, AMELIA G. JAMES, born in 1848, daughter of Sidney James. She died in 1933 (G. S.).

DeWitt was graduated from Haverling Union School of Bath, N. Y. in 1868, and from the University of Buffalo, N. Y. He was a Civil War soldier, enlisted in Co. G, 222nd Regt. of N. Y. Volunteers Cav. Was in army of Potomac under Gen. Wilson; later transferred to army of Shenandoah under Gen. Custer. He was in the Battle of the Wilderness, Spousylvania, and Todd's Tavern. At Stony Creek he received a leg wound. Was discharged Aug. 1, 1865 (N. Y. Military Rec.). DeWitt was a Doctor of Medicine and practiced many years in Otselic. He is buried in Valley View Cemetery in So. Otselic.

Children: b. in Otselic:

- I Mary E.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1872; m. Dec. 31, 1905, J. Perry Horle, M. D., son of John and Fidelia (Palmer) Horle. He was a graduate of Syracuse University. His father was for many years, Sec. to Garret Smith. No issue. Res. Fly Creek, N. Y.
- II J. Mott, b. Jan. 8, 1878; m. Maud Kenyon, dau. of Curtis Kenyon. J. Mott was a student of Curtis Military School, and a graduate of Burlington, Vt. University. He was a Doctor of Medicine and a world traveler. No issue.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. Perry Horle, Cato, N. Y.)

**280** AMANDA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Ralph<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ralph and Laura Ann (Clark) Crumb, married GEORGE NICHOLSON. They lived in the old Clark homestead.

**281** ALLISON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Ralph<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ralph and Laura Ann (Clark) Crumb, died in Oxford, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1889. He married SARAH BROWN, daughter of Dudley Brown. Sarah died by drowning Aug. 22, 1877.

Allison was a Civil War soldier. He enlisted from Oxford in the 10th Regt. Cav. of N. Y. State Volunteers, Co. K, in 1862. He was wounded,



taken prisoner at Auburn, Va. Oct. 14, 1863; discharged for disability June 3, 1864 (N. Y. Military Rec.).

Child:

I Dudley<sup>8</sup>.

**282** ANNETTE AMELIA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Jane Munroe (Fargo) Crumb, was born in Bath, N. Y. in 1848, died in 1919. She married JOSEPH D. BRYANT, M. D.

Child: (Bryant)

I Florence Bryant, b. in 1876; d. in 1909; m. Frederick A. De Peyster, b. in 1874; d. in 1939, son of Augustus and Martha De Peyster.

Children: (De Peyster)

- 1 infant.
- 2 Florence De Peyster.
- 3 Frederick De Peyster. A physician.
- 4 Jane De Peyster; m. John Van Buren.
- 5 Joseph B. De Peyster.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. B. L. Madden, Ithaca, N. Y.)

**283** ELLA JANE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Jane Munroe (Fargo) Crumb, was born in Bath, N. Y. Feb. 5, 1849, died July 22, 1939. She married first, in 1871, SAMUEL BRUNDAGE, who died in 1877, son of Abram and Elizabeth (—) Brundage; married secondly, Nov. 23, 1882, WILLIAM WIRT WINEGAR, born Oct. 20, 1849, died Sept. 3, 1916, son of Samuel and Cordelia (—) Winegar.

Children, by 1st husband: (Brundage)

I Elizabeth Brundage, b. Feb. 2, 1873; d. Dec. 3, 1912; m. Dr. D. P. Mathewson, son of Lemuel Mathewson who was a General in the U. S. Army.

Children: (Mathewson)

- 1 Lemuel Mathewson.
- 2 Joseph B. Mathewson, a physician of Bath, N. Y.
- 3 Malcolm Munroe Mathewson.

Child, by 2nd husband: (Winegar)

II Cornelia Annette Winegar, b. April 4, 1884; m. June 24, 1916, Bert Long Madden, son of John C. and Grace G. (—) Madden.

Children: (Madden) (Data from Mrs. B. L. Madden)

- 1 William Madden.
- 2 John Cadmus Madden.

**284** WALSTEIN GOODRICH<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Jane (Fargo) Crumb, of Bath, N. Y., was born Oct. 13, 1851, died in 1931. He married in 1877, CATHARINE FOGARTY, who died in 1927. Walstein was educated in Haverling Union School. In 1894 he was appointed Postmaster of Bath, N. Y. (Landmarks of Steuben Co., N. Y.).

Child:

- I Samuel Bundage<sup>8</sup>, b. April 2, 1880; d. in Railroad accident about 1912.

**285** EDWIN WALLACE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Phineas and Betsey J. ((Bosworth) Crumb, was born in Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N. Y. Feb. 20, 1846 and died in Colesville, N. Y. March 18, 1912. He married Nov. 8, 1876, ADELIA HARVEY, born May 23, 1856, daughter of Cranston P. and Adaline (Lord) Harvey of Pitcher, N. Y.—a descendant of William Sterling of Haverhill, Mass. Edwin Crumb was a farmer in Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y. in 1883. Both he and Betsey are buried in Knox Cemetery, near Ouaquago, N. Y.

Children:

- I Leora<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1877; m. Julian E. Webb.  
 440. II Leon R., b. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Mary Pearl Abbey.  
 III Gertrude E., b. Aug. 6, 1882; m. George Meeker.  
 IV Howard E., b. Oct. 2, 1886; d. Nov. 21, 1931; unm.  
 441. V Earl H., b. Sept. 14, 1896.

(Ref. Sterling Gen. Also data from Mrs. George Meeker).

**286** MARY AMELIA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*). daughter of Phineas II and Betsey (Bosworth) Crumb, was born in Pharsalia, N. Y. June 27, 1850 and died March 24, 1930. She married March 6, 1867, ASA WARNER who died Jan. 17, 1929.

Children: (Warner)

- I Mary Gertrude Warner, b. March 30, 1868; d. Feb. 19, 1928; m. E. Eugene Harvey.

Children: (Harvey)

- 1 Archie Warner Harvey, b. March 15, 1889; m. Oct. 18, 1922, Velma Brown.
- 2 Clarence S. Harvey, b. July 17, 1891; m. Oct. 4, 1928, Leona Beckwith Standish.
- 3 Ralph Ivan Harvey, b. April 8, 1894; m. July 4, 1917, Ruth Gardner.
- 4 Inez Eugenia Harvey, b. Aug. 16, 1900; m. July 30, 1935, Claude Learn.



- 5 Lois Elberta Harvey, b. Aug. 17, 1903; m. Oct. 4, 1923, Hugh Weaver.
- II Herman Phineas Warner, b. Dec. 16, 1870; m. Sept. 24, 1892, Ida E. Nichols who d. March 4, 1941. No children.
- III Grace Belle Warner, b. March 26, 1877; m. July 23, 1896, William J. Crozier.
- Children: (Crozier)
- 1 Doris Eloise Crozier, b. Oct. 7, 1897; m. July 21, 1921 Clarence L. Loope.
- 2 Harold Warner Crozier, b. Sept. 17, 1903; m. June 30, 1926 Jennie M. Savlesbury.
- 3 Gerald William Crozier, b. May 19, 1908; m. Ethel Wilson.
- IV Bertha Amelia Warner, b. June 26, 1879; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Roscoe L. Davis.
- Children: (Davis)
- 1 La Clare Wilson Davis, b. March 18, 1901; m. June 24, 1925, Coyla M. Miller.
- 2 Charlotte Amelia Davis, b. April 29, 1906; m. Nov. 15, 1930, Alfred S. Farnam.
- 3 Marlow Roscoe Davis, b. Nov. 29, 1907; m. June 2, 1930, Winifred Travers.
- 4 R. Everett Davis, b. Feb. 25, 1912; unm.
- 5 Asa Keith Davis, b. May 26, 1913; m. May 15, 1937, Audra Miner.
- 6 Ralph Robert Davis, b. Nov. 15, 1914; m. Dec. 24, 1939, Marjorie Hine.
- V Ralph Asa Warner, b. Jan. 24, 1885; m. May 23, 1906, Lenora M. Fosgate.
- Child: (Warner)
- 1 Eunice Lenora Warner, b. July 31, 1910; m. Oct. 12, 1932, Elmer Whitmarsh.

(Data on fam. of Mary Amelia Crumb from Mrs. Roscoe L. Davis, McDonough, N. Y.).

**287** WELLS SYLVESTER<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Sylvester*<sup>6</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Sylvester and Lucinda (Grummon) Crumb, was born in Preston, N. Y. in 1848, died there in 1916 (G. S.). He married in Preston, June 8, 1870, EMMA HANNAH RANDALL, born in Norwich, N. Y. May 9, 1850, died April 26, 1929, daughter of Ralph Johnson and Amy (Evans) Randall. Both are buried in J. D. Lewis Cemetery in Preston, N. Y.

Children:

442. I Frances Delight<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Dever Moon.

443. II Florence Ida, b. Feb. 21, 1878; m. Charles B. Johnson.  
 III Bessie L., m. Wellington Sharp. They had children:  
 Larue Sharp, Leland Sharp and Emma Sharp.

**288 EMMETT NATHANIEL<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) son of Sylvester and Lucinda (Grummon) Crumb, was born in Preston, N. Y. June 23, 1850, died there Jan. 9, 1909 (G. S.). He married in Preston, Jan. 9, 1878, MRS. HATTIE A. KING, who was born in 1859 and died in 1929 (G. S.). They lived on a farm in Preston until his death. They are buried in the Lewis Cemetery.

Children:

- I Floyd Andrus<sup>8</sup>, b. March 14, 1883; m. Iola B. Franklin.  
 Res. Norwich, N. Y. No children.  
 II Clarence Emmett, b. April 15, 1887; m. Linnie B. Pratt;  
 divorced; m. (2) Alice Grover. No children. Res.  
 McGraw, N. Y.  
 444. III Edith Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1889; m. Rev. James G.  
 Rice.

**289 MARY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Samuel and Esther (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. March 22, 1820 and died in 1891. She married LEVI ADAMS.

Children: (Adams)

- I Jay Adams, died young.  
 II Grace Adams, d. in 1937; m. Ernest Elwood of Utica,  
 N. Y.

Children: (Elwood)

- 1 Leah Elwood; m. Rexford Holmes.  
 2 Esther Elwood.  
 3 William Elwood.  
 4 Ernest Elwood.

**290 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Esther (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Aug. 4, 1823; died in Saranac, Mich., Jan. 20, 1902. He married in Plainfield, March 23, 1845, LYDIA DEWEY, daughter of Jabish and Lydia (Page) Dewey. Charles was a farmer.

Children:

- I Helen<sup>8</sup>, m. (1) Clark Andrews; m. (2) Matthew Setter.  
 3 children.  
 II Bernice, m. Royal Hawley of Iona, Mich.  
 445. III Samuel Dewey, b. April 16, 1863; m. Lois Bacon.



**291** HENRY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of West Exeter, N. Y., son of Samuel and Esther (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Jan. 15, 1824, died in West Exeter in 1896. He married MARY THOMAS who was born in 1832. He is buried in W. Exeter Cemetery, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 446. I Fred H.<sup>8</sup>, b. abt. 1870; m. Josie Price.
- 447. Esther A. (Allie), b. July 6, 1873 in W. Exeter; m. Feb. 14, 1901, Worthy I. Chase, b. Jan. 8, 1873, son of Irving and Josephine (Colgrove) Chase.

**292** FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Esther (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1827, died in Unadilla Forks, N. Y. in 1884. He married EMILY HUBBARD, born in 1830, died in 1904. Francis was a dairyman.

Children:

- 448. I Walter<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1861; m. Minnie Coleman.
- 449. II Hinckley W., m. Lilly H. Murphy.

**293** DELOS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Samuel and Esther (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1830, died in West Winfield, N. Y. April 20, 1910. He married Jan. 10, 1859, HANNAH L. CRUMB, born July 23, 1833, died in Brookfield, N. Y. Aug. 27, 1895, daughter of Orville and Eliza (Brown) Crumb. Delos was a farmer. He is buried in West Winfield.

Children:

- I Myra Eliza<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. Aug. 1, 1935; unkm.
- II Flora Esther, b. April 13, 1867; d. July 6, 1924; unkm.

**294** ALBERT<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathaniel, Jr. and Clarissa (Jones) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1828, died in West Winfield, N. Y. March 15, 1918. He married Dec. 27, 1858, HESTER WADSWORTH, born in 1832, died Feb. 15, 1911.

Children:

- 450. I Clara Wadsworth<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1860; m. George N. Griffith.
- II Joel Edward, b. July 26, 1866.
- III Fred A., b. April 10, 1870; d. in 1875.

(Data taken from Wadsworth Bible, pub. by Phinney & Co. in 1834; in possession of Joel Wadsworth).

**295** CLARISSA MARIA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Jones) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Jan. 31, 1830, died in 1910 (G. S.). She married NATHANIEL H. LAKE, born in 1824, died in 1908 (G. S.), son of Henry and Polly (Crumb Fuller) Lake. All are buried in Unadilla Forks, N. Y.

Children: (Lake)

- I Edgar H. Lake, b. in 1855; d. in 1891 (G. S.).
- II Fred Clark Lake, b. in 1857; d. in 1920 (G. S.).

**296** SARAH E.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Jones) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. July 26, 1832, died in Piqua, Ohio in 1904. She married GEORGE R. BASSETT, born in 1827, died in 1900, son of Peleg Hoxie and Cornelia (Clark) Bassett. Peleg Bassett was born in 1800 and died in 1890. Sarah and George moved from New York State to Piqua, Ohio.

Children: (Bassett)

- I Herbert Hoxie Bassett, b. in Unadilla Forks, N. Y. July 4, 1857; m. Myra Elizabeth Wilcox, b. March 27, 1856, dau. of Henry and Sarah Ann (Fuller) Wilcox, and granddaughter of Waitstill Fuller II. Herbert Bassett was Secretary of Handle Co. in Columbus, Ind.

Children: (Bassett)

- 1 Helen Lee Bassett, b. in 1887.
- 2 William Forrest Bassett, b. in 1891.
- 3 Herbert Wilcox Bassett, b. in 1895.
- II Harriet Bassett, b. in 1859; d. in 1879.
- III Nathaniel Bassett, b. in 1863; d. in 1879.

**297** EMILY T.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Jones) Crumb, was born Sept. 10, 1842. She married LEROY COON.

Children: (Coon)

- I George Coon, d. in the west; unm.
- II Bessie Coon, d. as an infant.

**298** GRACE N.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Jones) Crumb, was born Sept. 12, 1850, died Aug. 14, 1925. She married Oct. 14, 1867, MABBETT N. ENOS, born Sept. 28, 1839, died Sept. 26, 1911.

Children: (Enos)

- I Clara Marie Enos, b. March 14, 1877; m. July 12, 1905, Myron J. Kipp, b. Jan. 22, 1884.



## Children: (Kipp)

- 1 Pauline Kipp, b. Nov. 22, 1908.
  - 2 Lawrence N. Kipp, b. June 16, 1910.
  - 3 Helen L. Kipp, b. Oct. 30, 1913; m. Sept. 12, 1939, Charles Landers. They have dau. Linda C. Landers, b. Jan. 2, 1942.
- II Jessie L. Enos, b. Dec. 31, 1879.
- III Julia C. Enos, b. Oct. 10, 1881; m. Oct. 30, 1925, Joseph D. Valentine.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. Myron Kipp).

**299** AMY ORLIVA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Waitstill III and Amy (Crumb) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1819 and died in Stone Mills, Jefferson Co., N. Y., June 18, 1856. She married in Stone Mills, Jan. 31, 1841, ALONZO ROUSE, son of William and Sophia (Collins) Rouse. William was born April 5, 1793 and Sophia was born May 13, 1800, daughter of William and Polly (Ross) Collins. Amy (Crumb) Rouse died in childbirth, and Alonzo married secondly Rebecca Canfield. Amy and Alonzo had but one child that died at birth.

**300** CYNTHIA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Waitstill III and Amy (Crumb) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Nov. 10, 1822 and died in Stone Mills, Jeff. Co., N. Y. May 7, 1908. She married WILLIAM COLLINS in Stone Mills, who was born May 6, 1819 and died Aug. 17, 1906, son of William II and Sally (Crawford) Collins. William was a sailor on the Great Lakes and later a lighthouse keeper at Tibbet's Point, Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

## Children: (Collins)

- I Amy Collins, b. Jan. 5, 1844; d. Feb. 18, 1847.
- II Emma E. Collins, b. Feb. 16, 1848; d. Feb. 11, 1851.
- III Ella S. Collins, b. Sept. 26, 1853; d. Feb. 24, 1869.
- IV Dora Orliva Collins, b. Aug. 28, 1857; d. March 11, 1937 in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Charles H. Ellis who was b. May 25, 1863 and d. Sept. 25, 1928, son of Halsey and Sylvia (Graces) Ellis.

## Children: (Ellis)

- 1 Paul Waitstill Ellis, b. Sept. 24, 1893; m. Gertrude Delphine Brown who was b. Oct. 17, 1895, dau. of Ernest Le Grand and Alace A. (Raynor) Brown, a desc. of Garrett and Harriet (Crumb) Brown. Harriet was dau. of Roland Crumb.

## Children: (Ellis)

- i Donald Kenneth Ellis, b. June 23, 1918; m. Jan. 20, 1946, Kathryn Dick of Waldwick, N. J. Donald enlisted in the Marines in Nov. 1940 and after attending Officers School at Quantico, Va. he was commissioned 2nd Lieut. He served with the Fleet Force in Panama and rose to the rank of Captain. He participated in the invasions of Kwajalien, Saipen, Tinian and Iwo Jima. After the invasion of Tinian he was commissioned Major. Severely wounded on Iwo Jima, he underwent surgery on Saipan, was hospitalized in Hawaii and returned to the U. S. in 1945 and was hospitalized in St. Albans Naval Hospital on Long Island, where he met his wife who was an Ensign in the U. S. Navy, a nurse stationed at the hospital.

## Children: (Ellis)

- a. Paul William Ellis, b. April 21, 1948.
- b. Donald Dick Ellis, b. April 1, 1952.
- ii Pauline Marion Ellis, b. March 26, 1923; m. Eugene Vaughn Allen, eldest son of Frank E. and Josephine B. Allen. He was born in Portland, Conn. but lived most of his life in Deerfield, Mass. Pauline served in the Women's Reserve of the Marine Corps from 1943 to 1945. She was control tower operator at the air fields of Cherry Point, N. C. and Atlantic Field, N. C. and attained the rank of Staff Sergeant. Eugene served in the European Theatre of operations as pilot in the Air Force and was commissioned First Lieut.

## Children: (Allen)

- a. David Barry Allen, b. Oct. 8, 1950.
- V Waitstill Crumb Collins, b. Sept. 5, 1856; d. April 26, 1887; unm.

**301** WAITSTILL<sup>7</sup> CRUMB IV (*Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y., son of Waitstill III and Amy (Crumb) Crumb, was born in Hounsfield, Jeff. Co., N. Y. June 22, 1828 and died in Brimfield, Mass., July 26, 1915. He married in Collins Landing, Jeff. Co., N. Y. Jan. 1, 1852, CORDELIA COLLINS, born at Collins Landing, July 28, 1833; died in Brimfield Dec. 27, 1928, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Eddy) Collins. Mary was the daughter of Ebenezer and Huldah (Cobb) Eddy. Joseph Collins was the son of John B.<sup>5</sup> (*Wm.*<sup>4</sup>,



*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *Dan.*<sup>2</sup>, *James*<sup>1</sup>) Collins. Waitstill and Cordelia are buried in Chaumont, N. Y.

Waitstill was 14 years old when his father died, and he helped his mother run the farm. After his marriage, he moved to a farm in Chaumont, and later went into the milling and lumber business there. He served as Supervisor of the Town of Lyme, during 1879-1882, and 1888-1889.

Children:

- |      |     |  |
|------|-----|--|
|      | I   | Amy Orлива <sup>8</sup> , b. March 23, 1854 in Stone Mills, N. Y.; d. in Brimfield, Mass. May 15, 1946; m. in Chaumont, N. Y. May 13, 1885, Nelson Eugene Ingerson, b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. in Royalston, Mass. June 9, 1929, son of Eber and Althea (Watkins) Ingerson. No children. |
| 451. | II  | Mary Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1862; m. Patrick H. Flood.  |
| 452. | III | Grant Erastus, b. June 29, 1864; m. Maud I. Jackson.   |
| 453. | IV  | Emma Genevive, b. Sept. 18, 1867; m. Alva H. Dillenback.   |
|      | V   | Susan Ella, b. June 28, 1870; d. Aug. 26, 1954; m. May 6, 1913, LeRoy Frederick Bachman, b. April 6, 1880; d. Nov. 20, 1942, son of Lewis F. and Melaina (Schafery) Bachman. No children.  |
| 454. | VI  | Lynwood Malcolm, b. Feb. 16, 1874; m. Mabel Grant.   |
|      | VII | Clara Eugenia, b. May 17, 1877; m. Feb. 22, 1906, in Chaumont, N. Y., Samuel Augustus Fisk, M. D., b. in Cambridge, Mass. Feb. 9, 1856; d. in Boston, Mass. Jan. 18, 1915, son of Robert Farris and Narcissa Perry (Whittemore) Fisk.  |

**302** AURILUS WELLS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Wells*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) of Coloma, Mich., son of Wells and Lucy Ann (Burt) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Nov. 30, 1820, died in Coloma in 1905. He married in Coloma, BETSEY E. GILSON, born in Chaut. Co., N. Y. July 1, 1833, daughter of Stephen R. Gilson.

The following is quoted from a news item in "The Coloma Curier" of April 7, 1905. "In recalling the fact that Mr. and Mrs. A. W. Crumb with their son, Stephen R. Crumb, moved from the farm in North Coloma to this village last Monday is worthy of more than passing notice. These good people are pioneers of this township and have seen the wilderness, once a favorite haunt of the Indians, become one of the greatest fruit producing localities and summer resorts in the Middle States. Aurelius Wells Crumb was born in Otsego Co., N. Y. Nov. 30, 1820; with his parents he came to Michigan in 1839, locating at Cassopolis, five years later moving

to Hagar Township. On Oct. 28, 1849, he married Betsy E. Gilson, daughter of Squire Stephen R. Gilson, and remembered by many of our readers. Betsey E. Gilson was born in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. July 1, 1833 and when but eight years of age, with her parents moved to Michigan, finding their way over a trail marked by blazed trees, and located at what is now known as Coloma."

## Children:

- 455. I Electa A.<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1850; m. Prentice McKean.
- 456. II Stephen R., b. Jan. 14, 1853; m. Emma Dell.
- 457. III Henry S., b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. Lottie J. Hart.
- 458. IV Albertus E., b. Nov. 30, 1857; m. Martha A. Hart.
- 459. V Elmer C., b. Oct. 28, 1862; m. Myrtle Bailey.
- VI Mary J., b. July 21, 1865; m. (1) in 1885, William Houlett; m. (2) in 1895, William A. Taylor. No issue.
- 460. VII Annis, b. July 24, 1869; m. Charles Pinyard.

**303 MARY L.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Wells and Lucy Ann (Burt) Crumb, was born in Cassopolis, Mich. She married DELOS BRYANT.

## Children: (Bryant)

- I Charles Bryant.
- II Rose Bryant.
- III Clara Bryant.
- IV Frank Bryant.

**304 ELEN EUPHEMIA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), youngest daughter and child of Wells and Lucy Ann (Burt) Crumb, was born in Cassopolis, Mich. She married STERLING COLE.

## Children: (Cole)

- I Flora Cole.
- II Wells Cole.
- III Orrin Cole.
- IV Aaron Cole.
- V Jay Cole.
- VI Sanford Cole.
- VII William Cole.

**305 DELOS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), adopted son of Josiah and Alvira (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y., July 11, 1826, and died in Cherry Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y., March 5, 1900. He married JANE NORTHUP. Both are buried in Highland Cem., Cherry Creek.



## Children:

- I Clark<sup>8</sup>, d. Jan. 15, 1936, in DeWittville, Chaut. Co., N. Y.
- II Nettie; m. Silas Wheelock. They moved to Kansas. 5 children.
- III Martin, m. Emma ——. Moved to California. 3 children.
- IV Jenevere, supposed to have drowned at sea, World War I.

(Data on above family from Mrs. Paul J. Mount).

**306** BETSEY AUCELIA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Josiah and Alvira (Brown) Crumb, was born in Cherry Creek, N. Y., May 12, 1833 and died in Conewango Valley, Catt. Co., N. Y., May 24, 1921. She married Sept. 23, 1856, CHILES HIDCKER of Windham, Green Co., N. Y., who was born Nov. 29, 1830 and died in Conewango Dec. 10, 1903. They lived for 50 years in Chautauqua County. He was owner of a large lumber plant. Both are buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek.

## Child: (Hidcker)

- I Carver Hidcker, b. in Sheffield, Warren Co., Pa., Oct. 3, 1860; d. in Oakland, Cal. in 1928; m. Effie A. Campbell, b. Dec. 8, 1860. He was associated with his father in the lumber business. Later he moved to San Francisco, where he was President of Ione Fire and Brick Co.

## Child: (Hidcker)

- 1 Gerald Campbell Hidcker, b. Oct. 20, 1889 in Ellington, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1910 Letha M. McNabb
- Children: (Hidcker)
- i Esther May Hidcker, b. April 1, 1912, in Oakland.
  - ii Letha Geraldine Hidcker, b. Jan. 13, 1916, in Oakland.

(Ref. for above data—Josiah's Bible Rec.)

**307** HIRAM BROWN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Chaut. Co., N. Y., son of Josiah and Alvira (Brown) Crumb, was born in Cherry Creek, Jan. 24, 1835, and died in Ellington, Chaut. Co., N. Y., March 11, 1911. He married EMILY BENTLEY, who was born in Cherry Creek Sept. 5, 1836 and died Sept. 25, 1917. Both are buried in Highland Cemetery.

## Children:

461. I Chiles<sup>8</sup>, b. March 5, 1859; m. Mary Ellen Harvey.  
 462. II Kinsley, b. Nov. 14, 1875; m. Eva Summerson.

**308 SUSAN ALMIRA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Josiah and Alvira (Brown) Crumb, was born in Cherry Creek, N. Y. May 9, 1839 and died there June 18, 1904. She married JOSEPH WILLIAM BOYS who was born Dec. 5, 1833 in Varna, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Dec. 5, 1833 and died in Cherry Creek, Dec. 5, 1901. They are buried in Highland Cemetery.

Children: (Boys)

- I Ellen Adelaide Boys, b. July 15, 1859 in Cherry Creek; d. in Ellington, Chaut. Co., N. Y. March 30, 1920; m. Jan. 24, 1899, Rev. Joel Baker who was b. in Dedham, Mass. Aug. 15, 1825; d. in Cherry Creek Aug. 4, 1911. Both buried in Highland Cem. No children.  
 II Barna Erastus Boys, b. May 2, 1868; d. April 17, 1869.  
 III Susan Alvira Boys, b. June 16, 1879 in Cherry Creek; m. Dec. 24, 1907, Floyd Newton Fairbanks who was b. Sept. 19, 1885 in Cherry Creek.

Children: (Fairbanks)

- 1 Ellen Louise Fairbanks; b. Feb. 22, 1911; m. Paul J. Mount.  
 2 Lucille Alvira, b. Feb. 2, 1912; d. Jan. 12, 1919.  
 3 Joseph Francis Fairbanks, b. Dec. 27, 1913; d. Sept. 28, 1916.  
 4 Alberta Pearl Fairbanks, b. Dec. 27, 1917.  
 5 Floy Mertie Fairbanks, b. Oct. 22, 1921.

(Data on above family from Mrs. Paul J. Mount).

**309 REBECCA JANE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Josiah and Alvira (Brown) Crumb was born in Cherry Creek, N. Y. March 4, 1841 and died in Kennedy, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Nov. 30, 1923. She married in Cherry Creek, Nov. 17, 1864, MARTIN L. LAWRENCE, born in Poland, N. Y. May 16, 1839 and died there Feb. 11, 1905, son of Alva and Saloma (Green) Lawrence. He was a teacher. He and Rebecca are both buried in Kennedy.

Children: (Lawrence)

- I Chauncey Lawrence, b. in Kennedy, May 5, 1867; m. in Randolph, N. Y. June 8, 1883, Annette M. Beamer.

Child: (Lawrence)

- 1 Marine Annette Lawrence, b. Feb. 24, 1896 in Salamanca, N. Y.



II An infant; d. Oct. 6, 1873.

III Ernest Lawrence, b. Jan. 28, 1879 in Kennedy; d. there Sept. 25, 1935; m. in Fredonia, N. Y. Sept. 28, 1901, Minnie Olive Blanchard, of Tioga, Pa. No children.

(Data on Rebecca (Crumb) Lawrence fam. from Mrs. Paul J. Mount).

**310** CHAUNCEY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Josiah and Alvira (Brown) Crumb, was born in Cherry Creek, N. Y. March 1, 1845 and died in Niobe, Chaut. Co., N. Y. Sept. 25, 1918. He married Jan. 12, 1868, ELLA KINSMAN, born in Ellington, N. Y. Jan. 18, 1847. Ella celebrated her 103rd birthday in 1950.

Children:

I Grace<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1874; d. Sept. 10, 1911; bur. in Highland Cemetery.

463. II Frank Kinsman, b. Nov. 17, 1876; m. Lillian Amelia Sweezy.

464. III Claude, b. Oct. 29, 1882; m. Ada Rasar.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. Paul J. Mount).

**311** BYRON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry and Joanna (Racy) Crumb, was born in Cherry Creek, N. Y. Dec. 23, 1856 and died there Oct. 10, 1938. He married Aug. 8, 1873, MARTHA SHATTUCK. Both are buried in Highland Cem. in Cherry Creek.

Children:

465. I Carrie<sup>8</sup>, b. in May 1884; m. (1) Harry Fox; m. (2) Arthur Shattuck.

466. II George, b. Jan. 1, 1886; m. Maud Boutwell.

467. III Leonard, m. Edith Woodroof.

IV Clifford; m. Edna Peters.

**312** BURLIN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry and Joanna (Racy) Crumb, was born in Cherry Creek, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1874 and died there Oct. 23, 1938. He married May 2, 1897, MERTIE WEED, born Oct. 18, 1869; died Jan. 14, 1939. They are buried in Highland Cemetery, Cherry Creek, N. Y.

Children:

I Bonneta Ilene<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1901.

II Mildred Marie, b. Sept. 11, 1902.

III Florilla Elbertine, b. Aug. 27, 1903.

IV Elsie Gladys.

V Dale, b. April 4, 1908; m. Lena French.

**313** HATTIE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Henry*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Henry and Joanna (Racy) Crumb, married Feb. 22, 1893, ALANSON POOL.

Children: (Pool)

I Ida Pool, b. Nov. 28, 1896; m. Jan. 24, 1921, Mick Lucas.

1 Lawrence Lucas.

2 Marium Lucas.

3 Charles Lucas.

4 Claude Lucas.

5 Ida May Lucas.

II Ellen Iva Pool, b. Jan. 9, 1899; d. June 30, 1903; m. April 19, 1917, Elmer Sherman.

Children: (Sherman)

1 Adelbert Sherman.

2 Marguerite Sherman.

3 Charles Sherman.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. Paul J. Mount).

**314** JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*John W.*<sup>6</sup>, *John W.*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Wells, Jr. and Roba (Finch) Crumb, was born in Mohawk, Herk. Co., N. Y. May 22, 1845, died in Peekskill, N. Y. April 8, 1919. She married Aug. 6, 1873, HENRY STARR FREE.

Children: (Free)

I A son, stillborn, Jan. 24, 1874.

II William Free, b. March 17, 1876; d. in Aug. 1876.

III Harriet Finch Free, b. Feb. 15, 1879. She is a director of music at "Graylock", a girl's private school. Res. 1126 Howard St., Peekskill, N. Y.

IV Albert Vrooman Free, b. Nov. 9, 1880; m. June 30, 1917, Elsa Marion Hart. Albert Free for over 3 yrs was connected with the Saunders Trade School in Yonkers. Res. 94 Buckingham Rd., Yonkers, N. Y.

Children: (Free)

1 Albert Leverett Free, b. Jan. 12, 1921. Graduated from Yale at age of 16 yrs.

2 Jane Alida Free, b. Oct. 8, 1918.

3 Marion Nellie Free, b. Nov. 14, 1922.

(Data on above fam. from Miss Harriet Free)

**315** ERMINA ROSALIE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*John W.*<sup>6</sup>, *John W.*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), middle named changed to Finch, daughter of John W., Jr. and Roba (Finch) Crumb, was born in Matawan, N. Y., May 7,



1855, died in Camillus, N. Y. April 15, 1927. She married June 21, 1880, CYRUS D. HENRY of Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. They moved to Utica, then to Canandaigua and later to Camillus.

Children: (Henry)

- I Edward Atwood Henry, b. in Naples, May 11, 1881; m. June 1, 1914, Grace Hartman of Evansville, Ind. Res. 3272 Observatory Road, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children: (Henry)

- 1 John Gordon Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1916.  
2 Katharyn Henry, d. in infancy.  
II John William Henry, b. March 27, 1883 in Utica, N. Y.; m. in Aug. 1904, Nettie La Due of Vine Valley, N. Y. Res. Albany, N. Y.

Children: (Henry)

- 1 Harold John Henry, b. Feb. 23, 1905 in Canandaigua, N. Y., m. Erma Frances Comeau.  
2 Marion Lucas Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1907; m. June 1, 1936, Irene Wixcan.  
3 Robert Edward Henry, b. April 9, 1914; m. Sept. 26, 1936, Harriet ——.   
III Lucas Smith Henry, M. D., b. Oct. 20, 1886 in Canandaigua; m. Oct. 6, 1914, Marguerite Allewelt of Syracuse, N. Y. Res. 147 Cambridge St., Syracuse.

Child: (Henry)

- 1 Gertrude Henry, b. July 8, 1917.  
IV Nellie Crumb Henry, b. in Canandaigua March 30, 1890.  
V Cyrus Llewellyn Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1895; m. Oct. 9, 1924, Katherine Adkins Hubbell of Syracuse. Res. Cayuga, N. Y.

Children: (Henry)

- 1 Martha Lou Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1926.  
2 David Adkin Henry, b. April 1, 1930.

(Data on above families from Nell C. Henry).

**316** DESEVIGNE STARK<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Bloomfield, Mo., son of Caleb B. and Sarah Jane (Peck) Crumb, was born in Cherry Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y. Jan. 4, 1844, died in St. Louis, Mo. in 1916. He married in Bloomfield, ELLEN M. PECK, born March 7, 1842, died in St. Louis, Feb. 9, 1911, daughter of Pearl I. and Fanny Adeline (Brown) Peck.

Children:

- I Cora Pearl<sup>8</sup>, b. April 3, 1868; d. Oct. 22, 1869.

- II George Pearl, b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. in No. Windham, Conn., July 10, 1871.
- III Geneva, b. Sept. 8, 1872 in Bloomfield.
- 467a. IV Bernice, b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. Harry Gage Wyer.
- 468. V Charles Peck, b. Feb. 9, 1875; m. Sarah Fisher.
- VI Dwight Huber, b. in Bloomfield Oct. 6, 1880; d. there Nov. 1, 1881.

**317** GEORGE HENRY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Caleb and Sarah Jane (Peck) Crumb, was born in Syracuse, N. Y. in Aug. 1845, died March 1, 1909. He married in Poplar Bluffs, Mo., Sept. 18, 1877, SALLY MAY ALLEYNE.

Children:

- I Eugene Newton<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1879; d. July 10, 1880.
- II Kate Emma, b. Sept. 26, 1886; d. Aug. 10, 1887.
- 469. III Nellie May, b. Sept. 26, 1886 (twin); m. Bon Clyde Harrison.
- IV Harry Chase, b. in Poplar Bluffs, Dec. 3, 1889; d. in France in World War I, Sept. 30, 1918, in Battle of the Argonne.

(Data on above families from Miss Geneva Crumb).

**318** JULIUS RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Caleb and Sarah Jane (Peck) Crumb, was born in Schenectady, N. Y. May 22, 1863, died in New York City. He married in Roscoe, So. Dakota, June 3, 1886, MARY HAGGARD, daughter of William Harvey and Unice Adelia (Earl) Haggard. Mrs. Crumb lives with her daughter in New York City.

Children:

- 470. I Chester Gale<sup>8</sup>, b. March 19, 1887; m. Minnie W. Underwood; divorced; and he m. (2) Rose Jahuke. They had 1 dau., Mary Ellen, b. June 15, 1909.
- II Earl Peck, b. April 16, 1888; d. Oct. 6, 1895.
- 471. III Carl Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1890; m. Vertner Deupree.
- IV Pauline, b. Jan. 1, 1892; m. Robert Aura Smith of Germany. Mrs. Smith was educated in Germany. She is an artist. No issue.
- 472. V George Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1894; m. Vivian Reed.

(Data on above family from Mr. Julius R. Crumb, decesd.)

**319** VAN JACKSON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Oevi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Levi and Alvira (Amsdell) Crumb, was born in So. Dayton, Catt. Co., N. Y. June 2, 1856, died in Fredonia, Chaut. Co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1898. He married in 1877, HATTIE MAY HALL.



## Children:

- I Louis Pearl<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1889; m. in 1918, Mary Wilcox.
473. II John Milton, b. Feb. 14, 1891; m. Georgia C. Belknap.

**320** SUSIE JULIA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Levi and Alvira (Amsdell) Crumb, was born in Villinovia, Chaut. Co., N. Y. April 24, 1864, died May 20, 1911. She married Dec. 20, 1885, JOHN J. NYHART.

## Children: (Nyhart)

- I George Frank Nyhart, b. in Fredonia Oct. 5, 1887; m. Nov. 12, 1914, Edna Maddocks, b. Oct. 15, 1889 in Gowanda, Catt. Co., N. Y. No issue.
- II Jay Lee Nyhart, b. in Fredonia Oct. 8, 1895; m. in July 1924, Floy Sweetland.

## Children: (Nyhart)

- 1 Margaret Jean Nyhart, b. in Buffalo, N. Y. Oct. 5, 1925.
- 2 Eleanor Nyhart, b. in Buffalo, May 1, 1928.

**321** GEORGE FENNER<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*David<sup>6</sup>, Miner<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of David and Julia A. (Fenner) Crumb, was born in Newport, Her. Co., N. Y. Sept. 4, 1855, died July 27, 1887. He married in Oct. 1882, LILLIAN GARDNER, born in Whitesboro, Oneida Co., N. Y., Sept. 22, 1860; died in Redlands, Cal., May 29, 1905, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Phillips) Gardner. Elizabeth was dau. of Parley and Hannah (Morgan) Phillips.

George Fenner Crumb was a graduate of Hamilton College, a member of the D. K. E. fraternity. He was a brilliant lawyer and an eloquent public speaker.

## Children:

- I Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. in Little Falls, N. Y. Jan. 19, 1884; unm.
- II Mabel, b. in Little Falls, June 26, 1886; unm. She was a teacher in San Jose, Cal. State College.

(Data on above family from Miss Mabel Crumb of San Jose, Cal.)

**322** SILAS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Ruben<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>*) of So. Otselic, N. Y., son of Ruben and Unice (Olin) Crumb, was born in So. Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y. Aug. 18, 1839, died there Dec. 7, 1921. He married Sept. 7, 1870, ALMEDA B. TYLER who was born in So. Otselic Oct. 14, 1843, died there July 16, 1889, daughter of William

Tyler. Silas Crumb married secondly, MRS. HENRIETTA ANDREWS. He lived in the old homestead in South Otselic until about 1887, when he moved to McGrawville, Cortland Co., N. Y. In 1900 he was living in Otselic. He is buried in Valley View Cemetery in Otselic.

Children:

- I Son<sup>8</sup>, d. an infant.
  - II Inez, b. in 1875; d. in 1876.
  - 474. III Lettie E., b. in 1878; m. Pearl Whitmore.
  - IV Mattie, b. March 1881; d. Feb. 13, 1915.
- (Data from Silas' Bible. No date).

**323** JULIA ANN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (White) Crumb, was born in Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y. March 14, 1827. She married in Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y. her cousin, FORTUNE CHARLES WHITE, born in Trenton Feb. 26, 1828, died in Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., Wis. Aug. 28, 1895. He was a farmer and is buried in Rosedale, Wis. In 1899 Julia was living in Eldorado. Fortune White was Quartermaster in Col. Henry McNeil's Regt. of Cavalry (N. Y. Military Rec.).

Children: (White)

- I Adolphus Fortune White, b. in Trenton Nov. 6, 1848; d. in Eldorado May 23, 1898; m. Aug. 31, 1873, Harriet Louisa Messenger, b. July 15, 1857, dau. of Martin and Mary (Houghton) Messenger of Scott, Wis.

Children: (White)

- 1 Nellie White, b. March 10, 1874; unm. in 1900.
- 2 Mertie Louise White, b. Nov. 6, 1877; unm. in 1900.
- 3 Cora Belle White, b. June 5, 1879; m. Oct. 18, 1899, John Everling.
- 4 Ella Maud White, b. July 19, 1880; m. July 19, 1897, Joseph Jarvis.
- 5 Julia Elmira White, b. May 19, 1882; unm. in 1900.
- 6 Lester Elmer White, b. July 12, 1885; unm. in 1900.
- II Marion Chloe White, b. in Eldorado, Aug. 6, 1852; d. in Fond du Lac, Wis. June 18, 1894; m. Oct. 23, 1873, Lucius Albertus Randall, b. in Clayton, Jeff. Co., N. Y. Feb. 7, 1851, son of Loren E. and Lucinda (Tucker) Randall. He was a mechanic. Res. Fond du Lac.

Children: (Randall)

- 1 May Belle Randall, b. Sept. 29, 1874; d. March 5, 1877.



- 2 Fred Arthur Randall, b. Oct. 15, 1876; d. March 26, 1877.
- 3 Frank Ira Randall, b. April 30, 1878; d. Nov. 28, 1883.
- 4 Ella Maud Randall, b. June 11, 1880; d. Nov. 25, 1883.
- 5 Jennie Laura Randall, b. July 7, 1883.
- 6 Jessie Mabel Randall, b. Nov. 2, 1887.
- III Lucius Austin White, b. July 4, 1855, in Eldorado; d. Oct. 2, 1865. Bur. in Rosendale, Wis.
- IV Noel Greuson White, b. in Eldorado Oct. 2, 1864; m. May 19, 1886, Lucy Emma Harrow, b. May 19, 1867, dau. of James Miller and Esther (Woodbury) Harrow of Chautauqua, N. Y.
- Children: (White)
- 1 Ruba Lena White, b. Aug. 18, 1887.
- 2 Mabel Ione, b. Aug. 13, 1889.
- 3 Esther Blanche White, b. Aug. 5, 1891.
- 4 Lynd Ashland White, b. July 15, 1893. He was still living (in 1948) in the homestead where Julia lived as a bride. Mrs. White has in her possession letters from Julia's half-brother, Danforth Crumb, who lived in Ohio.
- 5 Nina Lulu White, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
- V Jennie Belle White, b. in Eldorado, July 2, 1867; d. in Lewiston, Niagara Co., N. Y. in 1899; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Elmer Henry Nichols, b. July 20, 1863, son of Pierce and Eliza (O'Harrow) Nichols. He was a farmer and lived in Lewiston, N. Y.
- VI Jessie Burk White (twin), b. July 2, 1867; d. Sept. 12, 1897.

(Data on Julia Ann (Crumb) White's family from White Genealogy; also from Mrs. Lynd White of Eldorado, Wis.)

**324** CHARLES WESLEY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Sylvester and Dewany (Prentis) Crumb, was born May 8, 1851 and died Aug. 25, 1910. He married Sept. 11, 1881, NETTIE JENNIE HESS, born March 22, 1852; died July 18, 1908, a direct descendant of Augustinus Hess, who was shot by the Indians at Fort Herkimer in 1782, when he tried to warn the Settlement of the Indians' approach. Charles and Nettie are buried in Middleburg, Scho. Co., N. Y.

Children:

- I David Sylvester<sup>8</sup>, b. June 25, 1882; d. Sept. 23, 1887.
- II Robert LeRoy, b. July 27, 1883; d. April 18, 1887. Both Robert and David are bur. in Stylesville, near Deposit.

475. III Grover Cleveland, b. Oct. 23, 1884; m. Maud Owens.  
 IV Silas Davis, b. June 12, 1886; d. Sept. 6, 1923; unm.
476. V Betsey Luania, b. Nov. 5, 1887; m. John Gray.  
 VI Arthur Lavan, b. Nov. 3, 1889; d. Aug. 20, 1941; unm.  
 Bur. in Stamford, N. Y.
- VII Charles Sylvester, b. April 17, 1891; m. Bretta June Moore. They had one child, Owen Moore, b. July 1925; d. Oct. 8, 1925.
- VIII Daisy Elizabeth, b. March 10, 1892; m. Marcus Houck Res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

(Data on above family from Mrs. John Gray, Stamford, N. Y.)

**325 JEREMIAH<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Sylvester and Dewany (Prentis) Crumb, was born in Deposit, Co., N. Y. Aug. 15, 1857, died June 27, 1934. He married his cousin, EMMER CRUMB who was born Oct. 21, 1862, died May 27, 1927, daughter of Andrew and Huldah (Church) Crumb. Jeremiah and Emmer are buried in Hale Eddy Cemetery, Deposit.

Children:

- I Floyd<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1886; unm.
477. II Andrew S., b. Dec. 24, 1888; m. Idabell Clark.
- III Otho, b. Sept. 23, 1890; d. Oct. 11, 1917; unm.
- IV Florence Adele, b. May 22, 1893; d. March 19, 1922.
478. V Luella Bea, b. Sept. 21, 1894; m. Lawrence C. Boyd.
- VI Elizabeth Theresa, b. Feb. 22, 1899; d. Nov. 12, 1900.
- VII Arthur Devillo, b. March 16, 1901; d. Sept. 19, 1901.
- VIII Ralph Valentine, b. Feb. 14, 1904; m. Aug. 3, 1935,  
 Lulu A. Ferrell, b. April 27, 1903, dau. of McClellan  
 and Elizabeth (—) Ferrell, of Charlotte, N. C.  
 No issue.

(Data from Mrs. Lawrence C. Boyd, Franklin Depot, N. Y.)

**326 LORA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Andrew and Huldah (Church) Crumb, married July 31, 1897, HERMAN LEWIS AUSTIN, born Nov. 8, 1870, died in June 1924, son of Elias Orville and Maria A. (Potter) Austin. Orville was son of Robert and grandson of Caleb Austin.

Children: (Austin)

- I Alan Francis Austin, b. Aug. 22, 1900; m. Nov. 25, 1924, Jennie Gibbons.
- II Irene Austin, b. July 11, 1909; m. Oct. 2, 1928, Raymond Bentley.

**327 SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*William C.<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William C. and Margaret (McDougall)



Crumb, was born in Norwich, N. Y. June 30, 1839. She married LEROY VINCENT.

Children: (Vincent)

- I Florence Vincent.
- II George Vincent.

**328 WILLISTON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*William C.<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Margaret (McDougall) Crumb, was born in Norwich, N. Y. Oct. 21, 1841, died April 25, 1907. He married first, July 4, 1875, LYDIA WELLS, born in Lincklean, N. Y. Oct. 11, 1853; died Oct. 3, 1887; married secondly, June 3, 1890, ANNETTE GIFFORD, born Oct. 5, 1842, died Aug. 5, 1909 (G. S.). They are buried on Crumb Hill.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 479. I Myrtle<sup>8</sup>, b. June 8, 1876; m. Frank Tuttle.
- 480. II Gertrude, b. Sept. 20, 1878; m. Charles Rolf.
- III Clayton, b. March 2, 1885; unm. Res. Texas.

**329 JULIETTE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*William C.<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William C. and Margaret (McDougall) Crumb, was born in Norwich, N. Y. Aug. 5, 1844, died May 15, 1920. She married in 1871, WILLIAM SOULE, born June 15, 1843, died June 15, 1900, son of Lorenzo and Jane (French) Soule of Chenango, N. Y.

Children: (Soule)

- I Maud Soule, b. May 7, 1875; m. — Knapp.
- II Morris Soule, b. Nov. 7, 1882.

**330 SOPHRONIA JANE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*William C.<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William C. and Margaret (McDougall) Crumb, was born Oct. 18, 1848. She married PARKER DAVIS. They lived in Goose Corners, Fabius, N. Y.

Children: (Davis)

- I Belle Davis.
- II George Davis. Res. Homer, N. Y.

**331 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*William C.<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William C. and Margaret (McDougall) Crumb, was born July 21, 1852, died in De Ruyter, N. Y. in 1923. He married CLARA AUSTIN, daughter of Darwin L. and Cynthia J. (Beach) Austin of Tinpharock, Pa. Charles and Clara were divorced and Clara married secondly Frank Smith, son of Susanna (Becker) Smith.

## Child:

- I Glen<sup>8</sup>, b. May 11, 1896; d. July 31, 1916. He was killed in a train collision on the Delaware, Lackawana and Western R. R. near Homer, N. Y.

**332** MARY ABBIE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Dwight and Lydia Jane (Crandall) Crumb, was born Jan. 11, 1848, died Nov. 4, 1939 in So. Lancaster, Mass. She married Aug. 30, 1868, WELCOME STILLMAN, born Sept. 1, 1844, died Jan. 26, 1890, son of Barton G. Stillman.

## Children: (Stillman)

- I Fred Welcome Stillman<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1872; m. (1) Emily J. —, b. April 21, 1876; divorced. He m. (2) Ruth H. —, b. April 28, 1893.

## Children, by 1st wife: (Stillman)

- 1 Floyd S. Stillman, b. June 27, 1898.  
2 Lucile E. Stillman, b. July 26, 1906; m. — Zuendel.

## Children, by 2nd wife:

- 3 Lee Emerson Stillman, b. June 16, 1930.

(Data on above fam. from F. W. Stillman, So. Lancaster, Mass.)

**332A** FRANK A.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Alfred, Alleghany Co., N. Y., son of Dwight and Lydia Jane (Crandall) Crumb, was born Sept. 4, 1862. He married Oct. 21, 1885, ETTA WEST, born Jan. 19, 1864, daughter of Richard West.

## Children:

481. I Ralph Arlington<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1886; m. (1) Vera Eagle; m. (2) Edith McGrath.  
II Ella May, b. June 11, 1891; m. Donald A. Wilson. No issue. Res. Pittsford, N. Y.

**332B** ELMER ELLSWORTH<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Esterville, Ia., son of John and Hannah Maria (Nye) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter, N. Y. Aug. 31, 1862, died in Esterville Dec. 2, 1937. He married SADIE ANN BUTLER, a school teacher from Palo Alto Co., Iowa, who died Aug. 30, 1931. Elmer bought the old homestead in Esterville and lived there until his death.

## Children:

- I Frank Will<sup>8</sup>.  
482. II Elma, b. Dec. 16, 1894; m. Paul Burton Weir.



**332C** MYRA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*John<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John and Hannah Maria (Nye) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter, N. Y. Aug. 3, 1864. She married LEWIS WESCOTT who died in 1931. They lived on a farm in Emmet Co., Iowa, later moving to Dallas, So. Dakota. He was a carpenter.

Child: (Wescott)

I A daughter; m. Ray Peterson.

**332D** CHARLES GIFFORD<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Chas. C.<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Burlingame, Kansas, son of Charles Culver and Philania (Webster) Crumb, was born April 30, 1842, died in Burlingame March 8, 1907. He married first, in 1868, CARRIE E. ADERHOLD, born Sept. 1, 1850, died Oct. 7, 1881, daughter of W. F. Aderhold; married secondly, CLARA BELLE TERRELL, born in 1862, died in 1936. Charles was the first County Treasurer of Osage County, Kansas, and he hid the County money in hollow trees.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 483. I Charles Frederick<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1869; m. Stella Meyers.
- 484. II Clarence Culver, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Molly Hill.
- 485. III Letty Bell, b. Dec. 24, 1874; m. Guy Chelsea Cabbage.

Children, by 2nd wife:

- IV Philania, b. in 1885; unm. A teacher in Burlingame.
- V Fred, m. Had a son, Clifford.
- VI Clarence, m. Had a dau., Myrtle Hammond.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. Chelsea Cabbage).

**332E** HELEN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles Culver and Philania (Webster) Crumb, was born in Burlingame, Kansas. She married first, HARRY SMITH; married secondly, — PARRILL.

Children: (Smith)

- I Edward L. Smith; m. Millie Rogers.

Children: (Smith)

- 1 Ralph Smith, m. Helen Haller.
- 2 Margaret Smith; m. — Smith.
- 3 Walter Smith.
- 4 Elsie Smith.
- II Elsie Smith; m. — Leiter.
- III Bessie Smith; m. Pearl Rogers. Res. Topeka, Kansas.  
They had child, Clyde Rogers.

**332F** JOHN HAYWARD<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles Culver and Philania (Webster) Crumb,

died Nov. 1, 1932. He married EMELINE WOODS. He was a Civil War soldier in the 11th Kansas Regt. After the war he took part in many Indian battles in the Northwest. He died at the soldier's home in Leavenworth, Kan.

Children:

- I Gertrude<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1873; m. Colfax B. Harmon. 4 children.
- II Carrie; m. ——— Caldwell. 3 children.

**332G** LUCY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Sanford and Laura (Barton) Crumb, was born in Iowa, May 7, 1857, died in Burlingame, Kansas, Feb. 13, 1936. She married first, April 2, 1874, MAX BUCK, born July 8, 1846; died Feb. 6, 1894; married secondly, JESSE H. JENNINGS.

Children, by 1st husband: (Buck)

- I Laura Buck, b. Feb. 5, 1877; m. Sept. 7, 1907, Frank Austin Finch. Res. Hedley, Texas. They had children: Fred Finch and Ruth Finch.
- II Adolph Buck, b. Dec. 5, 1882; m. Dec. 4, 1907 Ollie Mills. Res. Burlingame. They had children: Hayden Buck and Adolph Buck.
- III Bertha Buck, b. Dec. 10, 1884; m. Edgar Bailey. Res. Albion, Oklahoma.
- IV Claire M. Buck, b. Feb. 6, 1891; m. June 30, 1917, Ernest B. Thorn, b. in England May 24, 1889.

Children: (Thorn)

- 1 Verne Claire Thorn, b. May 18, 1922.
- 2 Ernest Burnell Thorn, b. April 14, 1924; m. Helen Ruth Miller.
- 3 Robert Barton Thorn, b. June 7, 1926; m. Ethel Velma Stoecker.
- 4 Frank Herbert Thorn, b. May 27, 1930.
- V Karl Max Buck, b. March 29, 1893. Res. Burlingame. He was a soldier in World War I.
- VI Helen Buck, b. April 6, 1900; m. Lawrence G. Kepler. Res. Bonner Springs, Kansas.

**332H** JOHN BARTON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Sanford<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Burlingame, Kansas and Rio Grand Valley, Texas, son of Sanford and Laura (Barton) Crumb, was born in Iowa Dec. 8, 1859, died in Harlingen, Texas July 26, 1941. He married, May 2, 1884, MARTHA DEWITT. In 1863 he moved to Burlingame and in 1920 to the Rio Grande Valley.



## Child:

- I Clyde<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1889; m. in Cherokee, Kansas, Dec. 25, 1916, Esther Gray, b. June 25, 1894, dau. of Robert A. and Mary Maud (Williams) Gray. He was in the Tank Corps in France in World War I. Is Asst. Cashier, First State Bank, Pittsburg, Kan. Res. 204 E. Quincy St. No issue.

(Data on above fam. from John Barton Crumb, decesd., and Clyde Crumb).

**332J** MARY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry and Submit (Phelps) Crumb, was born in Conewango, Catt. Co., N. Y. June 2, 1848. She married ROBERT J. COREY, born in Richmond, Ohio Oct. 30, 1849. They lived in Penn Line, Pa.

## Children: (Corey)

- I Helen Corey<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1868; d. Aug. 18, 1872.  
 II Winnie Corey, b. Sept. 20, 1870.  
 III Henry C. Corey, b. June 27, 1875.  
 IV R. Roy Corey, b. March 4, 1877.  
 V Mabel Corey, b. Sept. 22, 1879.  
 VI Eddie Corey, b. Dec. 4, 1881.  
 VII Carl Corey, b. Oct. 12, 1883.  
 VIII Alba Corey, b. Aug. 10, 1886.  
 IX a baby, b. Aug. 29, 1888.

**333** EDWARD H.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry and Submit (Phelps) Crumb, was born in Conewango, N. Y. July 28, 1851. He married ALICE SYNDER, born in Dryden, N. Y. March 17, 1851.

## Children:

- I Retta<sup>8</sup>, b. July 6, 1875.  
 II J. Glen, b. March 8, 1881.

**334** IDA L.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Jesse B.<sup>6</sup>, Hosea<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Jesse Blanchard and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Crumb, was born Nov. 7, 1855, She married Oct. 19, 1873, JOHN HAGGETT, born in 1830, died April 28, 1879.

## Children: (Haggett)

- I Viola Haggett, b. Sept. 27, 1874; m. Ira Feess.

## Children: (Feess)

- 1 Merie Evelyn Feess, b. June 21, 1902.  
 2 Frances Esther Feess, b. July 31, 1904.  
 II Ida May Haggett, b. April 16, 1879; d. Nov. 10, 1879.

**335** HOWARD H.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Jesse B.<sup>6</sup>, Hosea<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jesse B. and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Crumb, was born Jan. 2, 1859. He married May 20, 1893, LENNIE M. PHILLIPS.

Children:

- I Jesse R., <sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 8, 1894.
- II Arthur H., b. Sept. 24, 1899. Res. Detroit, Mich.

**336** EZRA P.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Jesse B.<sup>7</sup>, Hosea<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Jesse B. and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Crumb, was born April 28, 1860, died Jan. 26, 1919. He married first, Feb. 22, 1883, MATTIE CAROLINE GRINNELL, who died Nov. 29, 1891, daughter of Peter Conover and Caroline (Huston) Grinnell; married secondly, Dec. 8, 1892, FRANCES TILTON COWLEY who died Jan. 26, 1941. Res. 305 Grant St., So. Lansing, Mich.

Children, by 1st wife:

- I Agnes Elizabeth,<sup>8</sup> b. Feb. 2, 1888.
- by 2nd wife:
- 486. II Bessie Nina, b. Jan. 1, 1894; m. William S. Bennett.
  - 487. III Arthur Dale, b. July 19, 1896; m. Marie Dropping. Divorced.

**337** MARY DIANA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*John Culver<sup>6</sup>, Hosea<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John Culver and Helen (Loomis) Crumb, was born June 7, 1868. She married Jan. 10, 1890, THALES WILLARD HUNTOON, born May 28, 1868.

Children: (Huntoon)

- I Goldie Huntoon, b. June 30, 1892.
- II Lucille Huntoon, b. Aug. 23, 1894.
- III Leone Huntoon, b. Nov. 1, 1902. Res. Watertown, Mich.

**338** CLEMENT WELLS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Mathew W.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Wisconsin, son of Mathew W. and Hannah Ann (West) Crumb, was born in Milton, Wis., Sept. 7, 1858, died in Redwood City, Cal. Aug. 17, 1938. He married in Darien, Wis., June 5, 1889, ELIZABETH JOHNSON, born June 5, 1862. Clement Crumb was a traveling salesman for the Staver Carriage Co.

Children:

- I Hannah Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 20, 1894; d. in infancy.
- 488. II Fred Wells, b. April 5, 1902; m. Esther Nelson.

**339** XEVONIA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edwin and Calista Jane (Campbell) Crumb, was



born in Dane Co., Wis. May 15, 1851, died in Beauregard, Miss. about 1891. She married TRUMAN SAUNDERS DAVIS who was born March 3, 1849, son of Jeremy and Phebe (Bowen) Davis.

Child: (Davis)

- I Vida Davis, b. Dec. 2, 1872; d. abt. 1904 in New Richland, Minn.; m. Philip Beach in Beauregard, Miss. They had sons: Ralph Beach and Floyd Beach.

**340** JOHN MAXON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Byron, Waseca Co., Minn., son of Edwin and Calista J. (Campbell) Crumb, was born Dec. 3, 1852 and died in Byron Dec. 3, 1892. He married IDA L. CUMMINGS.

Children:

- I Edwin Harvey<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1878; m. Caroline Myers Young, b. Jan. 15, 1878. No children. Res. 2013 Banks Ave., Superior, Wis.  
 389. II Winfred Maxon, b. Feb. 8, 1880; m. Mary Anna Chicos.  
 490. III Ruth Ada, b. Sept. 2, 1886; m. Albert F. Young.  
 (Data on above family from Mrs. A. F. Young).

**341** CARLOS (Carl)<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Edwin A.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edwin Augustus and Calista Jane (Campbell) Crumb, was born in Byron, Minn. after 1852 and died in No. Dakota about 1900 (or died in Manitoba, Canada). He married ELIZABETH EST, in Minnesota.

Children: 15 in all:

- I Byron.  
 II Oscar.  
 III Mary.  
 IV Muriel.  
 V Cora.

**342** BYRON ADELBERT<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Alexander Campbell<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alexander C. and Charlotte (Larkin) Crumb, was born in Milton, Wis., Oct. 11, 1854 and died in Usona, Cal., Dec. 25, 1922. He married Oct. 12, 1875, ELLA C. CASTLE, a descendant of Adam De Conde of the Mayflower.

Children:

491. I Loyal H.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1877; m. Daisy Palmer.  
 II Byron Lionel, b. Oct. 13, 1880; d. in Sept. 1893.  
 (Data on above Family from Loyal H. Crumb).

**343** HERBERT FRANK<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Benjamin W.*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph W.*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y. and of Oxford, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth (Maxson) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter, N. Y. Dec. 3, 1856 and died March 1, 1922. He married Nov. 9, 1881, MARY SEELEY, born in Preston Nov. 8, 1864 and died Feb. 6, 1943, daughter of Henry B. and Mary (Mundy) Seeley. They are buried in Oxford.

## Children:

492. I Herbert H.<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 4, 1882; m. Mabel Hankey.  
 493. II Fred R., b. July 27, 1892; m. Ruth M. Jewell.

**344** JOHN MAXSON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Maxson) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter, N. Y. July 27, 1859, died Jan. 31, 1931. He married first, May 19, 1879, LETITIA NICHOLS, daughter of L. P. and Augusta M. (Harvey) Nichols of De Ruyter; married secondly, ADELIA NICHOLS, sister of Letitia. They are buried in Oxford.

## Child, by 1st wife:

- I Daisy<sup>8</sup>, died abt. 15 yrs of age.

**345** FRED WAITE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin W. and Elizabeth (Maxson) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter, N. Y. Aug. 22, 1861, died March 27, 1927. He married MARIE ROSS, a descendant of the Langworthy family. Fred W. Crumb was a teacher-Principal of the No. Brookfield Union School for several years.

## Children:

- I Helen Marie<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1896; d. in 1902.  
 II Geraldine Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1898; d. in April 1940, unm.  
 494. III Frederick Waite, b. April 20, 1909; m. Doris Esther Arnold.

**346** OWEN LOVEJOY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Benjamin W. and Elizabeth (Maxson) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter, N. Y. May 3, 1864, died in Bainbridge, N. Y. Oct. 30, 1916. He married in 1896, AMY STURGIS, daughter of La Vette and Lucy (Phillips) Sturgis. Owen was Secretary and Treasurer of the American Separator Co. of Bainbridge for many years.

## Children:

- I Maxson Sturgis<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1898; m. Ida May Brown. No issue.



495. II Carlton Waite, b. in 1900; m. Ruth McCann.  
 III Kathryn Owena, b. in 1906; m. Preston Devoe. No  
 issue.

(Data on above fam. from Carlton W. Crumb).

**347** EDWARD ALONZO<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Alden<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alden and Rozina (Underwood) Crumb, was born in Glastonbury, Vt. May 5, 1832 (V. R.). He married in Pownall, Vt., Jan. 30, 1853 (V. R.), JANE SAMANTHA NORCROSS, born in White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y. May 10, 1832, daughter of Joel and Orvilla (Lawrence) Norcross, of Manchester, Vt.

Children:

- I Arthur Embert<sup>8</sup>, infant, bur. in Stanford, Vt.  
 II Carrie Ely, b. Feb. 6, 1859 (V. R.).  
 III Joel.  
 And others.

**348** ELLSWORTH<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Edward<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) son of Edward, Jr. and Caroline (Bailey) Crumb, was born in Florida, Mass. June 19, 1861 (Vital Records), and died July 3, 1932. He married IDA HEWETT of Florida, Mass., daughter of Stillman Hewett. Ellsworth and Caroline are buried in So. View Cemetery, No. Adams, Mass.

Child:

496. I Byron<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1908; m. Rose May La Fleme.

**349** WILLIAM ALONZO<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Groton, Conn., son of William and Unice (Chapman) Crumb, was born in Old Mystic, Conn., Aug. 25, 1833. He married Nov. 8, 1854, MARY JANE GARSIDE, (Stonington V. R.).

Child:

- I George W.<sup>8</sup>, died in 1947.

**350** JAMES AUGUSTUS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Mystic, Conn., son of William and Unice (Chapman) Crumb, was born in Old Mystic, Conn. Feb. 11, 1835, died there Aug. 24, 1889. He married LUCY A. HOLMES, born in 1838, died in 1915.

Children:

497. I Henry A. Crumb<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1857; m. Eleanor A. Prentice.  
 II Hermine, b. in 1862; d. in 1941.

**351** CHARLES HENRY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Unice (Chapman) Crumb, was born in Old Mystic, Conn. Feb. 28, 1837. He married MARY ——. He moved to Cape Charles.

Children:

- I Fanny Mary<sup>8</sup>.
  - II Annie B.
- And others.

**352** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) of Old Mystic, Conn., son of William and Unice (Chapman) Crumb, was born in Old Mystic Oct. 20, 1838 and died in Mystic in 1918. He married MARY FENNER who was born in 1844, died in 1922, of Old Mystic.

Children:

- I Benjamin B.<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1862; d. in 1863.
- II Agnes, b. in 1864; d. in 1885. Bur. Elm Grove Cem.
- 498. III Unice Chapman, b. Sept. 7, 1867; m. (1) Edward Clifford Chipman; m. (2) Fitch Crandall.

**353** FRANCIS EDGAR<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph E.<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Unice (Chapman) Crumb, was born in Old Mystic, Conn. Nov. 7, 1845 and died in East Providence, R. I. May 23, 1919. He married first in Groton, Conn., Sept. 6, 1870, EMMA FRANCIS MORGAN, born in Groton Sept. 1, 1852, died in Old Mystic June 1, 1881, the daughter of Capt. Elijah B. and Jane Marie (Wightman) He married secondly, in Taunton, Mass. in 1884/5, MARY ABBIE TAYLOR who died in 1936, daughter of John and Lucy (—) Taylor.

Children; by 1st wife:

- I Virginia Morgan, <sup>8</sup>b. in Old Mystic, Jan. 7, 1875; m. in Providence, R. I. May 29, 1919, Lester Hutchinson Nichols of Bennington, Vt. He is a merchant. No children.
- 499. II Francis Ernest, b. June 17, 1878; m. (1) ———, m. (2) Ivis Catherine Jeffrey; m. (3) Mrs. Louise Buckley; m. (4) Mrs. Ruth Owens.

**354** HARRIET<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Luther<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Luther and Mary Ann (Reynolds) Crumb, was born in 1851 and died in 1884 (G. S.). She married GEORGE CAPWELL who was born in 1848 and died in 1875 (G. S.). Both are buried in Jewett City, Conn.



## Children: (Capwell)

- I Frankie, b. in 1873; d. in 1874.
- II Nellie, b. in 1875; d. in 1887.

**355** WILLIAM T.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Thos. M.<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Thomas M. and Mary Jane (Chapman) Crumb, was born in Jewett City, Conn. Nov. 8, 1878 and died there May 13, 1931. He married in Springfield, Mass. Nov. 12, 1907, LILLIAN LARCHER, born in London, Eng. March 2, 1885, died in Jewett City, July 22, 1939.

## Children:

- I Rose<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1909; m. ——— Johnson.
- II Daisy, b. June 4, 1913; d. Sept. 20, 1913.

**356** CHARLES EDWIN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Alonzo<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Alonzo F. and Lucinda (Whelchel) Crumb, was born Oct. 25, 1875. He married PHEBE ———.

## Children, b. in Rhode Island:

- I Charles H.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1914.
  - II Warren W., b. June 1, 1917.
- Prob. others.

**357** EVERETT MERVIN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edwin M. and Sarah Elizabeth (Thurston) Crumb, was born Aug. 28, 1857. His mother died in Oct. 1857, and he was adopted by his father's aunt, Lydia Hiscox Anthony, and he took the name of Anthony.

## Child:

- I Edwin<sup>8</sup>; m. ———. Has 1 dau. Res. 130 Lexington Ave., Auburn, R. I.

**358** ANNIE MELISSA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edwin M. and his 2nd wife, Jennie (Harrison) Crumb, was born in Fredericksburg, Va. She married HERBERT C. FOWLER, Oct. 8, 1884.

## Child: (Fowler)

- I Henry Fowler; m. (1) Margaret Shepard; m. (2) Dorothy Dewing. He had by 1st wife: Elizabeth Fowler; by 2nd wife: Eva Fowler; David Fowler; Herbert Fowler and Annie Fowler.

**359** MARY ARDELLE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Edwin M. and Jennie (Harrison) Crumb,

was born in Pawcatuck, Conn. She married JOHN FREEMONT MITCHELL, born in Wickford, R. I. Jan. 5, 1859, died in Pawtuxet, R. I. Aug. 18, 1919.

Child: (Mitchell)

- I Janette Harrison Mitchell, b. July 8, 1890 in Providence, R. I.; m. Feb. 12, 1918, Willard Francis Eastwood, b. in Providence Feb. 10, 1891.

Child: (Eastwood)

- 1 Albert Mitchell Eastwood, b. in Providence, July 17, 1920.

**360** CHARLES ALONZO<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edwin M. and Jennie (Harrison) Crumb, was born Sept. 19, 1869. He married EDITH NICHOLS. He is a successful druggist of Wickford, R. I.

Children:

500. I David Hiscox<sup>8</sup>, b. June 4, 1902.  
501. II Earl Edwin, b. April 25, 1904.

**361** WALTER PERRY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Rolland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Crumb, was born in Chenango Co., N. Y. in 1854, died in 1923. He married in Le Sueur, Minn., Jan. 4, 1881, MARY M. WARD, born in Freeport, Maine May 1, 1864, died April 23, 1946, daughter of Cyrus and Leah (—) Ward.

Children: (Data from Mrs. Lettie I. Brookins, Fond du Lac, Wis.)

502. I Lettie Idella<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1881; m. Jay Brookins.  
503. II Walter Melvin, b. July 25, 1884; m. Lillie M. Johnson.  
504. III William Sylvester, b. Feb. 24, 1886; m. Ruth Iris Brookins.  
505. IV Phebe Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1890; m. Henry F. Langeberg.

**362** CLARENCE RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, Rolland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William P. and Phebe Ann (Robinson) Crumb, was born in Chenango Co., N. Y. June 1, 1856, died April 18, 1925. He married first in 1880, SARAH AMELIA WOOD, born in 1855, died in 1892, daughter of Charles H. and Rhoda A. (Crumb) Wood of Easton, N. Y.; married secondly EMMA M. WARD. Charles Wood was born in 1830 and died in 1907.

Children, by 1st wife:

506. I Carrie Mabel<sup>8</sup>, b. May 14, 1883; m. G. L. Gilbert.



507. II Florence Ann, b. Jan. 9, 1886; m. Harry Lee Wright.  
 III Jessie Marion, b. Sept. 4, 1887; d. Oct. 26, 1934; m.  
 W. S. Lawrence.  
 IV Charles Russell, b. May 29, 1890; m. (1) Hazel Cooper;  
 m. (2) Dorothy Ransom.

**363** ARTHUR J.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>6</sup>, Rolland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of George W. and Maria (Haskell) Crumb, was born in Chenango Co., N. Y. Feb. 11, 1867. He married Feb. 3, 1892, JENNIE MULLIGAN, born May 19, 1869. Arthur lived in Sherburne, N. Y.

Children:

- I Margery Ruth<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1900; d. March 9, 1900.  
 508. II Cecil M., b. Nov. 28, 1904; m. Albert C. Truman.

**364** IDA M.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>6</sup>, Rolland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George W. and Maria (Haskell) Crumb, was born Feb. 11, 1869, died June 16, 1940. She married ALGERNON B. CLEVELAND.

Children: (Cleveland)

- I Edna M. Cleveland, b. Nov. 21, 1897; m. Aug. 12, 1916,  
 Minot Ferris, b. April 14, 1899.

Children: (Ferris)

- 1 Edmund A. Ferris, b. July 26, 1917.  
 2 George D. Ferris, b. April 3, 1919.  
 3 Norman Ferris, b. April 11, 1922.  
 4 Alace May Ferris, b. May 9, 1929.  
 II Harold L. Cleveland, b. April 23, 1903.

**365** ALZINA M.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*George W.<sup>6</sup>, Rolland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George W. and Maria (Haskell) Crumb, was born Aug. 1, 1870 and died in Dec. 1938. She married Dec. 9, 1891, CLAYTON WIDGER who was born Nov. 21, 1872.

Children: (Widger)

- I A baby.  
 II Grace Widger, b. March 22, 1900; m. April 4, 1918,  
 William Finch, b. July 14, 1894.  
 Child: (Finch)  
 1 Dora Finch, b. June 7, 1920; m. Oct. 9, 1939, Gordon  
 Partridge.  
 III Ethel Widger, b. Dec. 19, 1912; m. John Day.

Children: (Day)

- 1 Clayton Day, b. July 25, 1931.  
 2 Carl Day, b. Aug. 14, 1932.  
 3 Pauline Day, b. Oct. 20, 1933.  
 4 Dorothy Day, b. May 21, 1935.

- 5 Ethel Day, b. Feb. 3, 1936.
- 6 John Day, b. Feb. 2, 1937.
- 7 Joseph Day, b. April 21, 1939.

**366** CLAYTON, R.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*George W.<sup>6</sup>, Rolland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of George W. and Maria (Haskell) Crumb, was born Jan. 7, 1873. He married March 10, 1897, CARRIE MULLIGAN who was born July 7, 1873, died Jan. 4, 1948, buried in West Hill Cemetery in Sherburne, N. Y.

Children:

- 509. I Ralph C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1899; m. Alice Fulton.
- 510. II Elsie M., b. Feb. 13, 1906; m. Clifton Law.

**367** CHARLES S.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*George W.<sup>6</sup>, Rolland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of George W. and Maria (Haskell) Crumb, was born Oct. 26, 1875 and died in Nov. 1928. He married first Jan. 7, 1900, JULIA WILSON, who died Nov. 29, 1904; married secondly, Nov. 25, 1909, MINNIE BROWN, who died April 26, 1940.

Children: by 1st wife:

- I Dorothy<sup>8</sup>, b. March 22, 1902; d. April 17, 1922.
- by 2nd wife:
- II Gordon, b. June 10, 1919.
  - III Arelen, b. March 29, 1924.

**368** SIMEON AUBRY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Simeon and Alice (Adams) Crumb, was born Aug. 1, 1896. He married Sept. 25, 1922, MARY D. WALKER of Binghamton, N. Y. Simeon was a Naval Aviator in World War I. He was a graduate of the Naval Aviation ground school at Cambridge, Mass.

Child:

- I Simeon Aubry, b. in 1924.

**369** GEORGE BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*George W.<sup>6</sup>, George W.<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of George W. and Sarah Marie (Houghton) Crumb, was born in Grafton, Mass. March 13, 1863. He married NETTIE LUELLA RUSSELL, born in Mason, N. H. Jan. 20, 1865, daughter of Charles Wilmarth and Lucy Jane (Hayes) Russell, a descendant of Silas Shedd.

Children:

- 511. I George Wilmarth<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1885; m. Sarah Maud Amsden.
- II Mabel Louise, b. Dec. 29, 1887; m. Hayes Maynard.



- III Albert Irving, b. Nov. 1, 1889; d. June 5, 1949 in Springfield, Mass.
- IV Carrie Amber, b. April 28, 1892; m. Arthur Everett Ellison.
- V Pearl May.

**370** SARAH JANE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*George W.<sup>6</sup>, George W.<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George W. and Sarah M. (Houghton) Crumb, married DANIEL D. DAVENPORT.

Children: (Davenport)

- I Pearl Davenport.
- II Alice Davenport.
- III Etta Davenport
- IV Millie Davenport.
- V Minnie Davenport.
- VI George Davenport.
- VII Frank Davenport.

**371** MARIAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon E.<sup>6</sup>, George W.<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Simeon E. and Lydia (Sheffield) Crumb, was born in Grafton, Mass. April 2, 1847. She married Sept. 29, 1866, FRANK MOULTON.

Children: (Moulton)

- I Alston Moulton, b. Nov. 5, 1869; m. Sue Buckingham. Res. Washington, D. C.
- II Waldo E. Moulton, b. Aug. 1872; m. Elizabeth McCullem.

**372** GEORGE O.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon E.<sup>6</sup>, George W.<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Simeon E. and Lydia (Sheffield) Crumb, was born April 9, 1851. He married Sept. 29, 1877, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.

Children:

- I Grace Williams<sup>8</sup>, b. in June 1879; d. in Feb. 1884.
- II Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1881; m. Walker Lyon and they had a child, George W. Lyon. Res. New York City.
- III Phyllis, b. Feb. 29, 1884; m. Charlie ——. No children.
- IV Charles W., b. Nov. 8, 1888.

(Data on above family from Mrs. Jane Eeeby, Worcester, Mass.)

**373** SIMEON EDWARD<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon E.<sup>6</sup>, George W.<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Simeon E. and Lydia (Sheffield) Crumb, married in December 1878, ELIZABETH PUTNAM.

## Children:

- I A daughter<sup>8</sup>, b. July 12, 1880; d. in 1902.
- II Frank E., b. in 1882.
- III Ethel, b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. in 1886.

**374** HULDAH<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Simeon E.<sup>6</sup>, George W.<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Simeon E. and Lydia (Sheffield) Crumb, was born July 1, 1857. She married Nov. 29, 1877, JAMES REEBY who died Jan. 31, 1931.

## Children: (Reeby)

- I James Ralph Reeby, b. Oct. 30, 1879; m. in 1922, Lillian McGuire. No children.
- II Edith Jane Reeby, b. July 24, 1884; m. Sept. 29, 1910, Harry Harris.

## Children: (Harris)

- 1 Gladys Geneva Harris, b. Aug. 1, 1912; m. Edwin Pike. They had a son, Donald Pike.
- 2 Huldah Lois Harris, b. June 13, 1914.
- 3 Gordon R. Harris, b. Oct. 5, 1920.
- III Gladys Annette Reeby, b. Nov. 22, 1888; m. Frank Wilder.
- IV Ellis Ashton Reeby, b. Nov. 9, 1900; m. Helen Taylor. They had a child, Ellis Reeby, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1930.

**375** MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold<sup>6</sup>, William T.<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Arnold and Martha (Holton) Crumb, was born in Bainbridge, N. Y., March 22, 1837 and died in Jobs Corners, Pa., Feb. 25, 1878. She married Jan. 24, 1856, JAMES HOLTON, born in Tingswick, Buckinghamshire, Eng., June 21, 1830, died in Jobs Corners, March 18, 1917, son of James and Mariah (Bale) Holton.

## Children: (Holton)

- I Joseph J. Holton, b. Sept. 29, 1856; m. Jan. 18, 1886, Rachel Louisa Stelle, b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. Feb. 7, 1913, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Elizabeth Stelle. 6 children.
- II Willard Holton, b. June 25, 1858; m. (1) March 11, 1883, Permacy Updike, b. March 9, 1858; d. Sept. 9, 1890, dau. of Freeman and Ruth (—) Updike of Pumpkin Hill, near Jobs Corners. They had 2 children. He m. (2), Ella Latten, oldest dau. of Alonzo and Louisa Latten. Had 4 children.
- III Ida May, d. in infancy.
- IV Eugene James Holton, b. March 27, 1861; m. March 29, 1891, Sarah Gilbert, b. Aug. 27, 1873, oldest dau. of Elias and Amelia (—) Gilbert. 3 children.



- V      Alford Holton, b. June 1, 1863; d. about 1918; m. May 10, 1885, Eliza Ladd, b. Oct. 20, 1863, dau. of — and Emma (Holton) Ladd of Glaucott, Buckinghamshire, Eng. No issue.
- VI     Emerson Corbitt Holton, b. May 2, 1865; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Caroline Benson, b. April 11, 1867. 10 children.
- VII    Newman Holton, b. April 23, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1945; m. Feb. 9, 1895, Cora Pruttsman, b. June 29, 1876, oldest dau. of Damon and Amanda Pruttsman. 2 children.
- VIII   Emma Dell Holton, b. Nov. 8, 1869; d. May 11, 1940; m. Nov. 29, 1888, Omeara Wright, b. Oct. 3, 1869; d. March 23, 1945, son of Lewis and Rosana Wright.
- IX     Benjamin Holton, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
- X      Cora May Holton, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. Oct. 28, 1891, William Roe Cory who d. May 29, 1913. 4 children.

**376** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Arnold and Martha (Holton) Crumb, was born in Ulysses, Pa. Aug. 13, 1838, died in Philadelphia, Pa. Military Hospital April 4, 1864. He married March 22, 1862, MARTHA KENT. He was a Civil War soldier.

Child:

- I      William Thomas<sup>8</sup>, b. about 1863.

**377** EDWARD<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Arnold and Martha (Holton) Crumb, was born in Jackson Township, Pa. Sept. 4, 1850, died Aug. 21, 1923. He married first, April 13, 1871, FLORA A. VAUGHN, born in 1858; married secondly, LORENA MILLER.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 512. I      Frank<sup>8</sup>, b. June 9, 1874; m. Jennie Benson.
- 513. II     Theodore; m. Fannie Gould.
- III    Martha; m. ——— Smith, Jr. No further record.

**378** EMOGENE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold*<sup>6</sup>, *William T.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Arnold and Martha (Holton) Crumb, was born in Jackson Township, Pa. Dec. 31, 1854; died in Millport, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1914. She married in Daggett, Pa., July 2, 1872, HUGH WALKER, born in Halifax, N. S., May 6, 1849, died Jan. 24, 1903.

Children: (Walker)

- I      Martha Elizabeth Walker, b. May 9, 1874; d. Nov. 24, 1932; m. May 24, 1891, Henry J. French. They had 2 children, one of them named Amy French.

- II Ellen (or Ella), b. Aug. 25, 1877; d. Feb. 15, 1928; m. John Reuben Smith, who d. in Aug. 1934. No children.
- III Fannie Belle Walker, b. March 22, 1880; d. Oct. 27, 1944 in Mansfield, Pa.; m. April 23, 1896, Willard J. Brace who d. Feb. 24, 1935. 2 children.
- IV Charlotte May Walker, b. Sept. 15, 1882; d. Sept. 6, 1945; m. Sept. 16, 1903, Elmer Ellsworth Wilson, of Benezette, Pa., b. Jan. 9, 1871. Charlotte was a teacher.
- V William David Walker, b. June 18, 1887; d. March 6, 1935; m. in Aug. 1918, Mrs. Clara Griffeth of Cortland, N. Y. William was an ordained minister of the M. E. Church. He was a graduate of the Mansfield Normal School of Pa., and of Cazenovia, N. Y. Theological Seminary. No children.
- VI Minnie Veve Walker, b. Nov. 8, 1893; d. Feb. 18, 1928; m. (1) July 1, 1912, Ray Kennedy of Rutland, Pa. They were divorced in 1914 and she m. (2) Fred Parsons of New York City. No children.

**379** CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold*<sup>6</sup>, *William T.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Arnold and Martha (Holton) Crumb, was born in Jackson, Pa., Dec. 30, 1857. She married first in 1875, MARCUS HUNTLEY; married secondly, in 1889, OLIVER IDE who died in 1906; married thirdly, — STACY.

Children: by 2nd husband: (Ide)

- I Nettie Ide; m. Arthur Schneckenburger. 3 children.
- II Arlie Ide, d. about 1910; unm.
- III Blaine Ide, m. —. No children.

**380** GEORGE LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Arnold*<sup>6</sup>, *William T.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Arnold and Martha (Holton) Crumb, was born in 1862. He married in 1885, OLIVE YOUNG.

Children:

- I William Thomas<sup>8</sup>.
- II Lemuel; m. —; had a child, Ruth.
- III Helen; m. — Rumsey. Had children. Probably others.

**381** RUBIN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *William T.*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of David and Elizabeth (Holton) Crumb, was born March 6, 1842 and died Feb. 15, 1929. He married ABIGAIL —, b. about 1848 and died in 1922.



## Children:

514. I William<sup>8</sup>, b.; m. ——. Had 2 children, Ray and Elmer.  
 II George, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. Minnie Lawrence.  
 III Hattie.  
 IV Jennie.

**382** LYDIA A.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Nathan and Phebe (Richardson) Crumb, was born Nov. 21, 1834 and died May 6, 1926. She married DANIEL S. GUILLE, b. Oct. 12, 1831, died June 19, 1896, son of Harry and Eleanor (Lewis) Guile.

## Children: (Guile)

- I Daniel Guile, b. in 1879.  
 II Frank Guile.  
 III Henry D. Guile.

**383** DAVID R.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Nathan and Phebe (Richardson) Crumb, died in 1889. He married MARY JANE (BURDICK) ALLEN who was born June 19, 1837 and died in Wood River Junction, R. I., March 19, 1907, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Hall) Burdick, and widow of Joshua Allen.

## Child:

- I A daughter<sup>8</sup>; m. Nathan A. Collins.

**384** HARRIET JANE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Palmer<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Palmer and Lucy (Allen) Crumb, was born Dec. 12, 1843 and died Dec. 2, 1913. She married HORACE E. PARTELO, born in 1843, died in 1921 (G. S.), son of Amos and Hannah (Robbins) Partelo. Horace was son of Amos (*Azarial, Azarial, Thomas, Richard*) Partelo. Horace married (2) Julia Ann Newcomb, divorced wife of Walcott Newcomb. Horace was a Civil War soldier and is buried in Stafford Springs, Conn. Harriet is buried in the Minor Meeting House Cemetery in Stonington, Conn.

## Children: (Partelo)

- I Harriet J. Partelo.  
 II Horace Eugene Partelo, b. in 1868; d. in 1923; m. Susie L. Brown.

**385** SARAH<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Palmer<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Palmer and Lucy (Allen) Crumb, was born in 1847 and died in 1936. She married first Feb. 27, 1866, PALMER COLLINS; married secondly, SAMUEL BARNES, born in 1839, died in 1913.

- Children; by 1st husband (Collins)
- I Nellie Collins.
  - II Myra Collins; m. Herbert Barber.
- by 2nd husband: (Barnes)
- III Edwin Barnes, b. in 1876; d. in 1878.
  - IV Annie E. Barnes, b. in 1878; m. Dec. 25, 1900, her cousin, Daniel Guile, b. in 1879, son of Daniel S. and Lydia A. (Crumb) Guile.
- Children: (Guile)
- 1 Harry Guile, b. in 1901.
  - 2 Olive Guile, b. in 1903.
  - 3 Inis Guile, b. in 1905; m. D. Woodrow, b. in 1912.
- V Mattie Barnes, m. — Chesebro.
  - VI Otis Barnes, b. in 1883; d. in 1883.

**386 ALMA F.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Palmer<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Palmer and Lucy (Allen) Crumb, was born in Hopkinton, R. I. Jan. 16, 1849 and died Oct. 5, 1910. She married Aug. 10, 1870, THOMAS FRANCIS CHAMPLIN, son of John Segar and Abby (Spicer) Champlin.

- Children: (Champlin)
- I John Segar Champlin.
  - II Bertha Elizabeth Champlin, b. Oct. 29, 1872; d. 1878.
  - III Thomas Elijah Champlin, b. Feb. 19, 1875.
  - IV Albertus Eugene Champlin, b. Oct. 26, 1878.
  - V Mabel Amelia Champlin, b. Oct. 1, 1880; m. July 6, 1898, William H. Jacques. They had 2 children, Calvin Snyder Jacques and Champlin Jacques.
  - VI William Henry Champlin, b. Sept. 23, 1882.
  - VII Charles Francis Champlin, b. March 16, 1885.
  - VIII Ethel May Champlin, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
  - IX Hattie I. Champlin, b. April 10, 1894.
- (Data from John S. Champlin, Hope Valley, R. I.; and Champlin Gen.)

**387 ELLERY DAVID<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Albert T.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Stonington, Conn., and Westerly, R. I., son of Albert T. and Sabrina (Bromley) Crumb, was born Dec. 4, 1866. He married Sept. 27, 1891, CARRIE ETTA LAMPHERE, b. in 1872, died in Providence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1943, daughter of Stephen Lamphere.

- Children:
- 515. I Ellery Merle, b. in 1892; m. (1) Ethel Thomson Brock; m. (2) Christina Whaley.
  - II Beverly Elsie, m. — Lawrence.



**388** BERTHA AGNES<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Albert T.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Albert T. and Sabrina (Bromley) Crumb, was born in Stonington, Conn. May 31, 1873 and died May 13, 1921. She married in Providence, R. I. June 17, 1903, EVERETT W. LAMPHEAR, who died April 30, 1912.

Children: (Lamphear)

- I Martha Albertine Lamphear, b. in Pawcatuck, Conn. April 4, 1905; m. June 4, 1935, Sidney A. Gardner, son of Benjamin J. and Ida May (Buddington) Gardner of Portsmouth, R. I.

Children; b. in Westerly, R. I.: (Gardner)

- 1 Joan Agnes Gardner, b. Sept. 25, 1938.
- 2 Patricia Ann Gardner, b. May 30, 1941.
- 3 Sidney A. Gardner, Jr., b. July 17, 1945.

- II Gladys Esther Lampher, b. Jan. 8, 1907; m. Oct. 21, 1942, Tyler Perkins, son of Frederick D. and Lillian (Gerhardt) Perkins of Stonington, Conn.

Child, b. in Westerly: (Perkins)

- 1 Tyler Edward Perkins, Jr., b. Sept. 8, 1943.

- III Bertha Viola Lamphear, b. Nov. 26, 1908; m. Sept. 11, 1929, Joseph Howard Herold, son of Joseph G. and Margaret (Holt) Herold. Joseph G. Herold was b. in Millhall, Pa., and Margaret was b. in Bolton, Eng.

Child, b. in Westerly: (Herold)

- 1 Zaundra Lea Herold, b. Sept. 16, 1940.

**389** ARTHUR EMERSON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Albert T.<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Albert T. and Sabrina (Bromley) Crumb, was born in No. Stonington, Conn. April 29, 1874, and died July 30, 1913. He married Dec. 31, 1902, ANNA THERESA O'BRIEN, born Oct. 31, 1875, daughter of Patrick and Helen (Stevenson) O'Brien.

Children:

516. I Joseph Arthur<sup>8</sup>, b. May 13, 1904; m. Marguerite Kene Rattigan.
517. II Helen Sabra, b. May 16, 1908; m. Wiliam Hallam Giles.
- III Albert Francis, b. Dec. 25, 1911; d. in Sept. 1912.

**390** LULIE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Palmer<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hiram O. and Mary A. (Bishop) Crumb, was born in Paris, N. Y., July 7, 1860, died in Whitewater, April 11, 1930. She married Nov. 29, 1882, W. H. CALKINS, born Feb. 13, 1850, died Nov. 7, 1942 in Whitewater, Wis.

- Children: (Calkins)
- I Edith M. Calkins, b. Nov. 16, 1883; m. June 21, 1906,  
Charles E. Dike, b. March 2, 1871.
- Children: (Dike)
- 1 Kenneth E. Dike, b. April 6, 1907; m. Louise Rick-  
etts. They had 2 sons, Charles Dike and David  
Dike.
  - 2 Mary Dike, b. Sept. 13, 1909; m. Kenneth Conlin.
  - 3 Arlene Dike, b. March 1, 1911; m. A. E. Watson, a  
Major in 33rd Div., in So. Pacific in World War II.
- Children: (Watson)
- i Norman Watson, b. in 1941.
  - ii Charles E. Watson, b. in 1942.
- 4 Catharine Dike, b. July 4, 1912; m. Donald S. Taft.
- Children: (Taft)
- i Terril Taft, b. in 1939.
  - ii Mary C. Taft, b. in 1941.
- 5 Lawrence Dike, b. Oct. 29, 1914; m. Marian Nie-  
buhr. They had a child Mary A. Dike, b. in 1943.
  - 6 Donald Dike, b. in 1921.
  - 7 Constance J. Dike, b. in 1926.
- II Elmer Calkins.
- III Ethel Calkins, b. Jan. 20, 1889; d. March 5, 1908.
- IV Ray E. Calkins, b. Nov. 5, 1890; m. Nov. 19, 1921,  
Ruth Rye, b. in 1899.
- Children: (Calkins)
- 1 Mary J. Calkins, b. Nov. 31, 1922.
  - 2 Margaret R. Calkins, b. March 18, 1924; m. July  
22, 1944, Robert Pepper, a Lieut. in the Marines.
- Children: (Pepper)
- i Ethel E. Pepper, b. in 1945.
  - ii Glenne Pepper, b. in 1948.
- V Mark C. Calkins, b. Sept. 23, 1892; m. June 21, 1916,  
Irene Smith, b. July 10, 1894. They had son, William  
H. Calkins, b. Sept. 21, 1921. He was a Sergt. in  
Army in Camp Stewart, Ga.
- VI Gladys E. Calkins, b. May 22, 1897; m. July 21, 1921,  
Ray Nelson, b. in 1895; d. in 1934.
- Child: (Nelson)
- 1 Dean Nelson, b. in 1924; m. Ida M. Nelson. He was  
in the Air Corps. They had child, Raymon Daniel  
Nelson, b. in 1943.
  - 2 Jane A. Nelson, b. in 1927.
- VII Grace E. Calkins, b. July 5, 1899; m. June 21, 1930,  
John W. Strassburg, b. July 15, 1898.
- (Data on above fam. from George Allen Crumb).



**391** GEORGE ALLEN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Palmer<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hiram O. and Mary A. (Bishop) Crumb, was born in Whitewater, Wis., Dec. 31, 1872, died there May 1, 1949. He married July 31, 1918, HAZEL M. WINCH, born May 25, 1897. Mrs. Crumb lives in Whitewater. Mr. Crumb supplied all the data on the Palmer Crumb family.

Children:

- I Robert Allen<sup>8</sup>, (adopted), b. May 8, 1925. In Maritime service on the Great Lakes.

**392** MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Levi L.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Levi Lewis and Susan (Sweet) Crumb, was born March 25, 1854. She married ROUSE HELME CARPENTER, born Jan. 19, 1851, son of Rouse and Ruth (Larkin) Carpenter. They are buried at Rocky Brook, R. I.

Children: (Carpenter)

- I Rouse Lee Carpenter, b. in May 1872.  
II Flora May Carpenter, b. in May 1879.  
There may be others.

**393** WALLACE BRUCE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>6</sup>, Gerner<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Westerly, R. I. and Forrestville, Conn., son of George W. and Ellen L. (Chapman) Crumb, was born in Mystic, Conn. Feb. 22, 1858, died in 1938. He married in 1889, EDITH ARDELL FARMER, born in Duxbury, Mass., died in 1938. Wallace B. Crumb conducted a General Store in Forrestville, and served as Supt. of Peck and Young, Inc. (now the Humason Mfg. Co.) before entering the Cattle Stanchion business. He served in the General Assembly and was director of the Masonic Building Co. He was a 32nd degree Mason. He, with his wife, died in the hurricane and flood of Connecticut in 1938.

Child:

518. I Wallace Raymond<sup>8</sup>, b. June 6, 1890; m. Frances M. Funk.

**394** SUSAN ESTHER<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Garner<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alexander Green and Sarah Frances (Hines) Crumb, was born in Niantic, Conn. July 29, 1864, died Sept. 7, 1938. She married in No. Suffolk Co., L. I., Feb. 2, 1882, CLARENCE M. WILCOX of Shelter Island, born March 29, 1857, died Oct. 4, 1934.

Children: (Wilcox)

- I Frances Wilcox, b. April 20, 1889; m. J. Warren Deale. Res. Greenport, N. Y.

- 1 Blair Bowditch Deale, m. Oct. 6, 1932, Nancy Pidyen Schooley. They had dau., Nancy Ann Deale, b. in 1933.
  - 2 Donald Deale, m. Feb. 14, 1947, Margaret Lasker. They had son, Robert Deale, b. in 1948.
  - 3 James Warren Deale, m. Sept. 18, 1948, Katharine Drum.
- II Clarence M. Wilcox, b. Oct. 16, 1893.
- III William Crumb, b. Nov. 29, 1899.
- (Data on above fam. from Mrs. Warren Deale. Ref. Marriage Rec. of No. Suffolk Co., L. I.)

**395** EUGENIA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Alexander<sup>6</sup>, Garner<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Alexander and Sarah F. (Hines) Crumb, was born in Niantic, Conn. Nov. 6, 1871, died in Bradford, R. I. March 21, 1945. She married in Niantic, Dec. 24, 1889, JAMES McCOLL, who was born in Helensborough, Scotland, Nov. 14, 1854, died in Bradford, April 21, 1929.

Children: (McColl)

- I Eugenia Augusta McColl, b. Oct. 2, 1890; m. Arthur Lovering Mosley. Res. Dedham, Mass. 3 children: Jean Mosley, Frances Mosley and Arthur Lovering Mosley, Jr.
- II Alexander James McColl, b. Oct. 10, 1893; d. Jan. 15, 1935; m. (1) Ethel McAllester; m. (2) in 1927, Aurelia Hines Burdick, b. Jan. 29, 1905, daughter of Wm. Robinson and Katharine Etta (Hines) Budrick.  
Children, by 1st wife:
  - 1 Marjorie McColl.
  - 2 Schuyler McColl.
 by 2nd wife:
  - 3 James William McColl, b. July 13, 1928.
- III Wonton Hines McColl, b. Oct. 16, 1895; d. Aug. 16, 1896.
- IV William Crumb McColl (twin), b. Oct. 16, 1895; d. Aug. 23, 1896.
- V Edith Sarah McColl, b. Jan. 15, 1897; m. Prof. Herbert Wolf. They had 2 children: Delight Wolf and Eleanor Wolf.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. McColl, decesd.; and Mrs. A. L. Mosley).

**396** ELEANOR JANE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William and Phebe Ann (Langworthy) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y., June 24, 1854, died Oct. 3, 1902. She married RINALDO H. HALL.



Child: (Hall)

- I Annie Hall, m. Gordon Hall. They had 2 children, Iris Hall and Ella Hall.

**397** JENNIE ANN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of William and Phebe (Langworthy) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1863, died in East Martinsburg, N. Y. Dec. 2, 1934. She married in 1892, FRED BROWN of Lowville, N. Y.

Children: (Brown)

- I Bernice Brown, b. in 1893; m. in 1917, Earl Stoddard, b. in 1896. They had 3 sons, Richard Allen Stoddard, Ralph Stoddard and Earl Frederick Stoddard.  
 II William C. Brown, b. in 1895; m. in 1916, Lena O. Grummon. Res. Lowville, N. Y.

Children: (Brown)

- 1 Arel James Brown, b. in 1917.  
 2 Gerald William Brown, b. in 1919.  
 3 Lucile Arel Brown, b. in 1921.  
 4 Edria Muriel Brown, b. in 1923.  
 5 Sophia Jeanette Brown, b. in 1927.  
 III Herbert Brown, b. in 1897; m. in 1920, Evadne L. Story. They had dau., Geneveve Mabel Brown.  
 IV Dorance D. Brown, b. in 1900; m. Mabel H. Tiffany. They had children: Allen Dorance Brown and Dorance Mabel Brown.  
 V Dorothy Brown, b. in 1900 (twin to Dorance); m. in 1924, Ray M. Tiffany. Res. Lowville, N. Y. They had children: Robert Tiffany and Ray Tiffany.

**398** HARRIS WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Truman D.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Truman D. and Ann Eliza (Chesebro) Crumb, born Nov. 6, 1859 in Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1885, LUCINDA FOX, born Dec. 19, 1866, died in Aug. 1914, daughter of Ira Fox of Taylor, N. Y.

Children:

519. I Ella Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. June 12, 1886; m. Ray D. Albro.  
 520. II Ann Eliza, b. July 12, 1888; m. Isaac Wratten.  
 521. III Harris Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1891; m. Nettie York.  
 IV Frank, b. in 1891; d. in 1892.  
 V Elba, b. in 1900; d. in 1901.

**399** LEWIS RUBEN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Truman D.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Truman D. and Eliza (Chesbro) Crumb, was born in Hamilton, N. Y. June 29, 1864 and died July 6, 1931. He married May 2, 1887, MARY ALZINA FOX.

## Children:

522. I William Ruben<sup>8</sup>, b. June 1, 1888; m. Florence Dix.  
 II Bettie Estella, b. Sept. 29, 1889; d. Feb. 16, 1896.  
 523. III Lewis Raymond, b. May 4, 1891; m. Rena V. Bronson.

**400 ALBERT<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Truman D.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Truman D. and his second wife, Susan Jerusha (Ramsdell) Crumb, was born in Hamilton, N. Y. in 1878 and died Feb. 16, 1917. He married LUELLA SHELTON, born in Poolville, N. Y. April 25, 1876, daughter of John and Olive (Avery) Shelton. John was the son of Robert and Frances Blisit Shelton. Olive was the daughter of Frederick<sup>6</sup> (*David<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Thos.<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>* (Avery)).

## Child:

- I Charley<sup>8</sup>, unm.

**401 CLARENCE<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Daniel Lewis<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Daniel L. and his first wife, Sena L. (Clark) Crumb, born in Brookfield, N. Y. Feb. 3, 1874. He married INEZ BLANCHE COLLINS, born Jan. 3, 1876, daughter of George E. and Rocelia (Wightman) Collins.

## Children:

524. I Velma Inez<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1896; m. Cletus Westmoreland.  
 525. II Kenneth Clarence, b. June 15, 1898; m. Margaret Louise Spooner.  
 526. III Cecil Collins, b. April 20, 1904; m. Ruth McIntyre.

**402 MARY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Henry P.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Henry P. and his first wife Elizabeth (—) Crumb, married GEORGE DAY.

## Children: (Day)

- I Louise Day.  
 II Daisy Day.  
 III Raymon Day.  
 IV Elna Day.  
 V George Day.  
 VI Clyde Day.

**402A FLORENCE ALBERTA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB** (*Henry P.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Henry P. and Elizabeth Crumb, married WEBSTER LA DUE.

## Children: (La Due)

- I La Vern La Due.



- II Harriet La Due.
- III Edward La Due.

**403** JESSIE M.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Henry P.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry P. and his second wife, Eliza (Thompson) Crumb, was born Nov. 4, 1887; died in Utica Hospital Sept. 16, 1950. Buried in Sherburne Hill Cemetery. She married ARTHUR SHOLES. Her home was in Cazenovia. She left 6 children and 18 grandchildren.

Children: (Sholes)

- I George Sholes.
- II Margaret Sholes.
- III Arthur Sholes.
- IV Louise Sholes.
- V Dorothea Sholes.
- VI Robert Sholes.

**404** ETTA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Henry P.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry P. and his second wife Eliza (Thompson) Crumb, was born June 2, 1898. She married LEWIS LAMB, born in 1889.

Children: (Lamb)

- I Viola Lamb, b. June 3, 1920.
- II Lewis Lamb, b. Aug. 24, 1924.

**404A** DANIEL NORMAN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Henry P.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry P. and Eliza (Thompson) Crumb, was born April 10, 1895. He married Sept. 12, 1922, MARTHA MAINE, daughter of Charles and Anna (Wright) Maine.

Children:

- I Charles Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1923.
- II John Daniel, b. Dec. 5, 1925.
- III Anna Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1927.

**405** MYER LAWTON<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Henry E.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) son of Henry E. and Essica Sophia (Ely) Crumb, was born April 2, 1906. He married June 22, 1931, Lois Amelia King, daughter of Wesley M. and Nannie (Lucas) King. Res. Herman, Cal.

Children:

- I John Edwin<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1933.
- II Lawrence Arthur, b. Nov. 2, 1934.

**406** HENRY EDWIN<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Henry E.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry E. and Essica S. (Ely) Crumb, was born

Dec. 28, 1913. He married July 31, 1937, ESTHER HARRIET MATTSON. Res. Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

**407** GERTRUDE E.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Hoxie J.<sup>6</sup>, James W.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hoxie J. and Irana (Dutcher) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. Aug. 3, 1878. She married Feb. 16, 1897, CHARLES STANBRO, born in 1874, died Feb. 21, 1946, son of Thomas and Harriet (—) Stanbro. Res. Lebanon, N. Y.

Children: (Stanbro)

- I Walter Lynn Stanbro, b. April 1, 1898; m. in 1923, Jessie Shields. No children.
- II Ethel May Stanbro, b. June 27, 1902; m. in 1920, Leon Patridge. They had a son, Charles Patridge, born in 1921, died in 1934.

**408** JENNIE E.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Hoxie J.<sup>6</sup>, James W.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hoxie and Irana (Dutcher) Crumb, was born in 1883. She married FRED A. HERRICK, born in 1880, died in 1947, son of Albert and Louise (Terry) Herrick. Albert Herrick was born in 1849, died in 1912 and his wife, Louise, was born in 1852 and died in 1922.

Children: (Herrick)

- I Eleanor C. Herrick (adopted) b. Oct. 23, 1919; m. Ellsworth Matteson. They had a child, Patricia Ann Matteson, b. in 1941.

**409** FRANCES E.<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Hoxie J.<sup>6</sup>, James W.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Hoxie J. and Irana (Dutcher) Crumb, born in Brookfield, N. Y. in 1892. She married in 1910, THOMAS WRATTEN, born in 1885.

Child: (Wratten)

- I Irana Wratten, b. in 1912; m. in 1940, Eldon Wratten, b. in 1912.

**410** GERALDINE NORMA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Norman A.<sup>6</sup>, James W.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Norman A. and Carrie E. (Lamb) Crumb, born in Brookfield, N. Y. Nov. 16, 1896. She married in Syracuse, N. Y. Sept. 11, 1926, PRESTON EDWARD TRASK, born in Brookfield April 26, 1895, son of Edward H. and Nora (Wheat) Trask. Edward H. was born in Oreskany Falls, N. Y. Oct. 3, 1853 and died in Hamilton, N. Y. in 1907. Nora was born Feb. 11, 1861 and died March 3, 1926.



Children; born in Syracuse, N. Y. (Trask)

- I Virginia Allen Trask, b. Jan. 29, 1929.
- II Carolyn Louise Trask, b. Aug. 18, 1931.
- III Geraldine Norma Trask, b. Sept. 18, 1934.

**411** HAROLD JAMES<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Norman A.<sup>6</sup>, James W.<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Norman A. and Carrie E. (Lamb) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. March 18, 1903. He married Oct. 12, 1935, GLADYS ELIZABETH MUGRIDGE, daughter of Charles and Edith (Forsythe) Mugridge. Charles was born in Munkton, New Brunswick. Harold James Crumb is a physician. Res. Lexington, Mass.

Children; born in Lexington:

- I Donald,<sup>8</sup> b. May 29, 1937.
- II Deverie, b. July 23, 1938.
- III Diana, b. Nov. 12, 1941.
- IV Dale, b. Dec. 22, 1944.

**412** FRANCIS HENRY<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Beriah H.<sup>6</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Beriah H. and Esther (Crandall) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. Nov. 16, 1858 and died in Hamilton, N. Y. May 8, 1891. He married in 1883, IDA MAY HUBBARD, who died Nov. 28, 1890, daughter of Mortimer Hubbard of Hamilton.

Child:

- I Jennie May<sup>8</sup>, b. in 1886 or 1887.

**413** MABEL<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Clarence D.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph D.<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Clarence D. and Ella (Haynes) Crumb, was born Nov. 14, 1879. She married in Nov. 1902, RAY C. HOILES.

Children: (Hoiles)

- I Clarence Hoiles, b. in 1906.
- II Raymon Holies, b. in 1909; d. in 1918.
- III Harry Holies, b. in 1913.
- IV Mary Jane Hoiles, b. in 1921.

**414** METTA<sup>7</sup> CRUMB (*Clarence D.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph D.<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Clarence and Ella (Haynes) Crumb, was born in Aug. 1883. She married in 1919, GLEN H. HAINES.

Children: (Haines)

- I Norma Haines.
- II Robert Haines, b. in 1921.
- III John Haines, b. in 1922.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**415** HASKELL A.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Ruggles*<sup>7</sup>, *Varnum*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ruggles and Caroline (Robinson) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y. Sept. 7, 1855, died in Rockford, Ill. in Sept. 1942. He married in Maringo, Ill., Oct. 20, 1880, NINA CRANDALL, born in Rockford Aug. 12, 1861, daughter of Silas Stennett and Jean (Stewart) Crandall of Rockford. He married secondly, April 21, 1894, MARY MARGARET CRANDALL, born Jan. 25, 1867, sister to Nina.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 527. I      Arthur Ruggles<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1883; m. Ella Lindstrum.
- 528. II     Stewart Haskell, b. June 8, 1885; m. Lydia Neal.
- III    Frances Crandall, b. April 25, 1887; unm. An artist.

**416** WARD CLARK<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Ruggles*<sup>7</sup>, *Varnum*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Ruggles and Caroline (Robinson) Crumb, was born in Unadilla Forks, N. Y. Sept. 27, 1863, died in Arnes, Ia. in Sept. 1942. He married in Belvidere, Ill., Sept. 23, 1885, NELLIE E. BENNETT.

Children:

- I      Kittridge Bennett<sup>9</sup>, b. in Belvidere, Nov. 21, 1886; m. March 14, 1911 in Muncie, Ind., Ethel Keener. No issue. He is President of the Am. Gas. & Elec. Co. Res. 130 Culberson Rd., Basking Ridge, N. J. in 1951.
- 529. II    Nina Grace, b. Oct. 17, 1891; m. Charles S. Jackson.

**417** ERNEST VARNUM<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Burrett L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Varnum*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Burrett Luce and Ann Elizabeth (Carr) Crumb, was born Feb. 24, 1861, died April 23, 1921 in Rockford, Ill. He married April 25, 1888, MARY O'BERTHA PALMWER.

Children:

- 530. I      Helen Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1889; m. George D. Tullock.
- 531. II     Burrett Luce, b. Nov. 3, 1890; m. Marion Graham.
- III    Palmer, b. Dec. 15, 1893; d. in Oct. 1914.

**418** FRANCES LOUISE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Burrett L.*<sup>7</sup>, *Varnum*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Burrett Luce and Ann E. (Carr) Crumb, was born April 6, 1863, died July 4, 1898. She married June 4, 1889, EDWIN R. RUNDELL.

Children: (Rundell)

- I      Ernest Rundell, b. in 1890; d. in 1891.
- II     Richard Rundell, b. Jan. 22, 1892.



**419** HELEN MABEL<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Burrett L.<sup>7</sup>, Varnum<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Burrett L. and Ann E. (Carr) Crumb, was born June 14, 1873. She married in Rockford, Ill. June 11, 1896, FRANK STEWART REGAN. Res. Rockford, Ill.

Children: (Regan)

- I      Adelaide, b. March 31, 1897; d. Jan. 30, 1900.
- II     Frances Louise Regan, b. Dec. 27, 1898.
- III    Leland Stewart Regan, b. Oct. 11, 1900.

**420** WILLIAM HANFORD<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Darwin<sup>7</sup>, Varnum<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Darwin and Emma (Chase) Crumb, was born Oct. 24, 1872. He married June 28, 1899, MARIE MCCARTHY. He is Consulting Engineer, Chicago, Ill.

Child:

- I      Mary Catherine<sup>9</sup>, b. March 30, 1907.

**421** FRANK MATTESON<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Henry M.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry M. and Betsey (Carpenter) Crumb, was born Jan. 12, 1857 and died July 4, 1910. He married Aug. 18, 1881, ANNA SMITH. They lived near Utica, N. Y. (Data from Mrs. Robert Crumb).

Children:

- 532. I      Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, b. March 29, 1882; m. Margaret Carroll.
- 533. II     David B., b. in March 1884; m. Susan Rogers.
- 534. III    Henry Herbert, b. Aug. 7, 1885; m. Mary Hughes.
- 535. IV    Edgar Willie, b. July 2, 1886; m. Idah Wisheart.
- 536. V      Florence, b. May 17, 1890; m. Leonard Nusser.
- VI     Glen, b. May 17, 1892; m. Oct. 24, 1917, Rachel Gates.
- No children.
- VII    Maud, b. April 2, 1894.

**422** DANIEL D.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Henry M.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry M. and Betsey (Carpenter) Crumb, was born March 22, 1859. He married Feb. 14, 1899, MARY J. LALLY.

Children:

- 537. I      Mary Etta<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1901; m. Thomas Farley.
- II     Clayton D., b. July 22, 1904; unm. Res. Earlville, N. Y.
- III    Warren J., b. Nov. 14, 1906; unm. Res. 55 White St., Whitesboro, N. Y.

**423** BESSIE A.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Henry M.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Henry M. and his 2nd wife, Ellen (Dalton)

Crumb, was born Dec. 13, 1870. She married March 18, 1896, WALTER BLAKESLEE.

Children: (Blakeslee)

- I Clayton Walter Blakeslee, b. May 21, 1905; m. April 19, 1930 Marion White Besley.
- II Marion Ruth Blakeslee, b. Oct. 22, 1906; m. (1) ———; m. (2) William Perry.

**424** HENRY CLARK<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph Clark and Harriet (Clark) Crumb, was born in Walworth, Wis., Oct. 22, 1852, died in Harvard, Ill. Jan. 13, 1893. He married in Waterloo, Iowa, Nov. 22, 1876, ROSIE EVELYN FULLER, born in 1854, daughter of Henry Atwood and Eveline (Robinson) Fuller.

Children:

- I Florence Evelyn<sup>9</sup>, b. March 2, 1879 in Harvard, Ill.; m. there April 25, 1942, Joseph M. Harris. No issue.
- 538. II Joe Atwood, b. Dec. 5, 1881; m. Bertie Sardo.

**425** NELLIE DEAN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph Clark and Harriet (Clark) Crumb, was born in Elkhorn, Wis. Feb. 9, 1853, died in Lincoln, Neb. Nov. 26, 1936. She married Dec. 29, 1875, in Harvard, Ill., FREEMAN WILSON, born in Cabot, Vt., Sept. 6, 1842, died in Lincoln, Neb. Dec. 14, 1925.

Children: (Wilson)

- I Hattie Wilson, b. July 8, 1878 in Harvard; m. there Sept. 6, 1904, Alphonse R. Des Jardien, b. Sept. 16, 1873 in Allegheny City, Pa.; d. in Lincoln, April 10, 1928.

Children: (Des Jardien)

- 1 Freeman Des Jardien, b. April 23, 1906 in Pawnee City, Neb.; m. in Marysville, Kan., Marianne Lucille Ramsdell, b. in Dell Rapids, So. Dakota Sept. 30, 1907, dau. of George W. and Winifred R. P. Ramsdell.
- 2 Donald Edward Des Jardien, b. in Lincoln, Neb. June 6, 1916; m. there Jan. 22, 1939, Mildred Lucile Richards, b. Jan. 30, 1916, dau. of Howard J. Richards of Ashland, Neb.

Children: (Des Jardien)

- i Donald Regist Des Jardien, b. in Seattle, Wash., Feb. 3, 1943.



- ii Richard Freeman Des Jardien, b. in Seattle May 19, 1946.
- iii John Wilson Des Jardien, b. in Seattle Aug. 14, 1951.

**426** HERBERT DENSMORE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph Clark and Harriet (Clark) Crumb, was born in Harvard, Ill., Jan. 15, 1859, died Dec. 31, 1937. He married first, Oct. 18, 1882, MARY EMILY MINIER, who died May 2, 1917; married secondly, May 31, 1919, ROWENA ERLE.

Children, by 1st wife:

- 539. I Harriet Minier<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1884; m. Jesse O. Eastman.
- 540. II Edward Ayer, b. July 3, 1887; m. Irene Smith.
- 541. III Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1890; m. Rex Nathan Jacobs.

**427** JULIA BRAND<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph Clark and Harriet (Clark) Crumb, was born in Harvard, Ill. March 23, 1869. She married March 16, 1892, PHILIP SAUNDERS, born in McHenry Co., Ill., July 17, 1864.

Children: (Saunders)

- I Jannette Saunders, b. April 12, 1893 in Harvard; m. May 17, 1924, Hubert Barnett Smith, b. in Sheboygan, Wis., March 8, 1883.

Children: (Smith)

- 1 Alan Brown Smith, b. Dec. 19, 1924, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 26, 1949, Barbara Ann, dau. of Theodore Thomas Kelley.
- 2 Julia Nancy Smith, b. in Chicago July 3, 1927.
- II Louise Saunders, b. in Waukegan, March 9, 1900; d. March 26, 1901.
- III Philip Saunders, b. June 3, 1902 in Streater, Ill.; m. July 30, 1934, Elizabeth Harper Doogue, b. Nov. 30, 1899.

Children: (Saunders)

- 1 Philip Saunders, b. Oct. 11, 1935.
- 2 William Doogue Saunders, b. Sept. 9, 1940.
- IV Marion Crumb Saunders, b. Aug. 29, 1904 in Streater; m. April 2, 1931, Joel Hopkins Whitaker, b. Aug. 20, 1901.

Children: (Whitaker)

- 1 Joel Philip Whitaker, b. April 3, 1934.
- 2 James Wright Whitaker, b. July 15, 1936.
- 3 Sidney Whitaker, b. April 7, 1940.

**428** ADDIE CORNELIA<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph Clark and Harriet (Clark) Crumb, was born in Harvard, Ill. July 11, 1870. She married Oct. 10, 1900. EDGAR LLEWELLYN SHIPPEE.

Children: (Shippee)

I Herbert Crumb Shippee, b. Jan. 9, 1905 in Kenosha, Wis.; m. in De Perre, Wis., Aug. 16, 1943, Anna Marie Woodward.

II Llewellyn Hayes Shippee, b. Nov. 26, 1909; m. Oct. 22, 1930, Dorothy May Coffin.

Children: (Shippee)

1 Dorothy May Shippee, b. Aug. 23, 1931; in Kenosha, Wis.

2 John Herbert Shippee, b. in Kenosha, Dec. 27, 1932.

**429** JOSEPH ADELBERT<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry Delos and Martha (Sargent) Crumb, married MARY SWOBODA.

Child:

I Cora Estella<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1892; m. Eugene H. Ross-miller.

**430** SMITH BELMONT<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry Delos and Martha (Sargent) Crumb, married —.

Children:

I Mary Louise<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1889; m. — Lupient. Had 1 son.

II Josephine Loretta, b. Oct. 14, 1893; m. William Clemens. They had 1 son.

**431** DAVID MARSHALL<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry Delos and Martha (Sargent) Crumb, married Oct. 12, 1911, CORA YOUNG.

Children:

I Clayton<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 6, 1912.

II Clifford, b. June 1914.

III Gertrude, b. in 1916.

**432** MARY ANN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Carlton<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Carlton William and Mary Jane (Dowse)



Crumb, was born Jan. 29, 1874. She married in Milton, Wis., June 13, 1899, LESTER MAXSON BABCOCK, M. D.

Children: (Babcock)

- II Ruth Maribel, b. March 23, 1900.
- II Charlotte Gertrude, b. May 12, 1907.
- III Herbert Lester, b. June 21, 1915; d. June 1, 1918.
- IV Helen Jeannette, b. July 8, 1916.

**433 FLORA A.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Archibald<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles A. and Lucy Maria (Burdick) Crumb, was born in Cleveland, Ohio Oct. 5, 1867. She married there May 3, 1893, HERBERT C. BURCH, born in Brookfield, N. Y. Aug. 13, 1868, died in Redfield, So. Dakota March 15, 1908, son of William C. and Clara L. (Burdick) Burch. Mr. Burch practised medicine in Redfield.

Child: (Burch)

- I Clayton Burch, b. in Redfield April 6, 1895; m. in Evanston, Ill. June 2, 1919, Loraine Williams, b. in Chicago, Ill. July 29, 1896, dau. of Albert H. and Carrie May (Dickens) Williams.

Clayton was a graduate of Union School in 1914. He attended the Case School of Applied Science until 1916. He was in World War I, on the Ordnance Corps, and took a course in North Western University in Evanston, Ill. Later he was transferred to Camp Hancock, Augusta, Ga. as Corp. He was discharged from the service in March 1919. Res. in 1933, Kenilworth, Ill.

**434 EMMA L.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Archibald<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Silas and Cornelia (Hubbard) Crumb, was born Sept. 28, 1858. She married June 19, 1883, DAVID THAIN FOLEY.

Children: (Foley)

- I Lillian E. Foley, b. April 19, 1884; d. April 19, 1925; m. in 1919 Raymon Tichy.

Child: (Tichy)

- 1 Raymond Tichy, b. Oct. 12, 1920.
- II David Thain Foley, b. Aug. 15, 1888; d. May 20, 1907.

**435 HENRY ELMER<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph O. and Charlotte A. (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. March 4, 1861, died in Leonardsville, N. Y. Oct. 23, 1921. He married June 16, 1886, LENA RIVERS DYE, born in Brookfield, Jan. 10, 1861, died in Leonardsville Jan. 30, 1948. He was a farmer.

Children, b. in Leonardsville:

- I Mabel Dye<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1887; m. Jan. 5, 1911, Joseph Lynn Ellsworth, b. in 1878. No issue.
- 542. II Damon Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1889; n. LeNoir Crandall.
- III Lee Ralph, b. June 3, 1892; m. Nov. 19, 1914, Alice Helen Reeves, b. in 1897. No issue.
- 543. IV Edwin Delos, b. July 9, 1899; m. Margaret Doner Short.

**436** CHARLES W.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph O.<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph O. and Charlotte (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y. Feb. 6, 1865 and died June 18, 1922. He married in Columbus, N. Y., July 3, 1888, MYRA E. SPURR. Charles was a physician.

Children:

- 544. I Charles Homer<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1891; m. Myrtle Newcomb.
- II Joseph Orville, b. and d. in 1896.
- 545. III Milton Spurr, b. July 24, 1898; m. Mildred Burleigh.

**437** FRED BROWN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph O.<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Joseph and Charlotte (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y., July 21, 1870. He married in Leonardsville, N. Y. Feb. 3, 1891, ELLEN O. COLLINS, born in Leonardsville Aug. 21, 1873, daughter of Stephen H. and B. Louisa (Keith) Collins. Fred was in the livery and farming business in Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children:

- I Floran J.<sup>9</sup>
- II C. Louisa, b. Nov. 15, 1897; d. in Plainfield in Feb. 1901.
- 546. III Bessie Eulalie, b. Aug. 15, 1899; m. Dennis S. Rogers.
- IV Charlotte Eliza, b. April 15, 1901.
- V Lois Arden, b. in 1903; d. in Plainfield in 1904.
- VI Eloise Sephemie, b. Aug. 20, 1910.
- 547. VII Margaret Ellen, b. Sept. 1, 1908; m. Myron Dauchy.
- 548. VIII Frederick C., b. June 16, 1912; m. Ina May Buell.

**438** ROBERT ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph O.<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Clinton, N. Y., son of Joseph O. and Charlotte (Brown) Crumb, was born in Plainfield, N. Y., June 27, 1875. He married in West Winfield, N. Y., June 8, 1897, L. ALZORA T. TALBERT, born in Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1872, daughter of F. T. and L. Drucella (Gates) Talbert of West Winfield. Mr. Crumb lived for many years in the "Crumb Homestead". He was educated in Sherburne, N. Y. High



School. When his father died, he gave up studying for a physician and took over the management of the farm.

Mrs. Crumb was a student of vocal music and a teacher. She is a descendant of the Gates and York families of Brookfield—of Lord Shrewsbury and John Talbert of England. She has contributed much to this genealogy.

Children:

- 549. I Franklin Alexander<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1898; m. Ida Drugee.
- 550. II Lucy Roberta, b. Aug. 20, 1902; m. Frank Eddy.
- 551. III Minnie Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1905; m. Daniel B. Williams.
- 552. IV Emma Alzora, b. March 10, 1908; m. Lloyd M. Champ-  
lin.

439 MARY ESTELLE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Wallace E.<sup>7</sup>, Russell<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Wallace Eugene and Mary Loverine (Babcock) Crumb, was born in Walworth, Wis., March 31, 1876. She married, Dec. 12, 1900, OLIVER LEWIS PUTNAM, born in Canajoharie, N. Y., May 18, 1873.

Children: (Putnam)

- I Russell Eugene Putnam, b. April 16, 1904, in Walworth.
- II Monroe Putnam, b. in Harvard, Ill., Dec. 19, 1908.

440 LEON RALPH<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Edwin W.<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edwin W. and Adella (Harvey) Crumb was born in Pharsalie, N. Y. He married Aug. 30, 1906, MARY PEARL ABBEY.

Children:

- 553. I Cleo Adella<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1907; m. Ivan Roger Harrison.
- 554. II Leon Ralph, b. March 19, 1911; m. Esther Carrie Beckwith.
- III Edwin Martin, b. Oct. 27, 1913.
- IV Norma May, b. Jan. 9, 1917.

441 EARL H.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Edwin W.<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edwin W. and Adella (Harvey) Crumb, was born Sept. 14, 1896. He married Aug. 25, 1928, —.

Children:

- I Ronald<sup>9</sup>.
- II Duane.

442 FRANCES DELIGHT<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*W. Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Wells Sylvester and

Emma (Randall) Crumb, was born Sept. 8, 1872. She married DEXTER MOON. (Data from Mrs. James Rice).

Children: (Moon)

- I Martha Moon, m. — Hart.
- II Marian Moon, m. — Royce.

**443 FLORENCE IDA<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*W. Sylvester<sup>7</sup>, Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of W. Sylvester and Emma (Randall) Crumb, was born Feb. 21, 1878. She married CHARLES B. JOHNSON.

Children: (Johnson)

- I Muriel Johnson, b. in 1904; m. Harry Nicholson. 2 children.
- II Harold, b. in 1907.
- III Julia, b. in 1909.
- IV Everett W., b. in 1913.

**444 EDITH ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Emmet N.<sup>7</sup>, Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, Sylvester<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Emmet Nathaniel and Mrs. Hattie (King) Crumb, was born Dec. 21, 1889. She married Feb. 9, 1910, REV. JAMES G. RICE.

Children: (Rice)

- I Pearl Emma Rice, b. May 31, 1913; m. Oct. 10, 1936, Edward B. Mott. They had dau. Elizabeth Susanne Mott, b. Aug. 30, 1937.
- II George Emmett Rice, b. Dec. 26, 1917; m. July 23, 1938, Pauline A. Webb.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. James Rice).

**445 SAMUEL DEWEY<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles and Lydia (Dewey) Crumb, was born April 10, 1863. He married June 20, 1889, LOIS BACON, daughter of Nathaniel and Ann (Phillips) Bacon of Ionia, Mich. They lived in Saranac, Mich., and later in Detroit.

Children:

- 555. I Fern Lydia<sup>9</sup>, b. May 15, 1890; m. George Michelin.
- II Charles Bacon, b. Oct. 14, 1891. He joined the army in 1908, served in California, Panama Canal, and in the Philippines. Last heard from in 1925.

**446 FRED H.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry and Mary (Thomas) Crumb, was born in 1870. He married JOSIE CHASE.



## Children:

- I     Annetah<sup>9</sup>, m. Joseph Grumbus.
- II    Hazel, m. Arthur Eckler.

447 ESTHER A. (ALLIE)<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Henry and Mary (Thomas) Crumb, was born July 6, 1873. She married Feb. 14, 1901, WORTHY I. CHASE, born Jan. 8, 1875, son of Irving H. and Josephine (Colgrove) Chase.

## Child: (Chase)

- I     Henry Irving Chase; m. in 1903 ——— Kennedy.

448 WALTER<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis and Emily (Hubbard) Crumb, was born in Otsego Co., N. Y. in 1861, died in Galveston, Texas in 1905. He married in April 1903, MINNIE COLEMAN. Minnie married (2) Nov. 30, 1913, Augustus West.

## Child:

- I     Francis Joseph Paul<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1904; m. Francis Wicklund.

449 HINCKLEY W.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) son of Francis and Emily (Hubbard) Crumb, died in Chicago, Ill. in 1939. He married LILLY M. MURPHY.

## Children:

- I     Francis J.<sup>9</sup>
- II    John Edgar.
- III   Edmund J.

450 CLARA N.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Albert B.<sup>7</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Albert B. and Hester (Wadsworth) Crumb, was born Oct. 10, 1860. She married Oct. 20, 1886, GEORGE W. GRIFFEITH, born Sept. 12, 1854 in New York City, and died June 22, 1924, son of Owen and Jane (——) Griffeith.

## Children: (Griffeith)

- I     Fred Crumb Griffeith, b. Nov. 15, 1894; m. Oct. 29, 1927, Helen Hildreth.
- II    Frances Griffeith, b. Aug. 20, 1896; m. Jan. 23, 1936, Thayer Burgess.

451 MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Waitstill IV and Cordelia (Col-

lins) Crumb, was born in Stone Mills, Jeff. Co., N. Y., May 30, 1862. She married in Watertown, N. Y. Nov. 10, 1885, PATRICK HENRY FLOOD, of Boston, Mass.

Children, born in Boston: (Flood)

- I Marguerite Orliva Flood, b. Feb. 19, 1890, unm. Executive Secretary, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital in Brookline, Mass.
- II Constance Cordelia Flood, b. Feb. 17, 1892; m. Nov. 30, 1918, in Brookline, Mass., Ralph Smedberg Rankin, b. June 25, 1892, son of Adolphus Erwin and Agnes (Wilkes) Rankin. Adolphus Rankin was born Oct. 10, 1853 and d. Aug. 29, 1934. His wife, Agnes, was b. Jan. 30, 1862 and d. Feb. 3, 1930.

Children: (Rankin)

- 1 Jean Renwick Rankin, b. Nov. 10, 1922; m. (1) March 14, 1945, Robert Leo Hollis, b. Aug. 18, 1921; d. Sept. 24, 1945; m. (2) April 2, 1949, Howard Penniston Skinner, b. Nov. 20, 1911, son of Stannage Penniston and Adelaide (Goosman) Skinner. Res. Port Washington, L. I.  
Children: by 1st husband: (Hollis)
  - i Pamela Roberta Hollis, b. Dec. 19, 1945.
  - by 2nd husband: (Skinner)
    - ii Jean Victoria Skinner, b. Dec. 19, 1950.
- 2 Marguerite Wilkes Rankin, b. July 15, 1925; m. Dec. 27, 1947, William Edward York, b. Feb. 9, 1919, son of William Chester and Camilla (Tatum) York. Camilla was born Nov. 20, 1898 and died March 3, 1920.

Children: (York)

- i William Rankin York, b. Oct. 18, 1950. Res. Charlotte, N. C.
- ii Randy York, b. Nov. 6, 1953.

**452** GRANT ERASTUS<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Chaumont, Jeff. Co., N. Y. and Smithville, Jeff. Co., N. Y., son of Waitstill IV and Cordelia (Collins) Crumb, was born in Stone Mills, N. Y. June 29, 1864, died in Smithville Sept. 15, 1927. He married in New Haven, Conn. Feb. 18, 1885, MAUD I. JACKSON, born in New Haven, July 30, 1866, daughter of Major Frederick and Emily (Gibbs) Jackson.

Children:

- 556. I Harriet Emily<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1886; m. Arthur H. Hayes.
- 557. II Waitstill Randolph, b. May 27, 1888; m. Millie Green.



559. III Grant Erastus, b. March 19, 1892; m. Nina Ruth Lathrop.
558. IV Margaret Cordelia, b. Dec. 25, 1890; m. (1) Floyd Servis, whom she divorced; m. (2) William Reese. 1 adopted son, Donald.
- V Yale Bradley, b. April 22, 1897; unm.

**453** EMMA GENEVIEVE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Portland, Me., daughter of Waitstill and Cordelia (Collins) Crumb, was born in Chaumont, Jeff. Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1867. She married there, July 19, 1885, ALVAH H. DILLENBACK, son of George and Ellen (Hoxie) Dillenback of New York City, and Chaumont, N. Y. Emma died April 23, 1954.

Children: (Dillenback)

- I Jessie Cordelia Dillenback, m. James Abraham Striker. No issue.
- II Alvah R. Dillenback, b. in New York City, Jan. 13, 1898; m. Eugenia Harietta Willhoefer. He served in World War I.

Children: (Dillenback)

- 1 Robert George Dillenback, b. May 19, 1921; m. in Seabrook, N. H. Roberta Lorraine Haley of Portland, dau. of William P. Haley. They had a son, Robert George Dillenback III, b. May 12, 1951.
- 2 Dorothy Jean Dillenback, b. July 31, 1924; m. in Chicago, Ill. Sept. 13, 1944, Richard Lathrop Moore, an Ensign in the U. S. Naval Reserve in World War II.

Children: (Moore)

- i Diana Lindsay Moore, b. May 12, 1947.
- ii Patricia Ann Moore, b. March 28, 1950.
- 3 Alvah Robert Dillenback, b. Jan. 26, 1926; unm. in 1952.

**454** LYNNWOOD MALCOLM<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Royalton, Mass., son of Waitstill and Cordelia (Collins) Crumb, was born in Chaumont, N. Y. Feb. 16, 1874. He married MABEL GRANT, daughter of Noah and Flora (Marvel) Grant of Royalston. Mr. Crumb, now retired, was engaged in the lumber business.

Children; born in Royalston:

560. I Joseph Grant<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1900; m. Mildred Irene Carll.
561. II Amy Irene, b. June 20, 1902; m. Mahlon Rushford.

562. III Helen Pauline, b. Aug. 12, 1903; m. Elbridge Austin Smith.
563. IV Lynnwood Augustus, b. Sept. 11, 1912; m. Mary Cook.
564. V Clara Althea, b. May 20, 1914; m. Clarence Everett Ferry.
- VI Bernice Orliva, b. June 16, 1916; m. in 1954 Jerry Chiasson.

**455** ELECTA A.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Aurilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Wells*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Aurilus and Betsy (Gilson) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich. Aug. 28, 1850 and died there May 29, 1925. She married Feb. 2, 1876, PRENTICE MCKEAN.

Children: (McKean)

- I LeRoy McKean, b. Jan. 4, 1877 in Coloma; m. July 27, 1898, Jennie V. Lavanway.

Children:

- 1 Orpha McKean, b. in 1900; d. in 1900.
- 2 Maurice D. McKean, b. May 9, 1901; m. Dec. 27, 1924, Myra Bullard. They had a dau. Patricia L. McKean, b. in 1926; and a son, J. Philip McKean, b. in 1928.
- 3 Luella E. McKean, b. Oct. 25, 1907 in Travers City, Mich.; m. June 16, 1928, Julius Wendzel.

Children: (Wendzel)

- i Douglas E. Wendzel, b. Aug. 4, 1929 in Boston, Mass.
- ii Robert L. Wendzel, b. in Arlington, Va. May 28, 1938.
- 4 Eugene C. McKean, b. April 18, 1910 in Travers City; m. Sept. 16, 1935, Helen Warren.

- II Ernest McKean, b. Dec. 12, 1880 in Coloma; d. June 15, 1907; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Ida Forton.

Children: (McKean)

- 1 Stanley McKean, b. July 16, 1901 in Travers City; m. Feb. 14, 1920, Addie Dell.

Children:

- i Edward J. McKean, b. in Watervliet, Aug. 3, 1921.
- ii Orren J. McKean, b. Feb. 17, 1923; d. Aug. 28, 1924.
- iii Stanley McKean, Jr., b. Sept. 17, 1926.
- iv Henry E. McKean, b. Dec. 21, 1927.
- v Carroll R. McKean, b. Jan. 19, 1930.
- 2 Leonard McKean, b. May 11, 1904 in Travers City; m. Agnes Melbourne.



Children, born in Lansing, Mich.:

- i Dudley E. McKean, b. June 18, 1925.
  - ii Charlotte A. McKean, b. Feb. 19, 1928.
  - iii Alice L. McKean, b. May 23, 1930.
  - iv Ruth M. McKean, b. May 23, 1933.
- III William Henry Clay McKean, b. March 8, 1882 in Travers City; d. Feb. 19, 1940; m. Aug. 23, 1913, Edith Bronson.

Children:

- 1 Cyrease McKean, b. July 8, 1914 in Coloma; d. Feb. 21, 1935; m. Nov. 8, 1932, Vernon Nichols.

Children: (Nichols)

- 1 Duane Nichols, b. Aug. 11, 1933.
- ii Roselyn Nichols, b. Feb. 13, 1935.
- 2 Earl McKean, b. Oct. 13, 1919; m. Jean Newman; had a child, Gary McKean.

**456** STEPHEN R.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Aurilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Wells*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Aurilus and Betsy (Gilson) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., Jan. 14, 1853, died there Aug. 11, 1911. He married EMMA DELL.

Children, born in Coloma:

- 565. I Cora<sup>9</sup>, b. June 30, 1876.
- 566. II Gilson A., b. Nov. 26, 1874; m. Gertrude Potter.
- 567. III Percy, b. July 20, 1880; m. Grace Peters.
- 568. IV Erma, b. Oct. 12, 1881; m. Philip Cutler.
- 569. V Clyde, b. Sept. 22, 1884; m. Lora Gordon.
- 570. VI Fern, b. March 19, 1898; m. Arthur J. Wessler.

**457** HENRY S.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Aurilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Wells*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Aurilus and Betsy (Gilson) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., Feb. 14, 1856 and died there Feb. 23, 1912. He married Oct. 25, 1876, LOTTIE J. HART, who died in Colesbury, Iowa, July 30, 1939.

Children:

- I Clayton<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1877; d. Oct. 15, 1877.
- 571. II Harriet J., b. June 19, 1882; m. Rev. Floyd Maynard.
- 572. III Homer A., b. Feb. 2, 1890; m. Ethel Miller.

**458** ALBERTUS EUGENE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Aurilius*<sup>7</sup>, *Wells*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Wait*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Aurilius and Betsy (Gilson) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., Nov. 20, 1857, died in Watervliet, Mich. Aug. 8, 1925. He married June 15, 1884, MARTHA A. HART.

## Children:

573. I Mary E.<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. Claud C. Knapp.  
 II Amy L., b. Feb. 12, 1887; d. Aug. 19, 1887.  
 574. III John R., b. Jan. 15, 1889; m. (1) Elinore Allen; m. (2)  
 Lucile Donovan.  
 IV Lena B., b. Nov. 19, 1890; d. June 11, 1896 in Fitzgerald, Ga.

**459 ELMER C.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Aurilius<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Aurilus and Betsey (Gilson) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich. Oct. 28, 1862, died June 19, 1919. He married April 6, 1886, MYRTLE BAILEY.

## Children:

575. I Vida A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1888; m. Chauncey Blodgett.  
 576. II Verna M., b. Aug. 24, 1889; m. Clarence Bonnell.  
 577. III Clara M., b. June 23, 1891; m. Benjamin B. Richards.  
 578. IV Annis B., B. April 7, 1894; m. William H. Mansfield.  
 V George Elmer, b. Sept. 10, 1904; m. Nov. 18, 1933 in Niles, Mich., Edith Mathews. No issue.

**460 ANNIS<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Aurilus<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Aurilus and Betsey (Gilson) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich. July 24, 1869, died Sept. 29, 1907. She married Dec. 15, 1894, CHARLES PINYARD.

## Child: (Pinyard)

- I LeRoy Wells Pinyard, b. in Coloma Sept. 12, 1895; m. Feb. 27, 1926, Iva Seabury, at So. Bend, Ind.

## Children: (Pinyard)

- 1 LeRoy Wayne Pinyard, b. in Coloma March 9, 1927.  
 2 Yeonne A. Pinyard, b. March 23, 1933.  
 II Marie Electa Pinyard, b. in Coloma May 6, 1899; m. Nov. 22, 1917, Arthur Sprague.

## Children: (Sprague)

- 1 Robert L. Sprague, b. Feb. 12, 1919 in Coloma.  
 2 Rex E. Sprague, b. Dec. 29, 1921; d. Aug. 10, 1926.  
 3 Gerald A. Sprague, b. Jan. 30, 1923.  
 4 Earl L. Sprague, b. April 16, 1926.  
 5 Jack Sprague, b. in Watervliet, Mich. Dec. 23, 1929.

**461 CHILES<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Hiram B.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hiram Brown and Emily (Bentley) Crumb, was born in Cherry Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y., died in Conewango Valley, N. Y. Nov. 17, 1921. He married MARY ELLEN HARVEY.



Children, born in East Randolph, N. Y.

- I Clara May<sup>9</sup>, d. Nov. 30, 1897; bur. on Hiram Crumb Fam. Lot.
- II Sylva Joyce, b. Feb. 4, 1902.
- III Olive Irene, b. March 3, 1905.

**462** KINGSLEY<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Hiram B. and Emily (Bentley) Crumb, was born in Ellington, Chaut. Co., N. Y. Nov. 14, 1875. He married EVA SUMMERSON, born Jan. 4, 1875.

Children:

- 579. I Russell<sup>9</sup>, b. March 10, 1896; m. Flossie Chapin.
- 580. II Edna B., b. April 8, 1897; m. Robert H. Burgwald.
- III Reecie W., b. April 2, 1899; m. Alice Nickol.
- IV Pauline, b. July 1, 1901; d. Oct. 10, 1901.
- 581. V Albert L., b. Jan. 30, 1904; m. Olive Hastings.
- VI Helen E., b. June 20, 1911; unm. A teacher.

**463** FRANK KINSMAN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Chaut. Co., N. Y., son of Chauncey and Ella (Kinsman) Crumb, was born Nov. 17, 1876. He married Dec. 25, 1908, LILLIAN AMELIA SWEEZY, born Nov. 22, 1878, died Dec. 13, 1926.

Child:

- I Kinsman Ellington<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1909; unm. in 1950.

**464** CLAUDE G.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Chauncey and Ella (Kinsman) Crumb, was born in Chaut. Co., N. Y. Oct. 29, 1882. He married Oct. 27, 1908, ADA RAZAR, born Oct. 22, 1885.

Children, born in Niobe, Chaut. Co., N. Y.:

- I Frances Winifred<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1909. A R.N. in the Strong Memorial Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
- 582. II Marion Grace, b. Sept. 17, 1911; m. Vincent Hawkins Goodrich.
- III Clara May, b. Sept. 2, 1913; unm. in 1950. A missionary in Fort Crampel, Oubangui-Chari, French Equ. Africa.
- IV Alice Jean, b. Jan. 29, 1916; unm. in 1950. A missionary. 612 Frank St., Paintsville, Ky.
- 583. V John Garfield, b. May 8, 1920; m. Doris A. Fenner.
- 584. VI Emily Roberta, b. Aug. 24, 1922; m. Lawrence Ransom Smith.
- 585. VII David James, b. Sept. 29, 1925; m. Onnolee Scheller.

**465** CARRIE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Byron<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Byron and Martha (Shattuck) Crumb, was born in May 1884, and died in Bemus Point, N. Y. in May 1928. She married first, HARRY FOX; and married secondly ARTHUR SHATTUCK. They are buried in Jamestown, N. Y.

Children: (Fox) by 1st husband:

- I Hazel Fox,; m. Robert Payne. They had a son Vincent Payne and 2 daus.  
by 2nd husband: (Shattuck)
- II Mildred Shattuck, b. June 14, 1903; m. in 1915, Gale Beebee.

Children: (Beebee)

- 1 Donald Beebee, b. Jan. 29, 1916.
- 2 Patricia Beebee, b. June 16, 1929.
- III Floyd Lee Shattuck, b. March 23, 1905.

**466** GEORGE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Byron<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Byron and Martha (Shattuck) Crumb, was born in Cherry Creek, Chaut. Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1886 and died there Nov. 9, 1936. He married Sept. 25, 1904, MAUD BOUTWELL, who was born June 22, 1881.

Children; born in Cherry Creek:

- I Kenneth<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1905; m. Velma Town.
- II Arthur, b. Feb. 26, 1914; m. June B. Johnson.
- III Mildred, b. Sept. 13, 1919; m. Lester Phillips.

**467** LEONARD<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Byron<sup>7</sup>, Henry<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Byron and Martha (Shattuck) Crumb, was born in Cherry Creek, N. Y. He married EDITH WOODRUFF.

Children:

- I Charles<sup>9</sup>.
- II Elna.
- III Flossie.
- IV Ethel.

**467A** BERNICE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Desevigne Stark<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, John W.<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Desevigne S. and Ellen L. (Peck) Crumb, was born Oct. 5, 1873. She married HENRY G. WYER.

Children: (Wyer)

- I Beatrice Wyer, b. June 13, 1902; m. William G. Holder.



## Children: (Holder)

- 1 Evelyn Holder, b. May 30, 1927.
  - 2 Anthony Holder, b. May 14, 1934.
- II Richard F. Wyer, b. Nov. 14, 1904; m. Leah Comeau.

## Children: (Wyer)

- 1 Richard Wyer, b. May 16, 1936.
  - 2 Bernice Wyer, b. April 26, 1939.
- III Harold E. Wyer, b. Nov. 15, 1913; m. Faith Butterfield.

## Child: (Wyer)

- 1 Judith Wyer, b. March 26, 1943.

468 CHARLES PECK<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Desevigne Stark<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Desevigne S. and Ellen (Peck) Crumb, was born in Bloomfield, Mo. Feb. 9, 1875. He married SARAH FISHER.

## Child:

- I Cretyl Inez<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1919; m. in 1951, Thomas Mills.

469 NELLIE MAY<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*George H.<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of George Henry and Sally May (—) Crumb, was born in Poplar Bluff, Mo., Sept. 26, 1886, died in National City, Cal., Aug. 21, 1947. She married in Jackson, Mo., April 26, 1906, BON C. HARRISON, born in Edwards, Miss., March 17, 1883, son of John William and Ethel L. (Bedford) Harrison of Mississippi.

## Children: (Harrison)

- I Catherine Elizabeth Harrison, b. Feb. 15, 1907, in Poplar Bluff; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio March 4, 1909.
- II Anita Verne Harrison, b. in Poplar Bluff Aug. 26, 1908; d. June 10, 1909.
- III Daniel Earl Harrison, b. in Norwood, Ohio Aug. 14, 1915; m. ——. Has 1 dau., Sharon Lee Harrison, b. Feb. 18, 1946. Res. La Mesa, Cal.
- IV Martha Harrison, b. Jan. 5, 1912 in Poplar Bluff; m. Aug. 31, 1933, Joseph Ernest Crowton. They were divorced and she m. (2) Dec. 31, 1943, Roy W. Smith. She had 1 dau., Erna May, b. Oct. 7, 1934 who m. —— Chestnut.

(Data on above fam. from Bon C. Harrison).

470 CHESTER GALE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Julius R.<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Chicago, Ill., son of Julius R. and Mary (Haggard) Crumb, was born March 19, 1887. He married MINNIE W. UNDERWOOD, born May 30, 1896, daughter of William and Mary (—) Underwood.

They were divorced. He married secondly, ROSE JAHUKE, born Jan. 15, 1887, died Dec. 15, 1945, daughter of William and Johanna (—) Jahuke, Res. Chicago, Ill.

Child:

I Mary Ellen<sup>9</sup>, b. June 15, 1909.

(Data from Chester G. Crumb)

**471** CARL BROWN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Julius R.<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Julius R. and Mary (Haggard) Crumb, was born in Poplar Bluff, Mo., Nov. 17, 1890. He married March 13, 1916, VERTNER VIRGINIA DEUPREE, born in Richmond, Va. May 16, 1891, daughter of Richard Overton and Betty (Redwood) Deupree. Res. 3727 Indian View Ave., Mariemont, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children, b. in Cincinnati:

586. I Virginia Deupree<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1916; m. Howard D. Thomas.

587. II Carl, Jr., b. Aug. 30, 1919; m. Jeanne Smoot.

588. III Bettie Marie, b. Oct. 3, 1920; m. J. E. Hammel.

**472** GEORGE HENRY<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Julius R.<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Julius R. and Mary (Haggard) Crumb, was born in Washington, Ohio Sept. 15, 1894, died in Charleston, West Va., Aug. 8, 1950. He married June 5, 1928, VIVIAN REED, born in Seattle, Wash. Nov. 14, 1903, daughter of Calvin Daniel and Melvina Adora (Harper) Reed. Res. 892 Sherwood Road, Charleston, West Va.

Children:

589. I George Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1929; m. Elizabeth May Brown.

II William Reed, b. Feb. 26, 1932; unm. in 1952.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. G. H. Crumb, Jr.)

**473** JOHN MILTON<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Van Jackson<sup>7</sup>, Levi<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Wait<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Van Jackson and Alvira (Amsdell) Crumb, was born in Fredonia, Chaut. Co., N. Y. Feb. 14, 1891. He married Dec. 24, 1918, GEORGIA CORINNE BELKNAP, born in Willet, Cortland Co., N. Y. Dec. 3, 1898.

Children:

I John Milton, Jr.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 23, 1919.

II George Salisbury, b. Jan. 26, 1921.

III Margaret Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1922.

IV Edith Anne, b. July 6, 1924.

V Laura May, b. Jan. 10, 1926.



474 LETTIE E.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Silas<sup>7</sup>, Ruben<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Silas and Almeda B. (Tyler) Crumb, was born in So. Otselic, N. Y. in 1878, died Feb. 13, 1915. She married PEARL WHITMORE of Preston, N. Y.

Children: (Whitmore)

- I Leon Whitmore<sup>9</sup>.
- II Grace Whitmore, m. ——— Bennett.
- III Inez Whitmore, m. ——— Cummings.
- IV Vina Whitmore.

475 GROVER CLEVELAND<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Gilboa, Scho. Co., N. Y., son of Charles Wesley and Nettie Jennie (Hess) Crumb, was born in Deposit, Del. Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1883. He married in Durham, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1912, MAUD ETHEL OWENS, born Dec. 12, 1890, daughter of Franklin and Julia Grace (Roe) Owens of Prattsville, Green Co., N. Y.

Child:

- 590. I Grace Ethel<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1914; m. Leonard Cleveland.

476 BETSY LUANIA<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Sylvester<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles Wesley and Nettie Jennie (Hess) Crumb, was born Nov. 5, 1887. She married Feb. 27, 1906, JOHN GRAY, born Aug. 15, 1861, died Jan. 2, 1949, son of Michael and Catherine (Govern) Gray. Res. Stamford, N. Y.

Children: (Gray)

- I Marie Catherine Gray, b. Nov. 3, 1906; d. April 14, 1921
- II John Joseph Gray, b. March 4, 1910; m. Sept. 4, 1936, Bernadette Mattern. They had dau. Betsy Marie Gray, b. April 17, 1940.
- III Helen Elizabeth Gray, b. Jan. 1, 1913; m. Oct. 6, 1935, Alton Henderson. Res. Stamford, N. Y.

Children: (Henderson)

- 1 Betty Jean Henderson, b. May 11, 1936.
- 2 Evelyn Marie Henderson, b. March 5, 1940.
- 3 Sally Ann Henderson, b. Nov. 16, 1943.
- 4 Mary Helen Henderson, b. Sept. 27, 1946.
- IV Leonard Charles Gray, b. Nov. 16, 1916; m. April 5, 1942, Lillian Vaughn.

Children: (Gray)

- 1 Joan Marie Gray, b. Feb. 8, 1948.
- 2 Susan Carol Gray, b. Jan. 11, 1949.

(Data on above fam. from Mrs. John Gray, Stamford, N. Y.).

**477** ANDREW S.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Jeremiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Jeremiah and Emmer (Crumb) Crumb, was born in Aquaga Lake, Broome Co., N. Y., Dec. 24, 1888. He married Feb. 14, 1922, IDABELL CLARK of Deposit, N. Y. He was the last Crumb to live on Crumb Hill.

## Children:

- I     Thurston<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 17, 1923.
- II     Paul, b. Nov. 24, 1924.
- III    Isabell, b. Feb. 21, 1926.
- IV     Kenneth, b. Aug. 9, 1929.
- V     Phillip, b. July 8, 1933.
- VI     David, b. Feb. 27, 1936.

**478** LUELLA BEA<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Jeremiah*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Jeremiah and Emmer (Crumb) Crumb, was born Sept. 21, 1894. She married May 4, 1923, LAWRENCE C. BOYD, born Nov. 2, 1900, son of Ernest Boyd.

## Children: (Boyd)

- I     Emmer Louise Boyd, b. April 3, 1924; m. April 18, 1942, Gordon Smith.
- II     Edith Florence Boyd, b. Oct. 15, 1925.
- III    Phyllis Marjorie Boyd, b. Oct. 23, 1927; m. May 11, 1947, Charles J. Moss.
- IV     Laura Genevieve Boyd, b. March 28, 1929.
- V     Donald Benedict Boyd, b. July 28, 1930.
- VI     Ernestine Elizabeth Boyd, b. Nov. 14, 1931.
- VII    Alice Evangeline Boyd, b. Aug. 16, 1933.
- VIII   Theron Everett Boyd, b. Jan. 15, 1935.
- IX     William Clair Boyd, b. March 16, 1937.

**479** MYRTLE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Williston*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Joel*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Williston and Lydia (Wells) Crumb, was born June 8, 1876. She married FRANK TUTTLE, born Feb. 18, 1876, died July 21, 1906.

**480** GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Williston*<sup>7</sup>, *William*<sup>6</sup>, *Joel*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Williston and Lydia (Wells) Crumb, was born Sept. 30, 1878. She married July 9, 1902, CHARLES ROLFE.

## Children: (Rolfe)

- I     Ruth Rolfe.
- II     Grace Rolfe, b. in 1906.
- III    Martha Rolfe, b. in 1916.



**481** RALPH ARLINGTON<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Frank<sup>7</sup>, Dwight<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Frank A. and Lydia Jane (Crandall) Crumb, was born in Alford, N. Y. July 16, 1886. He married first, VERA EAGLE, born Dec. 5, 1886, died Dec. 4, 1926; married secondly, EDITH McGRATH, born Aug. 27, 1882. Ralph Crumb is a Professor. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Child:

- I Elizabeth<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1918; m. Aug. 16, 1941, Richard Lentz. They had a son, Norman Lentz.

**482** ELMA<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Elmer E.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elmer Ellsworth and Sadie Ann (Butler) Crumb, was born Dec. 16, 1894. She married in 1917, PAUL BURTON WEIR.

Child: (Weir)

- I Elmer Ellison Weir, b. June 18, 1926.

**483** CHARLES FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Charles G.<sup>7</sup>, Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Burlingame, Kansas, son of Charles Gifford and Carrie E. (Aderhold) Crumb, was born in Burlingame Nov. 30, 1869 and died there April 30, 1936. He married STELLA MEYERS, daughter of William Meyers.

Children:

591. I Carrie<sup>9</sup>, b. April 14, 1899; m. Gale Samuel Rogers. 4 children.  
 592. II Clifford; m. Kate Turner.  
       III William Gifford, b. Sept. 15, 1895; d. 1897.  
       IV Pearl, b. in 1896; d. in 1900.  
       V Ruby; m. Omer Kuntz. 2 children.

**484** CLARENCE CULVER<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Charles G.<sup>7</sup>, Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles Gifford and Carrie (Aderhold) Crumb was born Oct. 10, 1871. He married MOLLIE HILL, daughter of Samuel Hill. Res. California.

Child:

- I Merle, (adopted) b. in July 1900; m. Floyd Hamill. Res. Kansas.

**485** LETTIE BELL<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Charles G.<sup>7</sup>, Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Charles G. and Carrie (Aderhold) Crumb, was born in Burlingame, Kansas Dec. 24, 1874. She married CHELSEA CABBAGE, son of John Cabbage.

## Children: (Cabbage)

- I Guy Chelsea Cabbage, b. Dec. 28, 1895; m. Oct. 12, 1915, Isabel Hawkins. Res. Omaha, Neb.

## Children:

- 1 Ruth Cabbage, b. Feb. 19, 1917; m. Will Burmester. They had child, Glee Ann Burmester, b. in 1937.
- 2 Jean Cabbage, b. Aug. 3, 1918.
- 3 Bruce Cabbage, b. June 12, 1923.
- 4 Mary Ellen Cabbage, b. Jan. 13, 1926.
- 5 Margaret Katherine Cabbage, b. July 29, 1929.

- II Laveta Cabbage, b. March 4, 1897; d. Aug. 7, 1898.

- III Opal Jane Cabbage, b. July 13, 1900; m. Jan. 22, 1920, Edward Hotchkiss, son of Alexander Hotchkiss.

## Children: (Hotchkiss)

- 1 Harold Corless Hotchkiss, b. Sept. 16, 1921 in Burlingame; d. in St. John's Hospital in Anderson, Ind., Feb. 12, 1943. Lieut. Hotchkiss was graduated from the Burlingame high school in 1939. In 1941 he entered the engineering department at Kansas State College, Manhattan, where he studied until July 15, 1942, when he was inducted into the Army. He was assigned for training at Camp Wood, Missouri, and later for officer's training to Fort Belvoir, Va. In January 1943, he was commissioned 2nd Lieut. in the engineering dept. of the U. S. Army. On Saturday, Feb. 6, with a group of 27 officers, he left Fort Leonard Wood for Fort Devens, Mass. It was en route to this assignment that he fell from a train near Anderson, receiving the injuries which caused his death. "Lieut. Hotchkiss had a kindly disposition, and a keen sense of loyalty to his friends and a full measure of love and devotion to his family." (Burlingame newspaper). He was the first soldier of World War II to be returned for burial with full military honors.
- 2 Dora Jean Hotchkiss, b. July 10, 1926.

- IV Walter Gifford Cabbage, b. April 8, 1904; m. Lucille Dawdy, dau. of Perry Dawdy. Res. Topeka, Kan.

- V Olive Belle Cabbage, b. Dec. 13, 1907; m. July 31, 1928, Victor Schiro.

## Children: (Schiro)

- 1 Gloria Ann Schiro, b. Sept. 30, 1929; m. James Triplett.
- 2 Allen Victor Schiro, b. Feb. 20, 1932.
- 3 Mary Loraine Schiro, b. April 16, 1934; m. Arden Valasek.



- 4 Donna J. Schiro, b. Oct. 25, 1941.
- VI Mabel Loraine Cabbage, b. July 19, 1912; m. Oscar Cornwall. They had 3 sons. Res. Omaha, Neb.
- VII Gwendolyn Cabbage, b. Nov. 30, 1916; m. Sept. 3, 1938, Joe Cook. Res. Horton, Kan.

**486 BESSIE NINA<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Jesse B.<sup>6</sup>, Hosea<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ezra and Frances Tilton (Cowley) Crumb, was born in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co., Mich., Jan. 1, 1894. She married in Lansing, Mich., June 12, 1917, WILLIAM SHERMAN BENNETT, born in Chesaning, Mich., April 2, 1892, died in Lansing, Jan. 4, 1951, son of George H. and Cecelia (Carson) Bennett. Bessie married secondly, in Lansing, Nov. 29, 1952, HARRY ORDWAY of Grand Haven, Mich.

Children: by 1st husb. (Bennett)

- I Donald George Bennett, b. May 2, 1926 in Lansing; m. in Rascommon, Mich., June 24, 1950, Dorothy Jean Way.  
Child:  
1 John William Bennett, b. April 26, 1951.
- II William Sherman Bennett, b. March 9, 1930; unm. in 1953.

**487 ARTHUR DALE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Ezra<sup>7</sup>, Jesse<sup>6</sup>, Hosea<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ezra and Frances Tilton (Cowley) Crumb, was born in Grand Ledge, Mich., July 19, 1896. He married MARIE DROPPING. They were divorced.

Child:

- I Robert<sup>9</sup>, b. June 13, 1931.

**487A GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*John H.<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of John Hayward and Emeline (Woods) Crumb, was born Aug. 22, 1873, died Aug. 28, 1933. She married COLFAX B. HARMON.

Children: (Harmon)

- I Hugo Crumb Harmon, of St. Louis, Mo.
- II Caroline Lola Harmon, d. in 1919; m. Charles A. Pieratt. They had 2 sons: Charles Edward Pieratt and John Pieratt. John died an infant.
- III Crystal Beloa Harmon; m. — Wright. They had 2 sons, David Wright and Robert Wright.
- IV Doris May Harmon, m. — Sullivan.
- V Ruth Emeline Harmon, m. — Pinney.

**487B** CARRIE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Charles<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Palo Alto, Cal., daughter of John Hayward and Emeline (Woods) Crumb, married — CALDWELL.

Children: (Caldwell)

- I      Lola Caldwell.
- II     Thesta Gertrude Caldwell.
- III    Jerome Caldwell.

**488** FRED WELLS<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Clement<sup>7</sup>, Matthew<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Clement Wells and Elizabeth (Johnson) Crumb, was born April 5, 1902. He married April 5, 1922, ESTHER NELSON. Res. Redwood City, Cal.

Child:

- I      Lawrence Nelson<sup>9</sup>, b. May 19, 1927.

**489** WINFRED MAXSON<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*John<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Byron, Wis. and New Richland, Minn., son of John M. and Ada L. (Cummings) Crumb, was born in Byron Feb. 8, 1880, died in New Richland June 15, 1951. He married June 8, 1905, MARY ANN CHICOS, born May 25, 1887. Winfred was a successful farmer.

Children, b. in Freeborn Twmsp., Freeborn Co., Minn.:

- 593. I      John Francis<sup>9</sup>, b. March 18, 1908; m. Bernice Irene Meek.
- 594. II     Dorothy Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1909; m. Raymond L. Bungarden.
- 595. III    Harvey Edwin, b. Feb. 15, 1911; m. Irene Eva Nelson.
- 596. IV     Charles Vincent, b. Jan. 16, 1914; m. Beatrice L. Hall.
- 597. V      Thomas, b. March 13, 1916; m. Lillian Rainer.
- 598. VI     Margaret, b. Dec. 16, 1917; m. Wm. Frederick Rollenhagen.
- 599. VII    Thornton Maxon, b. April 1, 1920; m. Rose Carol Root.
- 600. VIII   Maxon Leonard, b. Dec. 2, 1921; m. Isabel Reistad.
- 601. IX     Richard Patrick, b. Jan. 17, 1924; m. Barbara Johnson.
- X      Dennis William, b. Jan. 10, 1925; m. June 26, 1951, Margaret Ann Smith.
- 602. XI     Genelle Sylvia, b. Oct. 2, 1927; m. Edward Donald Bergerson.
- XII    Robert Pierre, b. Sept. 2, 1929; unm. in 1952. In U. S. Army.
- XIII   Katharine, b. May 8, —.
- XIV    Marie Janice, b. March 1, 1934. A student.

(Data on above fam. from Mr. Robert Pierre Crumb).



**490** RUTH ADA<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*John*<sup>7</sup>, *Edwin*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of John Maxson and Ada L. (Cummings) Crumb, was born Sept. 2, 1886. She married ALBERT FERDINAND YOUNG, in Albert Lea, Minn. Res. Packwaukee, Wis.

Children: (Young) (Data from Mrs. Albert Young).

- I      Ada Shirley Young.
- II     Frederic Allen Young.
- III    Mary Amelia Young.
- IV    Clara Rosella Young.
- V     Albert David Young.

**491** LOYAL H.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Byron*<sup>7</sup>, *Alexander*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Byron Adelbert and Ella (Castle) Crumb, was born in Whitewater, Wis. June 5, 1877. He married Jan. 23, 1908, DAISY PALMER, in Santa Fe., New Mexico. Res. Usona, Cal.

Children:

- I      Floyd De Conde<sup>9</sup>, b. March 25, 1909; m. Ivalyn Stadden.
  - II     Muriel Ellen, b. Aug. 31, 1910; m. Ray Smithers.
  - III    James Erwin, b. May 14, 1916; m. Ezane McDow.
- (Data on above fam. from Mr. Loyal Crumb).

**492** HERBERT H.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Herbert*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Herbert W. and Mary (Seeley) Crumb, was born in De Ruyter, N. Y. Nov. 4, 1882, died in Oxford, N. Y. Dec. 25, 1949. He married Dec. 25, 1906, MABEL HANKEY, born Nov. 6, 1886, daughter of Robert and Louise (Eastman) Hankey.

Herbert Crumb was a prominent educator and farmer. He retired in June 1946, after thirty-three years as Superintendent of the Endicott School System. As its first superintendent, he built up the system from a relatively small and obscure one to one of the largest and most widely known in the State. After his retirement, he devoted his time to the breeding of Guernsey cattle on the Crumb Homestead farm in Oxford.

Children:

- 603. I      Herbert Seeley<sup>9</sup>, m. June Allen.
- 604. II     Jean, m. W. Jack, Lane.

**493** FRED R.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Herbert*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Oxford, N. Y., son of Herbert H. and Mary (Seeley) Crumb, was born in Preston, July 27, 1892. He married July 30, 1919, RUTH M. JEWELL, born May 3, 1900, daughter of Walter W. and Addie (Mudge) Jewell.

Fred Crumb attended Oxford Academy, graduating in 1911 as valedictorian. He attended Hamilton College and was graduated in 1916 with an A. B. degree, afterward teaching at Mt. Upton. He is a great lover of horses and an expert on Guernsey cattle, but his greatest interest is in the education of young people.

Child:

- I Catherine Ruth<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1920.

**494** FREDERICK WAITE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Frederick*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Potsdam, N. Y., son of Frederick W. and Marie (Ross) Crumb, was born in Watervliet, N. Y. April 20, 1909. He married June 24, 1931, DORIS ESTHER ARNOLD, born in Wells-ville, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1906, daughter of Devere Barber and Sarah Ethel (Watson) Arnold. She is a descendant of the Olivett family, whose origin is traceable to the ninth century in Spain.

Frederick Waite Crumb has an A.B. degree from N. Y. State College for Teachers, Albany, 1930; A.M. in 1935; Ed. D. Columbia, 1942; Supt. Prin. of Central rural schools, E. Nassau, N. Y., 1930-32; Narrowsburg, N. Y. 1932-36; Burnt Hill, N. Y. 1936-1938; Whitesboro, N. Y. 1938-42; Research Asst. Met. School Study Council, Columbia, 1941. President N. Y. State Teachers College, Potsdam, since 1946.

He served with the U. S. Army from Nov. 1942 to 1946; Lieut. Col. in Edn. Branch; Information and Edn. Div. War Dept., Supt. in Washington, D. C.; Pacific Ocean area, West Indies, Europe, England, China, Indian Theatre; A contributor to professional periodicals (Ref. "Who's Who in America").

Children:

- I Frederick Waite<sup>9</sup> III, b. Dec. 2, 1932, in Troy, N. Y.  
 II Walter John Arnold, b. in Narrowsburg, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1936.  
 III Peter Benjamin, b. in Utica, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1941.

**495** CARLTON WAITE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Owen*<sup>7</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Evanston, Ill., son of Owen Lovejoy and Amy (Sturgis) Crumb, was born in 1900. He married May 18, 1929, RUTH McCANN, born in Detroit, Mich. Dec. 18, 1903, daughter of Henry and Mary (Deegan) McCann. He has A.B. degree, class of 1927, University of Michigan.

Carlton Crumb is a chemical engineer, a profession which takes him to many places in the United States. He is Central Division Manager in



charge of the Central and Southern United States and Central Canada for the Oliver United Filters Co., Inc., with offices in Chicago. Res. 936 Hudson Ave., Evanston, Ill.

Child:

- I Mary Celeste<sup>9</sup>, b. in Evanston Sept. 29, 1935.

**496** BYRON<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Ellsworth<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Edward<sup>5</sup>, Billington<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ellsworth and Ira (Hewett) Crumb, was born Jan. 4, 1908. He married Dec. 24, 1927, ROSE MAY LA FLEME, born June 13, 1910, daughter of Cyril and Harriet May (Frazier) La Fleme. Mr. Crumb is an Engineer, and his business takes him to every State in the country. Res. 2 Carson Ave., No. Adams, Mass.

Child:

- I Carolyn May<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1930; m. June 24, 1950, Ralph Elmer Dennis, b. Oct. 21, 1926, son of Elmer and Myrtle (Smith) Dennis.

**497** HENRY A.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*James<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of James A. and Lucy A. (Holmes) Crumb, was born in 1857, died in 1933. He married in Mystic, Conn. Dec. 23, 1880, ELEANOR ASHBY PRENTICE, born March 9, 1861, daughter of John and Lucy (Fitch) Prentice, of Mystic River, Conn. Mrs. Crumb was living in Mystic in 1950.

Children:

605. I Ralph H.<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1883; m. (1) Katherine Kelly; m. (2) Mabel Duncan.  
 606. II Eleanor May, b. in 1887; m. Walter Balzer.  
 607. III Annie, b. in 1895; m. James Butler.

**498** UNICE CHAPMAN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Benjamin<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Benjamin F. and Mary (Fenner) Crumb, was born Sept. 7, 1867. She married first, Nov. 7, 1888, EDWARD CLIFFORD CHIPMAN, M. D., born March 7, 1861 in Saugerties, N. Y., son of Nathan Truman Chipman. He was a graduate in 1877 of Alfred, N. Y. University, a farmer until 1883; in 1891 he was a graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University. He practiced medicine in Niantic, Conn. In 1904 he moved to New London, Conn. where he was on the staff of the Memorial Hospital. Unice married secondly, FITCH CRANDALL. Res. in 1949, New London, Conn.

Children: (Chipman)

- I Clifford Earl Chipman, b. May 1, 1890.

- II Truman Franklin Chipman, b. Aug. 31, 1892.
- III Harriet Unice Chipman, b. May 22, 1895; d. in 1919.
- IV Mary Agnes Chipman, b. April 24, 1897.

(Data on above from Mrs. Fitch Crandall).

**499** FRANCIS ERNEST<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Francis<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Francis and Emma F. (Morgan) Crumb, was born in Old Mystic, Conn. June 17, 1878, died in Yakima, Wash. in 1945. He married first —; married secondly in Yakima, June 27, 1910, IVIS JEFFERY, born in Lockport, N. Y. Dec. 19, 1886, daughter of John Ovid and Catherine Angeline (Wodham) Jeffrey. They were divorced in 1912, and he married thirdly, MRS. LOUISE BUCKLEY. They were divorced and he married fourthly, RUTH OWENS.

Children, by 2nd wife:

- I Frances Eugene<sup>9</sup>, b. April 24, 1911 in Yakima; m. Esther Larson. No issue. He is Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce at Longview, Wash. Res. 1563 Olympia Way.
- II Allen Jeffrey, b. Nov. 9, 1913; m. (1) —. Divorced. m. (2) Aug. 23, 1952, Pauline Clay. He is with the National Bank of Commerce in Kennewick, Wash. Res. 302 No. Underwood St.

Children, by 4th wife:

- III Dixie Lee, b. Jan. 27, 1936.

**500** DAVID HISCOX<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Charles A.<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles Alonzo and Edith (Nichols) Crumb, was born in Wickford, R. I. June 4, 1902. He married —.

**501** EARL EDWIN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles Alonzo and Edith (Nichols) Crumb, was born in Wickford, R. I. April 25, 1904. He married —.

**502** LETTIE IDELLA<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Walter P.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Walter P. and Mary M. (Ward) Crumb, was born Sept. 19, 1881. She married Sept. 26, 1900, GUY BLISS BROOKINS, born Nov. 14, 1877, son of William B. and Allie May (Poole) Brookins. Res. Fond du Lac, Wis.

Children: (Brookins) (Data from Mrs. Brookins)

- I Carol Omega Brookins, b. Aug. 25, 1919; m. Dec. 25, 1940, Leland Hess.
- II Norma Phebe Brookins, b. Aug. 27, 1921.



**503** WALTER MELVEN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Walter<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rolland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Walter P. and Mary (Ward) Crumb, was born in Chenango Co., N. Y. July 25, 1884. He married in May 1910, LILLIE M. JOHNSON, daughter of August Malcolm Johnson. They were divorced. He is with the Post Office Department in Seattle, Wash.

Children:

- I Dorothy May<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1912; d. in 1924.
- II Helen Margaret, b. in Dec. 1913; m. Thomas Hutchinson. No issue.
- III Robert Malcolm, b. April 2, 1915; unm. in 1941.
- IV Esther Maud, b. July 25, 1916; m. William Carson. They had dau., Diana, b. in 1939.

**504** WILLIAM SYLVESTER<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Walter<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rolland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Walter P. and Mary M. (Ward) Crumb, was born Feb. 24, 1886. He married Jan. 31, 1915, RUTH IRIS BROOKINS, born Jan. 2, 1892, daughter of William Bliss and Mary (Poole) Brookins.

Children:

- I John Sylvester<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1918.
- II Charles William, b. Aug. 5, 1920.
- III Morris Dale, b. March 30, 1922.
- IV Idella Virginia, b. Aug. 20, 1924; d. Aug. 5, 1926.

**505** PHEBE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Walter<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Rolland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Walter P. and Mary M. (Ward) Crumb, was born July 27, 1890. She married Dec. 25, 1912, HENRY FREDERICK LANGEBOERG.

Children: (Langeberg)

- I Whitton Henry Langeberg, b. Dec. 3, 1913.
- II Harvey Frederick Langeberg, b. Dec. 25, 1914.
- III Joyce Marion Langeberg, b. March 2, 1917.
- IV Stanley Boyd Langeberg, b. June 20, 1918.
- V Keith Robinson Langeberg, b. Dec. 4, 1922.
- VI Orla Elizabeth Langeberg, b. Aug. 6, 1924.
- VII Delight Urada Langeberg, b. June 2, 1926.
- VIII Romel Ward Langeberg, b. July 6, 1928.
- IX Reta Diedlow Langeberg (twin), b. July 6, 1928.
- X Henry Norwood Langeberg, b. April 11, 1936.

**506** CARRIE MABEL<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Clarence R.<sup>7</sup>, William P.<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Clarence Russell and Sarah Amelia (Wood) Crumb, was born May 14, 1883. She married April 7, 1904, G. L. GILBERT.

Child: (Gilbert)

- I Garald Russell Gilbert, b. April 2, 1907 in Evanston, Wyo.

**507 FLORENCE ANN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Clarence R.<sup>7</sup>, William P.<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Clarence Russell and Sarah Amelia (Wood) Crumb, was born Jan. 9, 1886. She married June 12, 1907, HARRY LEE WRIGHT, born in Hampton, Ia., Sept. 23, 1882, son of William J. Wright.

Children: (Wright)

- I Donald Lee Wright, b. in Mason City, Ia., Feb. 15, 1908; m. Feb. 30, 1930, Evangeline Moon, dau. of Frank Moon.

Child:

- 1 Roderick Allen Wright, b. Aug. 11, 1931.  
II Russell William Wright, b. Oct. 21, 1912; m. (1) Aug. 30, 1935, Roberta Lucas of San Diego, Cal.; m. (2) in Mason City, Ia., Jan. 16, 1940, Dorothea Maxfield.

**508 CECIL M.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Arthur J.<sup>7</sup>, Geo. W.<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Arthur J. and Jennie (Mulligan) Crumb, was born Nov. 28, 1904. She married ALBERT C. TRUMAN, born Nov. 12, 1903.

Child: (Truman)

- I Janet Louise Truman, b. June 5, 1937.

**509 RALPH C.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Clayton R.<sup>7</sup>, George W.<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Clayton R. and Carrie (Mulligan) Crumb, was born Jan. 27, 1899. He married March 10, 1935, ALICE FULTON.

Child:

- I Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 7, 1939.

**510 ELISE M.<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Clayton R.<sup>7</sup>, George W.<sup>6</sup>, Roland<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Clayton R. and Carrie (Mulligan) Crumb, was born Feb. 13, 1906. She married July 4, 1929, CLIFTON LAW, born Dec. 11, 19—.

Children: (Law)

- I Richard Law, b. in 1933; d. in 1938.  
II Wayne Law, b. in 1935.  
III J. Dale Law, b. in 1940.

**511 GEORGE WILMARTH<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*George<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Simeon<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of George Benjamin and Nettie Luella



(Russell) Crumb, was born Nov. 17, 1885. He married Oct. 28, 1915, SARAH MAUD AMSDEN, born April 22, 1880, daughter of Charles L. and Jennie Goodrich (Dunbar) Amsden. Res. Milford, Mass.

**512 FRANK<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Flora A. (Vaughn) Crumb, was born June 9, 1874. He married Jan. 15, 1894, JENNIE BENSON, born Oct. 25, 1870.

Children:

- I Henry<sup>9</sup>, b. April 18, 1895; m. (1) Lucia Mack; m. (2) June 25, 1944, ——. No issue.
- II Lura, b. Sept. 8, 1898; d. Aug. 13, 1937; m. Raymon Corey.
- III Ernest, b. April 20, 1900; m. Rennie Knickerbocker. They had a son, Donald.
- IV Edith, m. — Holocek.
- V Victor.

**513 THEODORE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Edward<sup>7</sup>, Arnold<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edward and Flora (Vaughn) Crumb, was born about 1876. He married FANNY GOULD.

Children:

- I Glen<sup>9</sup>.
- II Clifford.

**514 GEORGE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB** (*Ruben<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ruben and Abigail (—) Crumb, was born Oct. 1, 1866. He married MINNIE LAWRENCE.

Children:

- I Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1883; d. Nov. 2, 1907.
  - II Lee, b. April 29, 1890; d. Dec. 6, 1902.
  - III Beatrice, b. May 1, 1892; m. John Tremble. Res. Gibson, N. Y.
  - IV Clarence, b. Sept. 16, 1894; m. Margaret ——. No issue.
  - 608. V Verne, b. Jan. 22, 1896; m. Lillian Heath.
- Child:
- 1 Winfred<sup>10</sup> Crumb, m. Francis Tobey and had dau. Kathleen.
- 609. VI Benjamin, b. April 18, 1898; m. Thelma Richardson.
  - VII Ethel Belle, b. May 3, 1900; m. — Gentile.
  - 610. VIII Wallace, b. Aug. 6, 1902; m. Winfred E. King.
  - IX Blanche, b. Nov. 5, 1904; m. Edwin Clark. Res. Waverly, N. Y.

**515** ELLERY MERLE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Ellery*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Westerly, R. I., son of Ellery David and Carrie Etta (Lamphere) Crumb, was born in 1892. He married first, June 30, 1923, ETHEL THOMPSON BROCK. They were divorced and he married secondly, CHRISTINA WHALEY. They were divorced.

Children, by 1st wife:

- I Lawrence Ellery<sup>9</sup>, b. April 22, 1924. When of age he took as his legal name that of his mother's husband, dropping the name of Crumb.
- II Beverly Elsie, b. Aug. 18, 1928; m. — Bentley, Jr.

**516** JOSEPH ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Arthur*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Arthur E. and Anna T. (O'Brien) Crumb, was born in Westerly, R. I. May 13, 1904. He married in April 1926, MARGUERITE KANE RATTIGAN, born Jan. 13, 1907.

Children:

- I Richard Joseph<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1926.
- II Arthur Emerson, b. Jan. 1, 1928.
- III Joyce Ann, b. July 29, 1932.
- IV Geoffrey Robert, b. May 12, 1937.
- V Gary Francis, b. April 26, 1949.

**517** HELEN SABRA<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Arthur*<sup>7</sup>, *Albert*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Arnold*<sup>4</sup>, *William*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Arthur Emerson and Anna T. (O'Brien) Crumb, was born May 16, 1908. She married Feb. 12, 1946, WILLIAM HALLAM GILES, born June 16, 1909.

Child: (Giles)

- I Helen Ann Giles, b. Dec. 14, 1946.

**518** WALLACE RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Wallace*<sup>7</sup>, *George*<sup>6</sup>, *Gardner*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), of Bristol, Conn., son of Wallace Bruce and Ardell (Farmer) Crumb, was born in Forrestville, Conn. June 6, 1896. He married June 6, 1921, FRANCES M. FUNK.

Wallace R. Crumb attended Bristol Public Schools, Phillips Exeter Academy of Andover. After graduation he took a course at Annapolis, Md. and became a Lieutenant (j.g.) and during World War I was with the submarine patrol of the Atlantic Fleet. He was honorably discharged in 1919 from the Navy, and the same year he was graduated from Dartmouth College. He was Mayor of Bristol from 1927 to 1931. Res. Bristol, Conn.

Children:

- II Marilyn Parsons<sup>9</sup>, b. in Providence, R. I. March 7, 1923.



- II Frances Edith, b. in Bristol, March 21, 1925; m. Lynn E. Richardson.
- III Wallace Bruce, b. in Bristol Oct. 4, 1931.

**519** ELLA ANN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Harris<sup>7</sup>, Truman<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Harris William and Lucinda (Fox) Crumb, was born June 12, 1886. She married Jan. 25, 1911, RAY D. ALBRO, born Nov. 3, 1884, son of James and Electa (Thorington) Albro.

Children: (Albro)

- I Francis R. Albro, b. Nov. 28, 1911; m. Sept. 3, 1938, Jesse Martin, dau. of Myron Martin of Madrid, N. Y. He was a soldier of World War I.
- II Harris L. Albro, b. March 26, 1913; m. Margreta Onyan. They had a son, Raymon Lester Albro, b. Feb. 8, 1939.
- III Lucinda Lorina Albro, b. June 28, 1916; m. July 4, 1936, Albert C. Albright. They had a dau., Linda Joyce Albright, b. in 1941.
- IV William Ruben Albro, b. Aug. 7, 1918; m. May 8, 1937, Doris Ramsdell. They had child, Darlene Albro, b. in 1938.

**520** ANN ELIZA<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Harris<sup>7</sup>, Truman<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Harris W. and Lucinda (Fox) Crumb, was born July 12, 1888. She married Aug. 23, 1905, ISAAC WRATTEN.

Children, b. in Brookfield, N. Y. (Wratten)

- I Emma L. Wratten, b. May 30, 1906; m. in 1933, Randolph Bailey.
- II Robert Wratten, b. Jan. 20, 1908.
- III Eldon Wratten, b. Sept. 1, 1912; m. in 1939, Irene Wratten.
- IV Gertrude Wratten, b. Dec. 21, 1917; m. in 1939, Stanley Fredericks.
- V Viola, b. Feb. 13, 1919; m. Carl Bailey.
- VI Edward Wratten, b. June 26, 1922.
- VII Ella Wratten, b. Aug. 17, 1926.

**521** HARRIS HENRY<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Harris<sup>7</sup>, Truman<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Harris and Lucinda (Fox) Crumb, was born in Hubbardsville, N. Y. Sept. 15, 1891. He married Dec. 25, 1911, NETTIE YORK, born —, died Dec. 25, 1918, daughter of Jared and Anna (—) York.

Children:

- 611. I Genevieve<sup>9</sup>, b. May 26, 1915; m. Russell Tusso.
- 612. II Wilson, b. Sept. 26, 1916; m. Thelma Dennison.
- 613. III Everett, b. F3b. 22, 1918; m. Alma Keith.

**522** WILLIAM RUBIN<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Lewis R.<sup>7</sup>, Truman<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lewis Rubin and Mary Alzina (Fox) Crumb, was born in Hubbardsville, N. Y., June 1, 1888. He married in Dec. 1912, FLORENCE DIX, born Sept. 13, 1890, died June 22, 1930.

Children; born in Hubbardsville:

614. I      Lawrence William<sup>9</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1913; m. Evalyn May Barnard.  
       II      Ralph Lewis, b. Jan. 31, 1918.

**523** LEWIS RAYMOND<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Lewis R.<sup>7</sup>, Truman D.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Lewis R. and Mary Alzina (Fox) Crumb, was born May 4, 1897. He married May 3, 1916, RENA VIOLA BRONSON, born in Hamilton, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1899.

Child:

- I      Frank Lewis<sup>9</sup>, b. May 28, 1921.

**524** VELMA INEZ<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Clarence<sup>7</sup>, Daniel L.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Clarence and Inez (Collins) Crumb, was born Jan. 16, 1896. She married CLETUS WESTMORLAND; and married secondly, ARTHUR MORIN.

Child: (Westmorland)

- I      Theresa Westmorland; m. Charles Frensy. They had children; Bonnie Frensy and Barrie Frensy.

**525** KENNETH CLARENCE<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Clarence<sup>7</sup>, Daniel L.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Clarence and Inez (Collins) Crumb, was born in Brookfield, N. Y. June 15, 1898. He married July 4, 1917, MARGARET LOUISE SPOONER, born Jan. 17, 1899, daughter of Frank M. and Luella (Huntington) Spooner. Res. Brookfield.

Children:

- I      Alpha F.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1918.  
       II      Luella E., b. April 20, 1921.

**526** CECIL COLLINS<sup>8</sup> CRUMB (*Clarence<sup>7</sup>, Daniel L.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), the son of Clarence and Inez (Collins) Crumb, was born April 20, 1904. He married Aug. 24, 1929, RUTH McINTYRE.

Children:

- I      Inez<sup>9</sup>, b. in 1932.  
       II      Allen, b. in 1934.  
       III     Linda Lou, b. in 1936.  
       IV      Doris, b. in 1937.



## NINTH GENERATION

**527** ARTHUR RUGGLES<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Haskell<sup>8</sup>, Ruggles<sup>7</sup>, Varnum<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Haskell and Nina (Crandall) Crumb, was born in Belvedere, Ill. Oct. 15, 1883. He married in Rockford, Ill. in 1913, ELLA LINDSTRUM. Res. 1008 N. Court St., Rockford, Ill.

Children:

- I      Jean Frances<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1917; m. — Louden.
- II     Charles Arthur, b. June 6, 1920.

**528** STUART HASKELL<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Haskell<sup>8</sup>, Ruggles<sup>7</sup>, Varnum<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Haskell and Nina (Crandall) Crumb, was born in Belvedere, Ill., June 8, 1885. He married Oct. 2, 1930, LYDIA NEAL. Res. Rockford, Ill.

Children:

- I      Neal Stewart<sup>10</sup>.
- II     Robert Edward.
- III    John Haskell, m. Edna Adele Kanady, dau. of Delbert T. and Mrs. Kanady of Houston, Texas. John was a Lieut. in World War II.

**529** NINA GRACE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Ward<sup>8</sup>, Ruggles<sup>7</sup>, Varnum<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ward Clark and Nellie E. (Bennett) Crumb, was born Oct. 17, 1891 in Rockford, Ill. She married CHARLES S. JACKSON. Res. Scott Rd. and Ross Ave., Ames, Ia.

Child: (Jackson)

- I      Charles Jackson, Jr.

**530** HELEN LOUISE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Ernest<sup>8</sup>, Burrett<sup>7</sup>, Varnum<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Ernest V. and Mary O'Bertha (Palmer) Crumb, was born Jan. 16, 1889. She married GEORGE D. TULLOCK.

Children: (Tullock)

- I      Gordon Tullock, b. Feb. 13, 1922. In U. S. Diplomatic Service.
- II     A daughter.

**531** BURRETT LUCE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Ernest<sup>8</sup>, Burrett<sup>7</sup>, Varnum<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ernest Varnum and Mary O'Bertha (Palmer) Crumb, was born in Rockford, Ill., Nov. 3, 1890. He married Oct. 8, 1913, MARION GRAHAM.

## Children:

- I Barbara Jean<sup>10</sup>, b. April 29, 1915.
- II Margaret Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1919.

**532** FRANK E.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Frank<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Frank M. and Anna (Smith) Crumb, was born March 29, 1882. He married Feb. 2, 1910, MARGARET CARROLL.

## Children:

- I Agnes Viola<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1911.
- 615. II Ramond Francis, b. Feb. 9, 1912; m. Dorothy Lawless.
- III Rita Marion, b. Oct. 22, 1915.
- 616. IV Bernard Carroll, b. June 1, 1919; m. Kathleen Hooson.
- 617. V William Howard, b. Oct. 4, 1920; m. Beatrice Gamache.

**533** DAVID B.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Frank<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Frank M. and Anna (Smith) Crumb, was born March 29, 1884. He married May 7, 1911, SUSAN ROGERS.

## Child:

- I Duane Rogers<sup>10</sup>, b. May 3, 1913.

**534** HENRY HERBERT<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Frank<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Frank M. and Anna (Smith) Crumb, was born Aug. 7, 1885. He married Oct. 12, 1910, MARY HUGHES.

## Children:

- 618. I Henry Herbert<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 13, 1911; m. Ida K. White.
- 619. II Anna Lydia, b. Oct. 2, 1915; m. Foster K. Merrick.
- III Doris Reva, b. Nov. 22, 1918.

**535** EDGAR WILLIE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Frank<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Frank M. and Anna (Smith) Crumb, was born July 2, 1886. He married Jan. 2, 1918, ADAH WISEHART.

## Child:

- I Edgar Willie<sup>10</sup>, b. April 8, 1919.

**536** FLORENCE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Frank<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Frank M. and Anna (Smith) Crumb, was born May 17, 1890, died Sept. 21, 1927. She married June 24, 1910, LEONARD NUSSEER.

## Child: (Nusser)

- I Relda Nusser, b. Sept. 10, 1927.



**537** MARY ETTA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Daniel D.<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Matteson<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Daniel David and Mary L. (Lally) Crumb, was born Dec. 21, 1901. She married Aug. 27, 1924, THOMAS FARLEY.

Children: (Farley)

- I Mary Vivian Farley, b. March 1, 1926.
- II Barbara Ann Farley, b. June 17, 1928.

**538** JOE ATWOOD<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph C.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph T.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry Clark and Rosie Evelyn (Fuller) Crumb was born in Omaha, Neb., Dec. 5, 1881. He married in Balitmore, Md., Sept. 5, 1904, BERTIE SARDO, daughter of Albert and Clara (—) Sardo.

Child:

- 620. Dorothy Clara<sup>10</sup>, b. July 2, 1905; m. Dr. Elmer Joseph Neaverth.

**539** HARRIET MINIER<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Herbert D.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph C.<sup>7</sup>, Joseph T.<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Herbert Dinsmore and Mary Emily (Minier) Crumb, was born in Harvard, Ill., April 18, 1884. She married in Pocatello, Idaho, June 7, 1911, JESSE O. EASTMAN, born in Harvard, Ill. Feb. 4, 1888.

Children, born in Buhl, Idaho: (Eastman)

- I Elizabeth Crumb Eastman, b. July 10, 1912; m. Sept. 24, 1931, Frank H. Stewart.

Children, born in Buhl: (Stewart)

- 1 Barbara Colleen Stewart, b. Jan. 10, 1933.
- 2 Philip Stewart, b. Jan. 24, 1935.
- 3 James Stewart, b. April 4, 1938.
- II Patricia Miles Eastman, b. April 25, 1917; m. March 10, 1939, Donald E. Willer, b. in Reinbeck, Iowa, June 8, 1915.

Children; 1st. born in Buhl, next 3 in Los Angeles, Cal. (Willer)

- 1 Stuart Willer, b. March 2, 1940.
- 2 Michael Edward Willer, b. Dec. 25, 1942.
- 3 Stephen Paul Willer, b. Oct. 26, 1944.
- 4 Suzanne Willer, b. Aug. 6, 1947.
- III Harriet Minier Eastman, b. in Buhl, June 18, 1922; m. July 28, 1940, Wallace D. Hendrick, b. in Crossville, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1917.

Children; born in Buhl: (Hendrick)

- 1 Karen Jean Hendrick, b. May 20, 1941.
- 2 Marshall Duane Hendrick, b. Oct. 25, 1942.
- 3 David Glen Hendrick, b. March 18, 1944.
- 4 Wallace D. Hendrick, Jr., b. Aug. 21, 1946.
- IV Jesse O. Eastman, Jr., b. Jan. 17, 1925; m. Oct. 20, 1946, Delva Curtis. No issue in 1950.
- V Philip Herbert Eastman, b. June 8, 1927; m. Nov. 21, 1948, Ruth Stroud. Had dau. b. in Buhl, Christine Eastman, b. Sept. 5, 1949.

(Data on Harriet Minier (Crumb) Eastman fam. from Mrs. Jesse O. Eastman).

**540** EDWARD AYER<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Herbert Dinsmore and Mary Emily (Minier) Crumb, was born in Harvard, Ill. July 3, 1887. He married in Clinton, Iowa, Sept. 21, 1910, IRENE SMITH, born Jan. 1, 1888.

Children, b. in Harvard, Ill.

- I Julia Ayer<sup>10</sup>, b. March 21, 1913; m. in Harvard, June 11, 1935, Lawrence Maddon, b. Jan. 22, 1910.
- II Courtney Minier, b. April 2, 1916. Res. 111 Gilman St., Madison, Wis.
- III Edward Ayer, b. July 2, 1921.

**541** ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Herbert Dinsmore and Mary Emily (Minier) Crumb, was born in Harvard, Ill. Jan. 30, 1890, died in Evanston, Ill. Nov. 24, 1944. She married in Harvard, June 21, 1911, REX NATHAN JACOBS.

Children: (Jacobs)

- I Mary Minier Jacobs, b. in Harvard, Aug. 18, 1912.
- II Nancy Ann Jacobs, b. June 10, 1914; d. in Janesville, Wis., Sept. 19, 1920.
- III Jane Elizabeth Jacobs, b. in Janesville, Wis., Jan. 29, 1919; m. (1) June 21, 1940 M. Albert Wade II; divorced in 1946; m. (2) Thomas Lee Herrick, b. in Chicago, Ill. Aug. 29, 1912.  
Children, by 1st husb. (Wade)
  - 1 Patricia Ann Wade, b. in Oak Park, Ill., July 3, 1942.  
by 2nd husb. (Herrick)
  - 2 Nancy Allen Herrick, b. in Evanston, Ill., Nov. 3, 1948.
- IV Elizabeth Ann Jacobs, b. in Janesville, Wis., Jan. 6, 1926; m. June 24, 1949, George Arnold Golden, b. Nov. 5, 1914.



**542** DAMON HENRY<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry Elmer and Lena River (Dye) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y. Oct. 6, 1889, died Oct. 7, 1941. He married May 31, 1912, SEDENNA LE NOIR CRANDALL, born Nov. 26, 1890, daughter of Clair and Mattie (Parks) Crandall. Clair was son of John J. and Sedenna (Fuller) Crandall.

Child:

621. I Lloyd Parke<sup>10</sup>, b. June 12, 1918; m. Dorothy Winslow Oakey.

**543** EDWIN DELOS<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry Elmer and Lena Rivers (Dye) Crumb, was born in Leonardsville, N. Y. July 9, 1899. He married June 27, 1923, MARGARET DONER SHORT, born Nov. 28, 1901. Res. Jacksonville, N. Y.

Child:

622. I John Henry<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1924; m. Virginia Ann Graham.

**544** CHARLES HOMER<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles W. and Myra (Spurr) Crumb, was born in Sherburne, N. Y. Oct. 8, 1891. He married there, Aug. 18, 1913, MYRTLE NEWCOMB, born in 1890, daughter of John and Ella (Fenton) Newcomb.

Child:

623. I Charles Williamson<sup>10</sup>, b. April 7, 1922, m. Kathryn —.

**545** MILTON SPURR<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Charles<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles W. and Myra (Spurr) Crumb, was born July 24, 1898. He married Jan. 14, 1922, MILDRED BURLEIGH, born Oct. 21, 1898, daughter of Sherman and Jane (Bristol) Burleigh. Res. Barneveld, N. Y.

Child:

624. I Milton Spurr<sup>10</sup>, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1923; m. Mary Elizabeth Flood.

(Data on above fam. from Milton Spurr Crumb, Sr.).

**546** BESSIE EULALIE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Fred<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Fred B. and Charlotte A. (Brown) Crumb, was born Aug. 15, 1899. She married in Ashville, N. C. June 7, 1921, DENNIS FREDERICK ROGERS, born in Manderin, Fla. July 1, 1900.

Children, b. in Ashville: (Rogers)

- I Dennis Frederick Rogers, b. Jan. 13, 1923; m. April 5, 1943, Etheline Holloway, b. in Cooksville, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1923.

Children: (Rogers)

- 1 Carol Ann Rogers, b. in Detroit, Mich., July 11, 1944.
- 2 Jennie Gale Rogers, b. in Cooksville, Tenn., March 18, 1946.

- II Catherine Betty Rogers, b. in Ashville, June 28, 1923; m. in Rockville, Md., March 20, 1946, Raymon S. Six, b. in Charlotte, N. C. March 16, 1923. (In U. S. Navy). They had son, Frederick Harvey Six, b. in Shelby, N. C. Jan. 12, 1948.

**547** MARGARET ELLEN<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Fred B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph O.*<sup>7</sup>, *Orville*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Fred Brown and Ellen L. (Collins) Crumb, was born Sept. 1, 1908. She married July 19, 1924, MYRON DAUCHY.

Children: (Dauchy)

- I Walter Talbot Dauchy; m. Nov. 8, 1943, Evelyn May Mattison, b. in Franklin, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1923.

Children:

- 1 Annie Dauchy, b. June 23, 1944.
- 2 David Myron Dauchy, b. July 7, 1947.
- 3 Robert Dauchy, b. in Aug. 194 -.

- II John Robert Dauchy, m. Aug. 15, 1946, Bernice E. Welch, b. April 26, 1922. Res. Washington State.

Children:

- 1 Patricia Ellen Dauchy, b. May 30, 1947.
- 2 Katharine Odella Dauchy, b. Aug. 15, 1948.

**548** FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Fred B.*<sup>8</sup>, *Joseph O.*<sup>7</sup>, *Orville*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Fred Brown and Ellen O. (Collins) Crumb, was born June 16, 1912. He married Nov. 27, 1933, INA MAY BUELL, born in Burlington, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1915. Res. West Winfield, Her. Co., N. Y.

Children:

- I Donald Lynn<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1935.
- II Audrey Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1937.
- III Jean Eloise, b. Feb. 27, 1939.
- IV Sharon Lee, b. March 31, 1947.



**549** FRANKLIN ALEXANDER<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Joseph O.<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Robert A. and Alzora (Talbert) Crumb, was born Nov. 23, 1898. He married July 10, 1926, IDA RUTH DRUGEE, born March 30, 1899.

Children: (Data from Mrs. Robert A. Crumb, Clinton, N. Y.)

- I Robert Alexander, b. in Utica, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1932.
- II Nancy Ruth, b. in Utica, Sept. 1, 1936.

**550** LUCY ROBERTA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Robert A. and Alzora (Talbert) Crumb, was born Aug. 20, 1902. She married Feb. 19, 1925, FRANCIS ADELBERT EDDY, born Oct. 21, 1897.

**551** MINNIE ANN<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Robert A. and Alzora (Talbert) Crumb, was born Feb. 27, 1905. She married Dec. 31, 1944 in Clark Summit, Pa., DANIEL BURT WILLIAMS, born Oct. 10, 1897. Res. Binghamton, N. Y.

**552** EMILY ALZORA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Robert<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Robert A. and Alzora (Talbert) Crumb, was born March 10, 1908. She married in Chatham, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1944, LLOYD M. CHAMPLIN, born Sept. 25, 1892. Res. Binghamton, N. Y.

**553** CLEO ADELIA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Leon R.<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Leon Ralph and Mary Pearl (Abbey) Crumb, was born Nov. 13, 1907. She married June 10, 1926, IVAN ROGER HARRISON.

Children: (Harrison)

- I Ivan James Harrison, b. May 2, 1927; d. a few days old.
- II Elizabeth Josephine Harrison, b. June 12, 1929.
- III Catherine Harrison, b. May 8, 1931.
- IV Ruth Janette Harrison, b. April 11, 1933.
- V Beverly Maryjane Harrison, b. June 2, 1934.

**554** LEON RALPH<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Leon R.<sup>8</sup>, Edward<sup>7</sup>, Phineas<sup>6</sup>, Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Leon Ralph and Mary Pearl (Abbey) Crumb, was born March 19, 1911. He married Feb. 10, 1933, ESTHER CARRIE BECKWITH.

## Children:

- I Estella Pearl<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1936.
- II Adella Carrie (twin), b. Feb. 2, 1936.
- III Irving Ralph, b. May 8, 1938.

**555** FERNE LYDIA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Samuel D.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles*<sup>7</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Samuel Dewey and Lois (Bacon) Crumb, was born May 15, 1890. She married June 23, 1913, GEORGE D. MICHELIN of Cheboygan, Mich. Mrs. Michelin deserves much credit for her help in supplying data on the family, especially on the Joseph Clark Crumb branch. Res. Plymouth, Mich.

## Children: (Michelin) (Data from Mrs. George Michelin)

- I Esther Michelin, d. young.
- II Ruth Lois Michelin, b. Jan. 17, 1916; m. Sept. 3, 1936, Joseph Freshman.
- III Beatrice Michelin, b. May 8, 1917; m. Sept. 3, 1936, Charles Lee. They had dau. Dixie Trena Lee, b. June 6, 1937.

**556** HARRIET EMILY<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Grant E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Grant E. and Maud I. (Jackson) Crumb, was born in Chaumont, Jeff Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1886. She married in Clayton, N. Y., June 23, 1908, ARTHUR HANLEY HAYES. Res. Smithville, N. Y.

## Children: (Hayes)

- I Norris C. Hayes, b. June 8, 1911; m. Oct. 5, 1921, Isabella S. Church, dau. of Aden and Margaret (Peer) Church of Houndsville, N. Y. They had a dau., Emilie Margaret Hayes, b. Dec. 14, 1951.
- II Margaret Elizabeth Hayes, b. Sept. 30, 1913; m. Aug. 14, 1940, Leon Weaver Wells, son of Luke and Adah (Crysler) Wells. She is a graduate of Potsdam Normal School and Mr. Wells is a graduate of Oswego Normal School. Both are teachers in Watertown, N. Y.

## Children: (Wells)

- 1 Kathryn Ann Wells, b. June 11, 1944.
- 2 Gwendolyn Sue Wells, b. Oct. 21, 1949.
- III Arthur Wenzell Hayes, b. June 2, 1921; m. Workworth, Ontario, Canada, May 25, 1946, Hilda Helen Parks, b. June 24, 1922, dau. of Arthur Henry and Helen Jane (Curtis) Parks. Res. Adams Center, N. Y.

## Children: (Hayes)

- 1 Jane Elizabeth Hayes, b. June 15, 1948.



- 2 Arthur Wenzell Hayes, b. Dec. 12, 1949.
- 3 Joanne Marie Hayes, b. April 16, 1951.

**557** WAITSTILL<sup>9</sup> CRUMB V (*Grant E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Grant E. and Maud (Jackson) Crumb, was born in Belville, Canada, May 27, 1888. He married May 27, 1924, MILLIE GREEN, born May 27, 1902, daughter of Roy E. and Margaret (Franklin) Green. Served in World War I.

Children:

625. I James Le Roy<sup>10</sup>, b. May 7, 1925; m. Prepa Diefendorf.
- II Ethel Cordelia, b. Dec. 16, 1926; m. Orval Buell.
- III Margaret Virginia, b. March 1, 1930; unm. in 1952.
- IV Grant Edwin, b. Jan. 22, 1932. In U. S. Navy in 1951.
- V David Waitstill, b. May 7, 1934. In U. S. Navy in 1951.

**558** MARGARET CORDELIA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Grant E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Grant E. and Maud I. (Jackson) Crumb, was born Dec. 25, 1890. She married first LLOYD SERVISS, whom she divorced; and she married secondly, WILLIAM REESE.

Child: (adopted)

- I Lloyd Donald Reese, b. June 4, 1924; m. Dec. 5, 1948, Jane Hopkins, b. June 3, 1926.

Children: (Reese)

- 1 William David Leo Reese, b. Jan. 5, 1950.
- 2 Paul Wenzell Irving Reese, b. April 5, 1951.
- 3 Arthur Wayne Reese, b. May 10, 1952.

**559** GRANT ERASTUS<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Grant E.*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Grant E. and Maud I. (Jackson) Crumb, was born in Clayton, N. Y. March 19, 1892. He married July 18, 1923, NINA RUTH LATHROP, born June 15, 1888, daughter of Arthur E. and Mary Ann Holdredge) Lathrop. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

626. I Albert Frederick<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1924; m. Virginia Jane Tracy.

**560** JOSEPH GRANT<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Lynnwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) son of Lynnwood and Mabel (Grant) Crumb, was born in Royalston, Mass. Jan. 22, 1900. He married MILDRED IRENE CARLL. Res. East Templeton, Mass.

## Children:

- I Nancy Jean, b. Aug. 31, 1943.
- II Joseph Grant, Jr., b. Jan. 27, 1946.

**561** AMY IRENE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Lynnwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Lynnwood and Mabel (Grant) Crumb, was born in Royalston, Mass. June 20, 1902. She married July 20, 1921, MAHLON NORMAN RUSHFORD, born in Richford, Vt., Dec. 4, 1901, son of Dean Hulburt and Delia Marie (Domina) Rushford.

## Children: (Rushford)

- I Norman H. Rushford, b. Jan. 5, 1922; m. in Orange, Mass., March 5, 1939, Marion Phyllis Hager, b. Jan. 21, 1921, dau. of Orie W. and Catherine (Blodgett) Hager. Norman served in World War II.

## Children: (Rushford)

- 1 Norman Jerry Rushford, b. Dec. 25, 1939.
- 2 Donna Lee Rushford, b. Oct. 17, 1943.
- 3 Clay Francis Rushford, b. May 20, 1953.
- II Donald Malcolm Rushford, b. March 26, 1927; m. Aug. 8, 1953, Gabriele Blanchard. Donald served in World War II and Korean War. Ch. Amy Irene, b. in March 1955.

**562** HELEN PAULINE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Lynnwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Lynnwood and Mabel (Grant) Crumb, was born in Royalston, Mass. Aug. 12, 1903. She married in Flint, Mich., May 6, 1923, ELBRIDGE AUSTIN SMITH of Fitzwilliam, Mass.

## Children: (Smith)

- I Helen Elizabeth Smith, b. in Royalston, Feb. 18, 1924; m. there Oct. 8, 1944, Charles Gordon Ridling, b. Sept. 17, 1921, son of Charles E. and Fanny C. (Albritton) Ridling. Charles Ridling was in the U. S. Army Air Force.

## Children: (Ridling)

- 1 Betty Gordon Ridling, b. Sept. 6, 1946 in Clovis, New Mexico.
- 2 Linda Lee Ridling, b. in Greenfield, Mass. March 8, 1949.
- II Robert Elbridge Smith, b. July 25, 1927; m. June 4, 1950, Patricia Marion Jones, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Donovan S. Jones of Winchendon, Mass. Robert is a graduate of Annapolis, Class of 1950. Ensign on Carrier "Boxer" in 1951.



## Children: (Smith)

- 1 Son, b. Nov. 26, 1951; d. an infant.
- 2 Kim Robert Smith, b. in California May 14, 1953.
- 3 Kevin Scott Smith, b. in California Oct. 18, 1954.

**563** LYNNWOOD AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Lynnwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Lynnwood and Mabel (Grant) Crumb, was born in Royalston, Mass. Sept. 11, 1912. He married May 29, 1947, MARY COOK. He served overseas in World War II.

- I Brendon Gary<sup>10</sup>, b. June 19, 1948.
- II Lynnwood Malcolm, b. Oct. 3, 1950.

**564** CLARA ALTHEA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Lynnwood*<sup>8</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>7</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Lynnwood and Mabel (Grant) Crumb, was born in Royalston, Mass. May 20, 1914. She married June 5, 1936, CLARENCE EVERETT FERRY of Manchester, N. H. Mr. Ferry is an engineer for the City.

## Children: (Ferry)

- I Alan Everett Ferry, b. July 14, 1940.
- II Neil Briant Ferry, b. Dec. 29, 1943.

**565** CORA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Wells*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Stephen and Emma (Dell) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., June 30, 1876, died there in June 1945. She married —.

## Children:

- I Ora, b. March 25, 1893; d. Sept. 13, 1894.
- II Emma A., b. Nov. 22, 1894; m. Claude Mase.
- III Sylvia M., b. March 16, 1896; m. (1) Arthur Collins; m. (2) John Ringa.
- IV Mary F., b. Dec. 23, 1905.
- V Hazel M., b. Oct. 24, 1907; m. F. Newell Rice.
- VI Andrew S., b. Aug. 8, 1909; d. Dec. 4, 1909.
- VII Vera F., b. Oct. 29, 1911; m. Merwyl H. Parks.
- VIII Milo A., b. Aug. 3, 1914; m. Joan Weber.

**566** GILSON A.<sup>6</sup> CRUMB (*Stephen*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Wells*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>) son of Stephen R. and Emma (Dell) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., Nov. 26, 1874, died there Nov. 22, 1911. He married June 6, 1894, GERTRUDE POTTER.

## Children:

- I Ida May<sup>10</sup>, b. April 22, 1896.
- II Gladys Belle, b. Nov. 28, 1900.

**567 PERCY<sup>9</sup> CRUMB** (*Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Aurilus<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen R. and Emma (Dell) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., July 20, 1880, died there Feb. 19, 1950. He Married Oct. 31, 1901, GRACE PETERS.

Children, born in Coloma:

- I Cecil R.<sup>10</sup>. b. Aug. 11, 1905; m. Thera Stainbrook.
- II Arthur L., b. April 17, 1909; m. Kathryn Smith.
- III Ralph R., b. Feb. 15, 1911; m. Marion Hopkins.
- IV Floyd L., b. March 30, 1913; m. Helen Rauson.
- V Myrtle, b. July 3, 1923; m. J. E. Drake.

**568 ERMA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB** (*Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Aurilus<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Stephen R. and Emma (Dell) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., Oct. 12, 1881, died in Watervliet, May 16, 1933. She married Feb. 21, 1901, PHILIP CUTLER.

Children, b. in Coloma: (Cutler)

- I Allen Cutler, b. Feb. 10, 1903; m. Feb. 21, 1922, Della Avery.

Children: (Cutler)

- 1 Shirley Cutler, b. Oct. 29, 1928.
- 2 Phyllis Cutler, b. June 6, 1930.
- II Dora Cutler, b. Jan. 1, 1905; m. Jan. 16, 1938, Harry Luuke; no issue.
- III Donald Cutler, b. March 3, 1907; m. May 29, 1929, Julie Pierce. no issue.;
- IV Dorothy Cutler, b. June 28, 1911; m. Jan. 2, 1937, Robert Shire. They had a son, Bobby Shire.

**569 CLYDE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB** (*Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Aurilus<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Stephen R. and Emma (Dell) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., Sept. 22, 1884, died in Watervliet, Mich. He married July 6, 1909, LORA GORDON.

Children:

- I Georgia A.<sup>10</sup>, b. May 29, 1910 in Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Leonard Hawks. No issue.
- II Sidney R., b. in Watervliet, May 12, 1912; d. there April 11, 1932.
- III Gordon A., b. April 29, 1914; d. in Kalamazoo April 2, 1941; m. Louisa Burnett.
- IV Dalphine M., b. March 13, 1917 in Watervliet; d. there Jan. 23, 1918.
- V Isabella M., b. Oct. 30, 1919; m. (2) Richard Thornton; m. (2) Bruce Bullard.



- VI Albro K., b. May 15, 1921. A soldier in Germany in 1952.
- VII Erma V., b. April 7, 1923; m. (1) Bob Thornton; m. (2) Frank Bertucca.
- VIII Donelda J., b. July 23, 1929; m. Tony Sweeny. No issue.
- IX Velita, b. July 18, 1933.

**570 FERN<sup>9</sup> CRUMB** (*Stephen<sup>8</sup>, Aurilius<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Stephen R. and Emma (Dell) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich. March 19, 1898. She married June 15, 1914, ARTHUR J. WESSLER.

Children: (Wessler)

- I Vivian Evelyn Wessler, b. March 20, 1915; m. June 13, 1936, Gene Alden.

Children: (Alden)

- 1 Michael Gene Alden, b. May 28, 1937.
- 2 Patricia Alden, b. July 7, 1946.
- II Albro James Wessler, b. Feb. 18, 1918; d. July 20, 1919.
- III Lester Allen Wessler, b. Jan. 25, 1922.
- IV Minta Elaine Wessler, b. March 31, 1926; m. in 1950, Fred Bangs. They had dau., Elizabeth Ann Bangs, b. Sept. 19, 1951.
- V Roger Stephen Wessler, b. March 21, 1931.

**571 HARRIET J.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Aurilus<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry S. and Lottie J. (Hart) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich. June 19, 1882. She married there, June 10, 1914, REV. FLOYD R. MAYNARD.

Children: (Maynard)

- I Arthur H. Maynard, b. in Cuterville, Mich., Aug. 28, 1915. He had children, Paulette Maynard and Kent Maynard.
- II Edwin H. Maynard, b. Feb. 9, 1918; m. in Vicksburg, Mich. He had a son, Roy Lester Maynard.

**572 HOMER A.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB** (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, Aurilus<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry S. and Lottie J. (Hart) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich. Feb. 2, 1890, died Jan. 9, 1945. He married April 5, 1912, in Coloma, ETHEL MILLER.

Children:

- I Harriet A.<sup>10</sup>, b. June 22, 1913, in Coloma; m. in July 1941, William A. Lane.
- II Louisa Ann, b. in McGregor, Iowa, June 2, 1922; m. in Brighton, Ill., Dec. 25, 1941, Kenneth Sherry. They had a son and a daughter.

**573** MAY C. CRUMB (*Albert*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Wells*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Albert Eugene and Martha A. (Hart) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich. Oct. 2, 1885. She married March 15, 1905, CLAUDE C. KNAPP.

Children: (Knapp)

- I Lois M. Knapp, b. in Watervliet, Mich., May 3, 1906; m. Feb. 9, 1929, George R. Peterson.

Children: (Peterson)

- 1 Richard R. Peterson, b. in Benton Harbor, Mich. Oct. 2, 1929.  
2 Arthur L. Peterson, b. in Coloma, Sept. 20, 1938.  
II W. Raymon Knapp, b. in Watervliet, Oct. 23, 1907; m. July 11, 1932 Louise Hawley. No issue.  
III Merritt E. Knapp, b. in Watervliet, Jan. 1, 1910; m. April 20, 1935, June Minshall. They had a dau., Barbara Minshall, b. in Bangor, Mich. July 13, 1937.

**574** JOHN R.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Albert*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Wells*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Albert Eugene and Martha A. (Hart) Crumb, was born in Watervliet, Mich., Jan. 15, 1899. He married first in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 20, 1922, ELINORE ALLEN, died Oct. 12, 1949; married secondly, April 5, — LUCILLE DONAVAN of Watervliet.

Child, by 1st wife:

- I Allen J.<sup>10</sup>, b. in Benton Harbor, Mich. Sept. 11, 1929.

**575** VIDA A.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Elmer*<sup>8</sup>, *Aurilus*<sup>7</sup>, *Wells*<sup>6</sup>, *Waitstill*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Elmer E. and Myrtle (Bailey) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., Aug. 16, 1888. She married April 19, 1907, CHAUNCY C. BLODGETT.

Children, born in Ohio: (Blodgett)

- I Merle E. Blodgett, b. Jan. 30, 1908; m. Oct. 8, 1929, Irene Remsberg.

Children: (Blodgett)

- 1 Gerald Blodgett, b. Jan. 6, 1931.  
2 Richard A. Blodgett, b. Aug. 5, 1933.  
II Elmer A. Blodgett, b. Jan. 2, 1910; m. Oct. 23, 1931, Irene Lansing.  
III Hazel M. Blodgett, b. Sept. 26, 1912; m. May 8, 1931, Howard F. Wadsworth.

Children: (Wadsworth)

- 1 Patricia Ann Wadsworth, b. Jan. 6, 1933.  
2 Chauncy L. Wadsworth, b. Jan. 15, 1936.



- IV Doris M. Blodgett, b. June 15, 1914; m. Chelcher E. Tressler.

Children: (Tressler)

- 1 Shirley J. Tressler, b. Aug. 6, 1935.  
 2 Bonnie L. Tressler, b. May 27, 1938.  
 V Ruth A. Blodgett, b. Aug. 13, 1915; m. Dec. 3, 1935,  
 Emery H. Williams.  
 1 La Mar Eugene Williams, b. Sept. 15, 1936.  
 VI Donald G. Blodgett, b. May 28, 1918.  
 VII Laura J. Blodgett, b. April 7, 1920.  
 VIII Vida L. Blodgett, b. Feb. 3, 1922.  
 IX Marguerite E. Blodgett, b. May 13, 1925.  
 X Chauncy D. Blodgett, b. in Nov. 1927.

**576** Verna M.<sup>9</sup> Crumb (*Elmer E.<sup>8</sup>, Aurilus<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Elmer E. and Myrtle (Bailey) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., Aug. 24, 1889 and died in Niles, Mich., Sept. 4, 1931. She married Dec. 18, 1908, CLARENCE BONNELL.

Child: (Bonnell)

- I Marion L. Bonnell, b. Aug. 18, 1910; m. June 15, 1935.  
 William Rheam.

**577** Clara M.<sup>9</sup> Crumb (*Elmer E.<sup>8</sup>, Aurilus<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Elmer E. and Myrtle (Bailey) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., June 23, 1891. She married Dec. 3, 1906, BEN B. RICHARDS.

Children: (Richards)

- I Esther Richards, b. in Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 9, 1907; m.  
 April 19, 1926, Guy Miller.

Children: (Miller)

- 1 Floyd Miller, b. Feb. 28, 1927.  
 2 Lois Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1928.  
 3 Phyllis Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1930.  
 4 Robert Miller, b. May 11, 1932.  
 II Harold Richards, b. April 20, 1909, in Niles, Mich.  
 III John Richards, b. Oct. 3, 1911; d. June 24, 1931.  
 IV Myrtle Richards, b. in Niles, July 3, 1913; m. Harold  
 Ostrander.

Children: (Osterander)

- 1 Richard E. Osterander, b. Aug. 12, 1935.  
 2 Yeonne Osterander, b. April 18, 1933.  
 3 Gilbert Osterander, b. Dec. 20, 1937.  
 V Dorothy Richards, b. in Cadines, Ohio Sept. 27, 1915.

- VI Clifford B. Richards, b. in Clinton, Ohio June 29, 1918;  
m. Aug. 1931, Mildred Holloway.

Children: (Richards)

- 1 Charlotte Richards, b. June 18, 1937.
  - 2 Shirley Ann Richards, b. April 29, 1939.
- VII Donald E. Richards, b. May 2, 1921, in Clayton, Mich.  
VIII Gladys L. Richards, b. in Adrian, Mich. Oct. 15, 1925.  
IX Kenneth A. Richards, b. in Adrian, March 3, 1929.

**578** ANNIS B.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Elmer E.<sup>8</sup>, Aurilus<sup>7</sup>, Wells<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Elmer E. and Myrtle (Bailey) Crumb, was born in Coloma, Mich., April 7, 1895. She married Dec. 28, 1917, WILLIAM H. MANSFIELD.

Children: (Mansfield) all born in Toledo, Ohio.

- I Paul H. Mansfield, b. in Toledo, Ohio, March 9, 1919.
- II Carl E. Mansfield, b. Oct. 28, 1920.
- III Robert G. Mansfield, b. Feb. 3, 1922.
- IV Lois M. Mansfield, b. Feb. 6, 1924.

**579** RUSSELL M.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Kinsley<sup>8</sup>, Hiram B.<sup>7</sup>, Josiah<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Kinsley and Emma (Bentley) Crumb, was born in Ellington, Chaut. Co., N. Y. March 10, 1896. He married May 12, 1915, FLOSSIE CHAPIN.

(Child: (Data from Mrs. Kinsley Crumb, Rixford, Pa.)

- I Betty Jean<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1925.

**580** EDNA B.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Kinsley<sup>8</sup>, Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Kinsley and Emma (Bentley) Crumb, was born April 8, 1897. She married Oct. 1, 1918, ROBERT H. BURGWALD.

Children: (Burgwald)

- I Arlene Frances Burgwald, b. Aug. 12, 1919.
- II Eva Catherine Burgwald, b. May 22, 1921.
- III Roberta Jean Burgwald, b. Aug. 4, 1923.

**581** ALBERT L.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Kinsley<sup>8</sup>, Hiram<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Kinsley and Emma (Bentley) Crumb, was born Jan. 30, 1904. He married April 12, 1924, OLIVE HASTINGS.

Children:

- I Albert<sup>10</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1928.
- II Mary Ann, b. May 9, 1933.



**582** MARION GRACE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Claude<sup>8</sup>, Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Claude and Ada (Rasar) Crumb, was born in Niobe, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1911. She married Sept. 23, 1935, VINCENT HAWKINS GOODRICH, son of Charles and Marion (Hawkins) Goodrich.

Child: (Goodrich)

I Casper Goodrich, b. Feb. 12, 1943.

**583** JOHN GARFIELD<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Claude<sup>8</sup>, Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) son of Claude and Ada (Rasar) Crumb, was born in Niobe, N. Y., May 8, 1920. He married Nov. 19, 1942, AMY FENNER, daughter of Claude C. and Vera Amy Fenner. John G. Crumb is a minister. Res. 2111 Marguerite St., Flushing, Mich.

Children:

I John Garfield<sup>10</sup>, b. May 14, 1945.

II Charles David, b. Sept. 4, 1947.

III Mary Lucinda, b. June 13, 1949.

**584** EMILY ROBERTA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Claude<sup>8</sup>, Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) daughter of Claude and Ada (Rasar) Crumb, was born Aug. 24, 1922. She was married by her brother, John Crumb, July 2, 1948, to LAWRENCE RANSOM SMITH, son of Loren and Rena (Whitford) Smith. Res. Ashville, N. Y.

Child: (Smith)

I James Lawrence Smith, b. Dec. 30, 1949.

**585** DAVID JAMES<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Claude<sup>8</sup>, Chauncey<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Claude and Ada (Rasar) Crumb, was born Sept. 29, 1925. He married Feb. 18, 1949 (by his brother John), ONNOLEE SCHELLER, daughter of Jesse and Hazel (Temple) Scheller. Res. Ann Arbor, Mich.

**586** VIRGINIA DEUPREE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Carl B.<sup>8</sup>, Julius<sup>7</sup>, Caleb<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Carl Brown and Vertna V. (Deupree) Crumb, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1916. She married Sept. 21, 1940, HOWARD DAVID THOMAS, JR., son of Howard D. and Sarah Frances (Scharf) Thomas.

Children: (Thomas)

I David Carl Thomas, b. Oct. 28, 1943.

II Peter Howard Thomas, b. April 8, 1947.

**587** CARL BROWN<sup>9</sup> CRUMB, JR. (*Carl*<sup>8</sup>, *Julius*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of Carl Brown and Vertner (Deupree) Crumb, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio Aug. 30, 1919. He married Oct. 28, 1945, JEANNE SMOOT, daughter of James Lawrence and Caroline (Hopkins) Smoot.

Child: Adopted:

I Martha Lile.

**588** BETTY MARIE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Carl*<sup>8</sup>, *Julius*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Carl Brown and Vertner (Deupree) Crumb, was born Oct. 3, 1920. She married Dec. 27, 1947, J. E. HAMMELL, son of Edward J. Hammel.

Child: (Hammel)

I Stephen Mark Hammel, b. Dec. 19, 1950.

**589** GEORGE HENRY<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*George H.*<sup>8</sup>, *Julius*<sup>7</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>6</sup>, *John W.*<sup>5</sup>, *Waite*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), son of George Henry and Vivian (Reed) Crumb, was born in Charleston, West Virginia Oct. 24, 1929. He married May 21, 1949, ELIZABETH MAY BROWN of Chesapeake, W. Va., born in Charleston Jan. 22, 1929, daughter of Robert Lee and Ruby May (Stanley) Brown.

Child:

I Elizabeth Ann, b. May 25, 1950.

**590** GRACE ETHEL<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Grover C.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles W.*<sup>7</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>6</sup>, *William*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Grover Cleveland and Maud E. (Owens) Crumb, was born in Del. Co., N. Y., April 14, 1914. She married in Durham, April 25, 1933, LEONARD CLEVELAND, son of Daniel and Jane (Rivenburg) Cleveland. They are of East Durham, N. Y.

Children: (Cleveland)

I Evalene Grace Cleveland, b. Jan. 12, 1934.

II Leonard Avery Cleveland, b. Aug. 4, 1936.

III Eugene Edward Cleveland, b. Dec. 26, 1938.

IV Leroy Cleveland, b. May 19, 1944.

V Richard Perry Cleveland, b. Jan. 12, 1947.

**591** CARRIE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Charles F.*<sup>8</sup>, *Charles G.*<sup>7</sup>, *Charles C.*<sup>6</sup>, *Culver*<sup>5</sup>, *Sylvester*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>1</sup>), daughter of Charles Frederick and Carrie (Aderhold) Crumb, was born about 1899. She married April 14, 1920, GALE SAMUEL ROGERS, son of Joseph Rogers.



## Children: (Rogers)

- I Joy Rogers, b. Feb. 9, 1921.
- II Galene Rogers, b. Oct. 22, 1923.
- III Donald Rogers, b. July 22, 1929.
- IV Fred Joe Rogers, b. Jan. 17, 1933.
- V Keith Richard Rogers, b. April 16, 1934.
- VI Earl Allen Rogers, b. Oct. 15, 1938.

**592** CLIFFORD<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Charles F.<sup>8</sup>, Charles G.<sup>7</sup>, Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, Culver<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles Frederick and Carrie (Aderhold) Crumb married KATE TURNER, daughter of T. Turner.

## Children:

- I Bettie Lucile<sup>10</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1925.
- II Howard, b. in 1928.
- III Dean, b. in 1931.
- IV —, b. May 25, 1936.

**593** JOHN FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Winfred<sup>8</sup>, John M.<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Winfred Maxon and Mary A. (Chicos) Crumb, was born in Freeborn T. S., Minn. March 18, 1908. He married Feb. 23, 1938, BERNICE IRENE MEEK, born Oct. 29, 1915. He was a farmer.

## Child:

- I Robin John<sup>10</sup>, b. March 25, 1940.

**594** DOROTHY M.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Winfred M.<sup>8</sup>, John M.<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Winfred Maxon and Mary (Chicos) Crumb, was born Dec. 17, 1909. She married Feb. 14, 1931, RAYMOND L. BUNGARDEN.

## Children: (Bungarden)

- I Rosemary Kathryn Bungarden, b. Oct. 10, 1931; m. Jan. 29, 1951, Carrel Raymo. He is in U. S. Army.
- II John La Verne Bungarden, b. Jan. 22, 1935. A student.
- III Cletus Rae Bungarden, b. Sept. 27, 1937.
- IV Sharon Ann Bungarden, b. Aug. 13, 1940.
- V Carole Jean Bungarden, b. Jan. 11, 1946.

**595** HARVEY EDWIN<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Winfred M.<sup>8</sup>, John M.<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Winfred Maxon and Mary Ann (Chicos) Crumb, was born Feb. 15, 1911. He married Oct. 17, 1933, IRENE ELVA NELSON.

## Children:

- I Dale Keith<sup>10</sup>, b. May 24, 1934.

- II Gary Lee, b. July 12, 1938.
- III Diane Margaret, b. Oct. 24, 1941.

**596** CHARLES VINCENT<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Winfred M.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Winfred Maxon and Mary Ann (Chicos) Crumb, was born Jan. 16, 1914. He married April 16, 1940, BEATRICE LORETTA HALL, born June 1, 1920. He is in the R. O. T. C. Teaching Staff, U. S. Marine Corps. Graduate of Iowa State College, and a writer.

Children:

- I Carole Veronica<sup>10</sup>, b. April 15, 1941.
- II Charles Vincent, Jr., b. March 13, 1942.
- III Robert Dennis, b. Aug. 30, 1943.
- IV Maxon Joseph, b. March 28, 1945.
- V Sandra Jean, b. Nov. 8, 1946.

**597** THOMAS L.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Winfred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Winfred Maxon and Mary Ann (Chicos) Crumb, was born March 13, 1916. He married May 1, 1940, LILLIAN REEMER, born May 1, 1915. He is a dealer in grain.

Children:

- I Constance<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1942.
- II Bonita, b. April 21, 1945.

**598** MARGARET PATRICIA <sup>9</sup>CRUMB (*Winfred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Winfred Maxon and Mary Ann (Chicos) Crumb, was born Dec. 16, 1917. She married Nov. 24, 1938, WILLIAM FREDERICK ROLLENHAGEN, born Aug. 10, 1908. He is a farmer.

Children: (Rollenhagen)

- I Patricia Ann Rollenhagen, b. Nov. 23, 1939.
- II Richard William Rollenhagen, b. Sept. 2, 1942.
- III Thomas Bradley Rollenhagen, b. March 11, 1949.

**599** THORNTON MAXON<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Winfred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Winfred Maxon and Mary Ann (Chicos) Crumb, was born April 1, 1920. He married June 1, 1948, ROSE CAROL ROOT, born Dec. 26, 1925. He is a manufacturer of cleaning fluid.

Children:

- I Pamela Marie<sup>10</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1949.
- II Steven Alan, b. Dec. 4, 1950.
- III Gregory Stuart, b. Oct. 21, 1951.



**600** MAXON LEONARD<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Winfred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Winfred Maxon and Mary Ann (Chicos) Crumb, was born Dec. 2, 1921. He married Aug. 10, 1946, ISABEL REISTAD, born Dec. 3, 1925. He is a dealer in grain.

Children:

- I Randy Alan<sup>10</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1947.
- II Mary Lillian, b. April 18, 1950.

**601** RICHARD PATRICK<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Winfred M.<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edwin<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Winfred Maxon and Mary Ann (Chicos) Crumb, was born Jan. 17, 1924. He married Sept. 24, 1949, BARBARA JOHNSON, born Sept. 13, 1931. He is a farmer.

Children:

- I Patricia Ann<sup>10</sup>, b. March 17, 1950.
- II Kimberly John, b. Sept. 25, 1951.

**602** GENELLE SYLVIA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Winfred<sup>8</sup>, John<sup>7</sup>, Edward<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Winfred Maxon and Mary Ann (Chicos) Crumb, was born Oct. 2, 1927. She married June 21, 1947, EDWARD DONALD BERGERSON, born March 22, 1924. Mr. Bergerson is a salesman of petroleum products.

Child: (Bergerson)

- I Julie Marie Bergerson, b. March 22, 1948.

**603** HERBERT SEELEY<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Herbert<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Herbert H. and Mabel (Hankey) Crumb, was married Feb. 6, 1946 to JUNE ALLEN. Res. Oxford, N. Y.

Child:

- I Holly Jean<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1947.

**604** JEAN<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Herbert<sup>8</sup>, Herbert<sup>7</sup>, Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Sylvester<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Herbert H. and Mabel (Hankey) Crumb, married July 6, 1940, W. JACK LANE.

Children: (Lane)

- I Marjorie Elizabeth Lane, b. Aug. 9, 1943.
- II Jonathan William Lane, b. Sept. 12, 1944.
- III Christopher Jack Lane, b. May 5, 1949.

**605** RALPH H.<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), of Mystic, Conn., son of Henry A. and Eleanor Ashby (Prentice) Crumb, was born in Mystic in 1883. He married

first, CATHERINE KELLY, born in 1882, died in 1908; married secondly in Mystic, Nov. 30, 1911, MABEL DUNCAN, born in 1882, daughter of William and Susan (McWatt) Duncan who were born in Scotland.

Children, by 2nd wife:

- 627. I      Ralph Warren<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1912; m. Esther L. Lewis.
- 628. II     Herbert Clifford, b. in 1916; m. Lucille Cross.

**606** ELEANOR MAY<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry A. and Eleanor A. (Prentice) Crumb, was born in Mystic, Conn. in 1887. She married WALTER BALZER. They are of Jacksonville, Florida.

Child: (Balzer)

- I      Eleanor Balzer, b. in 1914; m. ——— Irwin. Res. Daytona, Beach, Fla.

**607** ANNA<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Henry<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry A. and Eleanor A. (Prentice) Crumb, was born in Mystic, Conn. in 1895. She married JAMES BUTLER. Res. Oakland, Cal.

Child: (Butler)

- I      Muriel E. Butler, b. in 1924; m. Robert Gillis. They had dau. b. in 1929. Res. Dixon, Cal.

**608** VERNE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>8</sup>, Rubin<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of George and Minnie (Lawrence) Crumb, was born Jan. 22, 1896. He married LILLIAN HEATH.

Child:

- I      Winifred<sup>10</sup>, m. Francis Tobey. They had dau. Katharine Tobey.

**609** BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>8</sup>, Rubin<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of George and Minnie (Lawrence) Crumb, was born April 18, 1898. He married THELMA RICHARDSON. Res. Cortland, N. Y.

Children:

- I      Benjamin<sup>10</sup>, d. in 1927.
- II     Nora.

**610** WALLACE EDGAR<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*George<sup>8</sup>, Rubin<sup>7</sup>, David<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Arnold<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of George and Minnie (Lawrence) Crumb, was born Aug. 6, 1902. He married June 10, 1922, WINIFRED KING, born Nov. 27, 1902.

Children:

- I      Evelyn<sup>10</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1925; m. John Fraser.



## Children: (Fraser)

- 1 Jennifer Louise Fraser, b. April 11, 1947.
- 2 John Wallace Fraser, b. April 3, 1950.
- II Audrey, b. Aug. 31, 1929; m. Verne Lovell, Jr.

## Child: (Lovell)

- 1 Edward James Lovell, b. June 2, 1950.

**611** GENEVIEVE<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Harris H.<sup>8</sup>, Harris W.<sup>7</sup>, Truman D.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Harris Henry and Nita (York) Crumb, was born March 26, 1915. She married Oct. 7, 1935, RUSSELL TUZZO.

## Children: (Tuzzo)

- I Nela Tuzzo, b. Feb. 20, 1936.
- II Sylvia Tuzzo, b. July 25, 1937.
- III Patricia Tuzzo, b. April 21, 1941.
- IV Warren Tuzzo, b. June 30, 1942.

**612** WILSON<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Harris H.<sup>8</sup>, Harris W.<sup>7</sup>, Truman D.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Harris Henry and Nita (York) Crumb, was born Sept. 26, 1916. He married in 1940, THELMA DENNISON, daughter of Theron and Evelyn (—) Dennison.

## Child:

- I Richard Wilson<sup>10</sup>, b. March 1, 1941.

**613** EVERETT<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*Harris H.<sup>8</sup>, Harris W.<sup>7</sup>, Truman D.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Harris Henry and Nita (York) Crumb, was born Feb. 22, 1918. He married June 24, 1937, ALMA KEITH, daughter of George Keith.

## Children:

- I Sharron<sup>10</sup>, b. June 8, 1940.
- II Darrel Everett, b. Feb. 3, 1942.

**614** LAWRENCE WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> CRUMB (*William R.<sup>8</sup>, Lewis R.<sup>7</sup>, Truman D.<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of William Rubin and Florence (Dix) Crumb, was born Dec. 8, 1913 in Hubbardsville, N. Y. He married Aug. 25, 1935, EVALYN MAE BARNARD, born Oct. 7, 1912 in Los Angeles, Cal.

## Children; born in Hubbardsville:

- I Lawrence Dix<sup>10</sup>, b. May 22, 1936.
- II Roger William, b. June 4, 1941.

## TENTH GENERATION

**615** RAMOND FRANCIS<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, Frank M.<sup>8</sup>, Henry M.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Frank E. and Margaret (Carroll) Crumb, was born Feb. 9, 1912. He married Nov. 25, 1937, DOROTHY LAWLESS.

Children:

- I Mary Lou<sup>11</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1941.
- II Frances Leo, b. June 29, 1943.

**616** BERNARD CARROLL<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, Frank M.<sup>8</sup>, Henry M.<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*) son of Frank E. and Margaret (Carroll) Crumb, was born June 9, 1919. He married Sept. 6, 1948, KATHLEEN HOOSON.

Child:

- I Christine Anne<sup>11</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1949.

**617** WILLIAM HOWARD<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Frank E.<sup>9</sup>, Frank<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Frank E. and Margaret (Carroll) Crumb, was born Oct. 4, 1920. He married Oct. 29, 1947, BEATRICE GAMACHE.

Children:

- I William Lewis<sup>11</sup>, b. July 20, 1948.
- II Donald Alan, b. Nov. 21, 1949.

**618** HENRY HERBERT<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Frank<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Henry Herbert and Mary (Hughes) Crumb, was born Nov. 13, 1911. He married in 1935, IDA KATHRYNE WHITE. He is Superintendent of Schools in Skaneateles, N. Y.

Children; born in Auburn:

- I Henry Delancy<sup>11</sup>, b. March 5, 1941.
- II Kathryne Mather, b. May 31, 1944.
- III Richard Norman, b. Nov. 6, 1947.

**619** ANNA LYDIA<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Henry H.<sup>9</sup>, Frank M.<sup>8</sup>, Henry<sup>7</sup>, Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Henry Herbert and Mary (Hughes) Crumb, was born Oct. 2, 1915. She married in 1941, FOSTER KERMIT MERRICK, a Professor in Cato Central School.

Child: (Merrick)

- I Robert Douglas Merrick, b. Dec. 4, 1949.



**620** DOROTHY RENA<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Joseph A.<sup>9</sup>, Henry C.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), daughter of Joseph Atwood and Bertie (Sardo) Crumb, was born in Washington, D. C., July 2, 1905. She married in Washington, June 30, 1932, DR. ELMER JOSEPH NEA-  
VERTH, son of Frank M. Neaverth.

Children; born in Washington, D. C. (Neaverth)

- I Helen Ann Neaverth, b. Jan. 5, 1934.
- II Elmer Joseph Neaverth, b. May 26, 1935.
- III Robert Paul Neaverth, b. July 16, 1938.

**621** LLOYD PARKE<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Damon H.<sup>9</sup>, Joseph O.<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Damon H. and Sedenna le Noir (Crandall) Crumb, was born June 12, 1918. He married DOROTHY WINSLOW OAKEY in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- I Lynn Damon<sup>11</sup>, b. March 15, 1947.
- II Lloyd Kenneth, b. Feb. 24, 1949.

**622** JOHN HENRY<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Edwin D.<sup>9</sup>, Henry E.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph O.<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Edwin Delos and Margaret D. (Short) Crumb, was born Nov. 14, 1924. He married Aug. 15, 1942, VIRGINIA ANN GRAHAM, born Aug. 20, 1924.

Children:

- I Jan Barry<sup>11</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1943.
- II Janet Ann, b. April 16, 1945.
- III Theodore Graham, b. Nov. 24, 1946.

**623** CHARLES WILLIAMSON<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Charles H.<sup>9</sup>, Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Charles Homer and Myrtle (Newcomb) Crumb, was born April 7, 1922. He married KATHRYN ——. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Child:

- I Charles Homer<sup>11</sup>, b. July 13, 1949.

**624** MILTON SPURR<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Milton S.<sup>9</sup>, Charles W.<sup>8</sup>, Joseph O.<sup>7</sup>, Orville<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Milton S. and Mildred (Burleigh) Crumb, was born Jan. 12, 1923. He married May 11, 1946, MARY ELIZABETH FLOOD, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Vaeth) Flood of Utica, N. Y.

Children:

- I Michael Milton<sup>11</sup>, b. March 11, 1948.
- II Jane Ann, b. June 9, 1949.

**625** JAMES LEROY<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Waitstill<sup>9</sup>, Grant<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Waitstill and Millie (Green) Crumb, was born in Adams, N. Y. May 7, 1925. He married PREPA DIEFENDORF. Served in the Pacific in World War II.

Children:

- I Linda Lee<sup>11</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1947.
- II Deborah May, b. March 2, 1948.
- III Dianne Marie, b. Aug. 2, 1950; d. age 3 mos.
- IV Stanley James, b. April 4, 1952.

**626** ALBERT FREDERICK<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Grant E.<sup>9</sup>, Grant<sup>8</sup>, Waitstill<sup>7</sup>, Waitstill<sup>6</sup>, Waitstill<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Grant E. and Nina Ruth (Lathrop) Crumb, was born Nov. 19, 1924. He married in Syracuse, N. Y. June 15, 1946, VIRGINIA JANE TRACY, daughter of Putnam William and Rachel Esther (Gale) Tracy. Served overseas in World War II.

Children:

- I Arthur Charles Putnam<sup>11</sup>, b. June 10, 1947.
- II Merle Curtis, b. Nov. 28, 1948.

**627** RALPH WARREN<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Ralph<sup>9</sup>, Henry A.<sup>8</sup>, James A.<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ralph H. and Mabel (Duncan) Crumb, was born in Mystic, Conn. Sept. 27, 1912. He married in West Haven, Conn. in 1938, ESTHER L. LEWIS.

Children:

- I Gail Ann<sup>11</sup>, b. in 1942.
- II Roger Lewis, b. in 1945.

**628** HERBERT CLIFFORD<sup>10</sup> CRUMB (*Ralph<sup>9</sup>, Henry<sup>8</sup>, James<sup>7</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>*), son of Ralph H. and Mabel (Duncan) Crumb, was born in Mystic, Conn. in 1916. He married in 1939, LUCILLE CROSS. Res. Washington, D. C.

Child:

- I Herbert Clifford<sup>11</sup>.



## APPENDIX

### Unplaced Crumb Descendants

JOHN CRUMB ( ), was born in Brookfield, N. Y. in 1805, died July 18, 1889. He married Elmira Coats. In 1850 he was living in Sherburne, Chenango Co. with five children. In 1855 he was living in Brookfield with two children.

#### Children:

- I Gilbert, b. 1832-3; m. Cornelia Tefft; m. (2) Julia Brown.
- II Lucy, b. in 1835.
- III Levi H., b. in 1839.
- IV Francis, b. in 1842; d. in 1862, unm. Francis was a Civil War Soldier with 7th Mich. Infantry.
- V Harriet, b. in 1844; d. in 1920; m. (1) ———McNeal; m. (2) in 1901, J. W. Joslin.

GILBERT CRUMB (*John*), son of John and Almira Coats, was born in 1832 in Brookfield, N. Y. and died in Hart, Mich. in 1912. He married first, CORNELIA TEFFT, born in Smyrna, N. Y. in 1834; died in 1860; married secondly in 1865, JULIA BROWN, born in Coburn, N. Y. in 1837, died in Hart, Mich. in 1919.

#### Children: by 1st wife:

- I Elwin Tefft, b. in 1852; m. Phebe Edwards.
- II Flora, b. in 1854; d. in 1855.

#### by 2nd wife:

- III Elmira, b. and d. in 1811.

ELWIN TEFFT CRUMB (*Gilbert, John*), son of Gilbert and Cornelia (Tefft) Crumb, was born in Sherburne, N. Y. in 1852, died in Jackson, Mich. in 1926. He married in 1872 PHEBE EDWARDS.

#### Children:

- I Maud, b. in 1876; m. G. C. Gething.
- II Harry, b. in 1880; m. Etta Beach. They had son Neil b. in 1908 and dau. Harriet, b. in 1912 who m. in 1938 G. R. Mundwiler.

---

SILAS CRUMB, was born Aug. 11, 1825. He married FRANCES GATES who was born July 15, 1833.

#### Children:

- I Katharine, b. Sept. 1, 1852; m. ——— Smith.

- II Isaac Melvin, b. Nov. 7, 1855.
- III John Emery, b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Rose Fisher.
- IV Huldah, b. Apr. 9, 1863; m. ——— Masters.
- V Willis, b. Feb. 14, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1939; m. Katherine E. TROXEL b. Nov. 2, 1874. They were m. Feb. 5, 1902. Had child Katherine b. Mar. 17, 1905.
- VI Adah May, b. Sept. 26, 1869; m. ——— Alvord.
- VII Franklin, b. July 24, 1874.

(Data furnished by Katherine Crumb, widow of Willis).

JOHN EMERY CRUMB (*Silas*), son of Silas and Frances (Gates) Crumb, was born Feb. 1, 1858. He married Rose Fisher. Res. Metamora, Ohio.

Child:

- I Otis Harve, m. Maud Cook.

WILLIS H. CRUMB (*Silas*), son of Silas and Frances (Gates) Crumb was born Feb. 14, 1867 and died Dec. 5, 1939. He married Katherine, daughter of Henry and Amanda (Grindle) Trozel.

Child:

- I Katherine, b. March 17, 1905; d. Sept. 17, 1905.

ADAH MAY CRUMB (*Silas*), daughter of Silas and Frances (Gates) Crumb was born Sept. 26, 1869 in Mill Creek, Williams Co., Ohio. She married Sept. 1, 1891 in Alvorton, Ohio JUSTUS ELWIN ALVORD, born Jan. 29, 1867, son of Henry Dwight and Mary E. (Skiles) Alvord. Res. 1903, Toledo, Ohio.

Child:

- I Helen Marie, b. Sept. 21, 1897 in Byron, Ohio.

WILLIAM P. CRUMB ( ), was born 1826, died in 1907; m. (1) ———; married (2) FRANCES CARPENTER, born Feb. 16, 1850, died Jan. 1, 1908, daughter of Albert and Amy Inman Carpenter of Dryden, N. Y.

A Civil War Soldier, William enlisted at age 36, from Preston, N. Y. Aug. 1862; mustered in Oct. 29, 1862; discharged for disability April 9, 1864 by order of General Dix (Hist. of 10th Reg. Cav. of N. Y. State).

Children, by 1st wife:

- I Isabel m. ——— Turner. 4 children.
- II Amy (step-dau.) b. June 28, 1873; m. Alvin Green.
- III Louise Morrell, b. May 7, 1882; m. Martin Welch.
- IV J. C., b. March 7, 1887; m. Lillian May Calvert.

LOUISE MORRELL CRUMB (*William P.*), daughter of William P. and Frances (Carpenter) Crumb, was born May 7, 1882 and died June 25, 1932. She married in 1900 MARTIN WELCH.



## Children: (Welch)

- I Edith Irene Welch.
- II Rowland Welch.
- III Carrie Welch.
- IV Florence Welch.
- V Clayton Welch.
- VI Margaret Welch.

J. C. CRUMB (*William P.*) son of William P. and Frances (Carpenter) Crumb was born March 7, 1888. He married in Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1914, LILLIAN MAY CALVERT, born in Cortland Jan. 3, 1892, daughter of John and Jennie (Gibbons) Calvert.

## Children:

- I Clair, b. Feb. 9, 1916; m. July 4, 1940, Estella Russell, b. Aug. 25, 1943.
- II Carl, b. March 5, 1917; m. Aug. 7, 1950, Leona Fouller. Two step-children.
- III Ronald, b. March 8, 19—.

CHARLES R. CRUMB ( ); married about 1840 ABIGAIL ——. He married secondly —— and married thirdly ——.

## Children, by 1st wife:

- I Milo T.; m. in 1871 Eunice Estes.
- II Emma.

## by 3rd wife:

- III Charles R.; m. Sept. 8, 1889 Nettie M. Matthews, b. June 29, 1870.

MILO T. CRUMB (*Charles R.*), son of Charles R. and Abigail (—) Crumb, married in 1871, EUNICE ESTES.

## Children:

- I Arthur L., b. Nov. 13, 1872; d. in 1946.
- II A son, b. in 1874.
- III Camillia, b. in 1877.

ARTHUR L. CRUMB (*Milo T., Charles R.*), son of Milo T. and Eunice Estes Crumb, was born Nov. 13, 1872 and died in 1946. He married April 25, 1895, ——.

## Children:

- I George, b. March 5, 1897.
- II Helen, b. in Sept. 1898.
- III Lillian, b. Jan. 8, 1902.
- IV Raymon M., b. Nov. 2, 1903.
- V Rose, b. June 9, 1907.
- VI Mildred, b. Aug. 11, 1909.

# INDEX

- ABBEY, Mary Pearl 153, 208  
 ABBOTT, Arthur 93  
 ABRAHAM (ABRAMS), Azariah 27, 45  
     Elizabeth A. 72, 140  
     Francis 45  
     Hannah 45  
     Harriet Ann 45  
     Lizzie Ann (Craford) 140  
     Nicholas 140  
 ADAMS, Alice 67, 125  
     Charles 125  
     Grace 155  
     Jan 155  
     Levi 85, 155  
     Louisa Sophia (Perrin) 125  
     Unice 129  
 ADERHOLD, Carrie 108, 174  
     W. F. 174  
 ALBRIGHT, Albert C. 234  
     Linda Joyce 234  
 ALBRO, Darlene 234  
     Electa (Thorington) 234  
     Francis R. 234  
     Harris L. 234  
     James 234  
     Lucinda Lorina 234  
     Ray D. 196, 234  
     Raymon Lester 234  
     William Ruben 234  
 ALDEN, Gene 248  
     Michael Gene 248  
     Patricia 248  
 ALDERMAN (Burdick-Nash) 138  
     Sarah (Burdick-Nash) 113, 138  
 ALDRICH, Amy 58  
     Benjamin 58, 59  
     Florence 73  
     Keziah 58  
     Julia 58  
     Prudence 58  
     Sarah 84  
     Sarah F. 38  
 ALLEN, David Barry 159  
     Elinore 215, 249  
     Ethan 129  
     Eugene Vaughn 159  
     Frank 135  
     Frank E. 159  
     Ichabod 129  
     Josephine B. 159  
     Joshua 190  
     June 226, 256  
     Lucy B. 68, 129  
     Mary Jane (Burdick) 129  
     Nabby (Button) 129  
     Sarah 32  
     Sally 68  
     Wealthy (Barlow) 129  
     Wealthy R. 68, 129  
 ALLEWELT, Marguerite 166  
 ALLEYNE, Sally May 167  
 AMSDELL, Alvira 101  
     Elvira 41  
     Henry 95  
 AMSDEN, Charles L. 232  
     Jennie Goodrich (Dunbar) 232  
     Sarah Maud 185, 232  
 ANDREWS, Clark 155  
     Dell, 120  
     Elizabeth 55  
     Henrietta 103, 168  
 ANDRUS, John 21  
     Rachel 21, 37, 38  
     Timothy 21  
 ANTHONY, Lydia Hiscox 192  
 ARCHER, Benjamin 19  
     Jerusha 19  
 ARMSTRONG, Lucy Ann 55  
     Martin 55  
 ARNOLD, David 137  
     Debere Barber 227  
     Doris Esther 179, 227  
     Esther, 227  
     Sarah Ethel (Watson) 227  
 ATCHISON, Jane 29, 55  
     Olivet 29, 55  
 ATKINS, Rachel 21  
 ATWATER, Caleb 40  
 AUST, Adelbert 147  
     Amey Grace 147  
     Charles 147  
     Edward 79, 147  
     Maurice 147  
 AUSTIN, Alan Francis 171  
     Alda V. 76  
     Barton 48, 105  
     Caleb 105, 171  
     Clara 105, 172  
     Cynthia J. (Beach) 172  
     Darwin L. 172  
     Edward 11, 16  
     Elias Orville 171  
     Eliza Ann 105  
     Evaline 105  
     Hepzibah (Jones) 105  
     Herman Lewis 104, 171  
     Irene 171  
     Jedediah 16  
     John 16  
     Langie 105  
     Lewis 76  
     Maria A. (Patten) 171  
     Olive 105  
     Priscilla 16



- AUSTIN (Continued)  
     Robert 16, 171  
     Thomas 16  
 Avery, Della 247  
     Frederick 197  
 AXTELL, Eliza (Osman) 55  
     Joseph 55  
     Laura 55  
     Mary 55  
  
 BABBET, Rhoda (Miller) 68  
     William 68  
 BABCOCK, Alonzo 130  
     Charlotte Gertrude 206  
     Dora Oselba 56  
     Edward Hoxie 130  
     Elizabeth (Burdick) 130  
     Elizabeth Palmer 86  
     Eunice (Brown) 86  
     George Ambrose 56  
     Hannah (Palmer) 56, 140  
     Helen Jeanette 206  
     Henry H. 87  
     Henry Walker 140  
     Henry Walter 56  
     Herbert Lester 206  
     Joshua 86  
     Lester Maxson 146, 206  
     Mary L. 56, 81, 140  
     Ruth 27, 46  
     Ruth Maribel 206  
     Samuel 46  
     Stella 56  
 BACHMAN, LeRoy Frederick 160  
     Lewis F. 160  
     Melania (Schafery) 160  
 BACON, Ann (Phillips) 209  
     Lois 155, 209  
     Nathaniel 209  
 BAILEY, Carl 234  
     Caroline 52, 114  
     Clariett A. 66, 122  
     Chauncey 101  
     Daniel 44, 101  
     Edgar 175  
     Hannah (Tibbets) 122  
     Helen 101  
     Irene (Stafford) 114  
     Jane 101  
     Joel 114  
     Joseph 122  
     Lewis 101  
     Myrtle 161, 215  
     Randolph 234  
 BAKER, Annie E. 149  
     Daniel 149  
     Joel 163  
     Nellie 149  
 BALDWIN, Asa 84  
     Martha (Warren) 38, 84  
  
 BALLARD, Henry 116  
     Margaret (McNeil) 116  
     Myrtle 116  
 BALZER, Eleanor 257  
     Walter 228, 257  
 BANGS, Elizabeth Ann 248  
     Fred 248  
 BARBER, Carrie 137  
     Herbert 191  
     Myra 130  
     William 58  
 BARKER, Alice 121  
     Betsey 88  
     Elymus 121  
     Henry 81  
     Lorin 35, 81  
     Sarah Rhodes 81  
 BARLOW, Celia 85  
     Deville D. 85  
     Lorenzo 37, 84  
     Sherman 85  
 BARNARD, Eliza (Simmons) 77  
     Elizabeth (Simmons) 35  
     Evelyn May 235, 258  
 BARNES, Alma (Bronson) 119  
     Annie 134  
     Annie E. 191  
     Dexter 119  
     Edwin 191  
     Mary 60, 119  
     Mattie 191  
     Otis 191  
     Samuel 130, 190  
     Sara A. 130  
 BARRETT, — 62  
 BARROWS, — 147  
     Irving 126  
 BARTON, Laura E. 49, 107  
 BASSET (BASSETT), Ben. 126  
     Cornelia (Clark) 43, 157  
     Ernest 126  
     George 88, 43  
     George R. 157  
     Harriet 157  
     Helen Lee 157  
     Henry 157  
     Henry Dwight 43  
     Herbert Hoxie 43, 157  
     Herbert Lee 43  
     Herbert Wilcox 43, 157  
     Myra 43  
     Nathaniel 157  
     Peleg Hoxie 43, 157  
     Reba Cornelia 43  
     Sarah Agnes 43  
     Sarah (Crumb) 43  
     William Forest 43, 157  
 BAUMES, Albertus 94  
     Edith 94  
     Helen 94

- BAUMES, W. H. 94  
 BAYDEN, Flora 126  
 BEACH, Floyd 178  
     Philip 178  
     Ralph 178  
 BEAMER, Annette M. 163  
 BEARDSLEY, Elvira 36, 78  
     RUSH 69  
 BECKWITH, Esther Carrie 208, 242  
 BEEBEE, Donald 217  
     Emma 55  
     Gale 217  
     Patricia 217  
 BELDEN, Alice Izephe 132  
     Allen D. 133  
     Dorothy 133  
     Ella Marian 132  
     Evangeline M. 132  
     Frank Armund 133  
     Frank Palmer 132  
     George W. 133  
     Henry 69, 132  
     Ida Emogene 132  
     Lucina Amanda 132  
     Mary Luella 133  
     Rhoda E. 133  
     Ruth 133  
     Samuel H. 133  
     Willis Judson 132  
 BELKNAP, Georgia C. 168, 219  
 BENCHLEY, Mary 46, 102  
 BENE, Ruth 127  
 BENNETT, — 220  
     Asoph 55  
     Cecelia 224  
     Donald George 224  
     George H. 224  
     Harriet 55  
     John William 224  
     Mary A. 62  
     Nellie E. 143, 201  
     William 14  
     William S. 177, 224  
 BENSON, Caroline 188  
     Jennie 188, 232  
 BENTLEY, — 233  
     Emily 95, 162  
     Raymon 172  
 BENTON, Hiram H. 49  
     Maria 49  
 BERGERSON, Edward Donald 225, 256  
     Julia Marie 256  
 BERTUCCA, Frank 247  
 BESLEY, Marion White 203  
 BIGELOW, Irving 126  
 BILLINGS, Betsey 47  
     Cordelia Amelia 49, 111  
     Lester 111  
 BIRCHARD, Deborah (Warren) 44  
     Hannah 26, 44  
     Jarrah 44  
     Joseph 44  
 BISHOP, Mary A. 69, 133  
 BLAIR, Hannah 58  
 BLAKESLEE, Clayton Walter 203  
     Marion Ruth 203  
     Walter 145, 203  
 BLANCHARD, Abigail 28, 49  
     Alfred 51  
     Anna 51  
     Ebenezer 29, 51  
     Edmund 51  
     Elisha 51  
     Elizabeth 49, 109  
     Gabriele 245  
     Lemuel 51  
     Lydia 51  
     Lucy 51  
     Mary 51  
     Mary (Littlefield) 51  
     Minnie Olive 164  
     Phebe 51  
     Robert V. 51  
     Samuel 109  
     Thankful (Peck) 109  
     Zariel 109  
 BLINN, Emma 119  
 BLISS, E. D. 112  
 BLIVEN, Alfred 125  
     Betsey (Crumb) 125  
     Charles Mallory 64  
     John Irwin 125  
     Melissa (Burdick) 125  
     Russell 68, 129  
     William 31, 64, 125  
     William Crumb 125  
 BLODGETT, Chauncy 215  
     Chauncy D. 250  
     Donald G. 250  
     Doris M. 250  
     Elmer A. 249  
     Gerald 249  
     Hazel M. 249  
     Laura J. 249  
     Marguerite F. 250  
     Merle E. 249  
     Richard A. 250  
     Vida L. 250  
 BONNELL, Clarence 215, 250  
     Marion L. 250  
 BOOTH, Benjamin 147  
     Elinore J. 147  
     Mary E. (Green) 147  
     William 125  
 BORDEN, Dell 67  
     William R. 67  
 BOSWORTH, Betsey 37, 84  
 BOUTWELL, Maud 164, 217  
 BOWERS, Ephraim 58



- BOYD, Alice Evangeline 221  
     Donald Benedict 221  
     Edith Florence 221  
     Emmer Louise 221  
     Ernestine Elizabeth 221  
     Joseph William 95  
     Laura Genevieve 221  
     Lawrence C. 221, 171  
     Phyllis Marjorie 221  
     Theron Everett 221  
     William Clair 221  
 BOYS, Barna Erastus 163  
     Ellen Adelaide 163  
     Joseph William 95, 163  
     Susan Alvira 163  
 BRACE, Willard J. 189  
 BRADLEY, Lydia 22  
     Nehemiah 22  
 BRANCH, George W. 62  
 BRAND, Bradley 36, 79  
     Hannah, 18, 21, 36, 37  
     Julia 36  
     Mary 21, 37  
     Samuel 21, 36, 37  
 BREWER, ——— 80  
 BREWSTER, Clara Avery 65  
     Erastus 65  
     Gloria 65  
     Jabez 65  
     Mary A. 65  
     Nancy (Chapman) 31  
 BRIGGS, Bartholomew 22  
 BRIGHT, Matilda 70, 134  
 BRISTOL, William 143  
 BROCK, Ethel Thomson 191  
 BROMLEY, Elizabeth 19, 31  
     Hannah (Burdick) 131  
     Sabra A. 68  
     Sabrina Ann 131  
     William 19  
     William Gurdon 131  
 BRONSON, Edith 214  
     Rena V. 197, 235  
 BROOKINS, Alice May (Poole) 229  
     Carol Omega 229  
     Guy Bliss 229  
     Jay 183  
     Mary (Poole) 229  
     Norma Phebe 229  
     Ruth Iris 183, 229  
     William 229  
     William Bliss 229  
 BROOKS, Mary 32  
 BROWN, Alace A. (Raynor) 158  
     Alexander 148  
     Alice 95  
     Allen Dorrance 196  
     Alpheus 80  
     Alva 50  
     Alvin 42  
     Alvira 40, 95  
     Amy 25, 41  
     Anna (Wells) 41  
     Benjamin 57, 82  
     Benjamin Avery 118  
     Bernice 196  
     Caleb 41  
     Champlain 124  
     Charlotte A. 80, 148  
     Charlotte May 253  
     Cordelia 124  
     Cornelia 124  
     Cyrus 43  
     Deborah 41  
     Denison 118  
     Dorance D. 196  
     Dorance Mabel 196  
     Dorothy 196  
     Dorothy (Culver) 148  
     Ebenezer 41  
     Edria Muriel 196  
     Eleazer 95  
     Eliza 36, 80  
     Elizabeth May 219  
     Ella Arlena 118  
     Erastus 95  
     Ernest Le Grand 158  
     Esther 39, 85  
     Fanny D. 50  
     Fidelia 42  
     Frank 113  
     Fred 138, 196  
     Garrett 158  
     Garrett Temple 66  
     Geneveve Mabel 196  
     Gerald 196  
     Gertrude Delphine 158  
     Grace 41  
     Hannah (Burdick) 80  
     Harriet (Crumb) 158  
     Helena 94  
     Henry 124  
     Herbert 196  
     Ida May 179  
     Janette M. 87  
     Jerusha 19  
     Joseph 134  
     Lillian 130  
     Lucile Arel 196  
     Lucy 42  
     Luther 85  
     Martha 42  
     Martha (Patty Clark) 95  
     Minerva (Babcock) 113  
     Minnie 185  
     Pardon 148  
     Perlina 37, 82  
     Randall Temple 124  
     Robert Leo 253  
     Rubie A. (Whipple) 148

- Ruby 113  
 Ruby May (Stanley) 253  
 Sarah 83, 151  
 Sarah (Main) 118  
 Sophia Jeanette 196  
 Susie L. 190  
 Velma 153  
 William C. 196  
 BROWNELL, Benjamin 101  
   Huldah (Bullock) 101  
 BRUNDAGE, Abram 152  
   Elizabeth 152  
   Samuel 84, 152  
 BRYANT, Charles 161  
   Clara 161  
   Delos 161  
   Delrose 93  
   Florence 152  
   Frank 161  
   Joseph D. 84, 152  
   Rose 161  
 BUCK, Adolph 175  
   Bertha 169  
   Claire M. 175  
   Helen 175  
   Karl Max 175  
   Laura 175  
   Max 175  
 BUCKINGTON, Sue 186  
 BUCKLEY 181, 229  
 BUELL, Ina May 207, 241  
   Orval 244  
 BULLARD, Bruce 247  
   Myra 213  
 BUNGARDEN, Carole Jean 254  
   Cletus Rae 254  
   John La Verne 254  
   Raymond L. 225, 254  
   Rosemary Kathryn 254  
   Sharon Ann 254  
 BURCH, Clara L. (Burdick) 206  
   Clayton 206  
   Herbert C. 147, 206  
   Theodore 138  
   William C. 206  
 BURDICK, Adeline 48  
   Allen 94  
   Almeda 47  
   Amy 38, 69, 79  
   Aurelia Hines 195  
   Benjamin 69  
   Bessie 138  
   Betsy 47  
   Caleb 73  
   Clara 48  
   Cordyon 46, 47  
   Covey 72  
   Desire 47  
   Edward H. 94  
   Edwin Chapman 94  
   Eliza Ann (Hoxie) 147  
   Eliza M. 135  
   Elizabeth 34, 47, 72  
   Elizabeth (Hall) 190  
   Elizabeth (Smith) 47  
   Elmira 47  
   Esther 48  
   Fay 138  
   Frances Eleanor 94  
   Freelove (Maxson) 72, 73  
   Geneve 74  
   George 105  
   George W. 190  
   Georgia 105  
   Harvey 69  
   Henry 107, 138  
   Ira 138  
   Isaac 130  
   Jerome 138  
   John 71, 138  
   Joseph 48  
   Judith 71  
   Katherine Etta (Hines) 195  
   Lee 138  
   Lorin 87  
   Lucy M. 79, 147  
   Lydia 34, 36, 73  
   Lydia Maria 79, 81  
   Luke 50  
   Maria (Crandall) 81  
   Mariall 42  
   Mary 69  
   Mary Ann (Austeront) 75  
   Mary (Babcock) 131  
   Nancy Lavina (Coon) 94  
   Nancy (Tuttle) 138  
   Perry 28, 47  
   Polly (Kenyon) 69  
   Polly Maria (Crandall) 79  
   Rebecca 47  
   Ruel V. 75  
   Samuel 14, 79, 81  
   Sarah 50  
   Sarah (Haskell) 50  
   Stanton 147  
   Theodore Allen 94  
   Thomas 69  
   Truman 71  
   Welcome Sidney 79  
   William H. 129  
   William Robinson 195  
   Zaccheus 47  
 BURGESS, Thayer 210  
 BURGWALD, Arlene Frances 251  
   Eva Catherine 251  
   Robert H. 216, 251  
   Roberta Jean 251  
 BURLEIGH, Jane (Bristol) 240  
   Mildred 207, 240  
   Sherman 240



- BURMESTER, Glee Ann 223  
     Will 223  
 BURNETT, Louisa 247  
 BURROWS, Amos 57  
     Elizabeth (Rathbon) 57  
 BURT, Anna (Chapin) 89  
     Beverly Ann 120  
     Charles 89, 93  
     Clinton Ray 120  
     Ed Forsythe 120  
     George W. 120  
     Lucy Ann 41, 89  
 BURTON, Charles Russell 148  
     Newton 81, 148  
 BUSCH, Henry 114  
 BUTLER, James 228, 257  
     Jemina 16, 20  
     John 16, 20  
     Muriel E. 257  
     Sadie Ann 107, 173  
     Samuel 20  
 BUTTERFIELD, Faith 218  
 BUTTON, Jemina 15, 20  
  
 CABBAGE, Bruce 221  
     Chelsea 222  
     Guy Chelsea 174, 223  
     Gwendolyn 224  
     Jean 223  
     Laveta 223  
     Margaret Katherine 223  
     Mary Ellen 223  
     Mary Loraine 223  
     Olive Belle 223  
     Opal Jane 223  
     Ruth 223  
     Walter Gifford 223  
 CADWELL, Edward 62  
     Mary Rich 62  
 CALDWELL, — 175, 225  
     Jerome 225  
     Lola 225  
     Thesta 225  
 CALFORD, D. A. 78  
 CALKINS, Edith M. 193  
     Elmer 193  
     Ethel 193  
     Gladys E. 193  
     Grace E. 193  
     Margaret R. 193  
     Mark C. 193  
     Mary J. 193  
     Ray E. 193  
     W. H. 133, 192  
 CAMPBELL, Calista Jane 50, 112  
     Dorcas Mandane 94  
     Effie A. 162  
     Mandane 94  
 CANNON, Betsey 56  
     David 56  
     Elizabeth 29, 56  
 CAPWELL, Frank 182  
     George 121, 181  
     Nellie 182  
 CARLL, Mildred 212, 244  
 CARNCROSS, Elizabeth (Reese) 73  
     JACOB 73  
     Lewis 73  
 CARPENTER, Betsey 78, 145  
     Flora May 194  
     Rouse 194  
     Rouse Helme 135, 194  
     Rouse Lee 194  
     Ruth (Larkin) 194  
 CARR, Amy Elizabeth 143  
     Ann Elizabeth 72  
 CARROLL, Margaret 202  
 CARSON, William 230  
 CASE, Philip H. 117  
 CASS, Hannah 52  
 CASTLE, Charles 69  
     Ella C. 112, 178  
 CASWELL, Elizabeth 134  
 CATLIN, Ellen 56, 115  
 CHADSBOURNE, Walter 118  
 CHADSLEY, Demetrius Montcalm 44  
     Denison Joseph 44  
     Elizabeth (Spencer) 44  
     George 44  
     Harriet Teresa 44  
     Henry Gordon 44  
     James Lorenzo 44  
     John 26, 44  
     Mary Ann 44  
     Phebe Maria 44  
     Schuyler Gates 44  
     Tracey 44  
 CHAMPLIN, Abby (Spicer) 191  
     Albertus Eugene 191  
     Bertha Elizabeth 191  
     Charles Francis 191  
     Emma 130  
     Emogene 130  
     Ethel May 191  
     Francis 191  
     Frank 130  
     Hattie I. 191  
     Isaac F. 68  
     John Segar 191  
     Lloyd M. 208, 242  
     Mabel Amelia 191  
     Martha (Burdick) 130  
     Susan 68  
     Thomas Elijah 191  
     Thomas F. 130  
     William 130  
     William Henry 191  
 CHAPIN, Abigail (Munn) 89  
     Edward 89  
     Flossie 216, 251

- CHAPIN, Gideon 90  
     Jonathan 89, 93  
 CHAPMAN, Albert Henry 93  
     Byron Albert 94  
     Byron Floyd 94  
     Cynthia Cassandra 94  
     Desire (Stark) 65  
     Eber 65  
     Ellen 71, 136  
     Frances Elizabeth 94  
     George Stephen 94  
     Helen Minnie 94  
     Josephine 95  
     Mary Jane 65, 121  
     Nancy 65  
     Sally (Williams) 94  
     Stephen 40, 93  
     Stephen, Albertus 94  
     Unice 46, 116  
     Waitstill Crumb 87  
 CHASE, Amy 126  
     Chauncey 126  
     Emma 78, 210  
     Henry Irving 210  
     Herbert 210  
     Irving 156, 210  
     Josephine (Colgrove) 156, 210  
     Josie 209  
     Lydia S. 126  
     Mary 126  
     Montgomery 83  
     Smith, 67, 126  
     Waldo 126  
     Will 126  
     Worthy I. 156, 210  
 CHESEBRO (CHEESEBROUGH)  
     Ann Eliza 72, 139  
     Blanche 134  
     Dycennia 133  
     Edna Jane 138  
     Eliza 138  
     Ethelyn 138  
     Fanny (Dennison) 139  
     Francis Adolphus 133  
     Fred 138  
     George 138  
     Gerene 72  
     Harris 139  
     Herbert 138  
     Hermon 138  
     James Francis 69, 133  
     James Frederick 133  
     Jennie 138  
     John Dermont 133  
     Jerome 138  
     Lora 134  
     Lucy 26  
     Nellie Elizabeth 133  
     Polly Smith (Taylor-Brown) 133  
     Sarah 55  
     William 133  
 CHESTNUT, ——— 218  
 CHIASSON, Jerry 213  
 CHICOS, Mary Anna 178, 225  
 CHIPMAN, Clifford Earl 228  
     Edward Clifford 183, 228  
     Harriet Unice 229  
     Mary Agnes 229  
     Nathan Truman 228  
     Truman Franklin 229  
 CHURCH, Aden 243  
     Huldah 47, 104  
     Isabella S. 243  
     Margaret (Peer) 243  
 CHURCHILL, Horace 35, 76  
     Ida S. 76  
     Roxana (Ward) 76  
     Seth 76  
 CLARK (CLARKE) Addie 54  
     Adeline 47  
     Alfred 83  
     Amanda 58  
     Angelina (Crumb) 56  
     Benjamin 145  
     Carrie 143  
     Chester 139  
     David 140  
     Edwin 232  
     Emogene 42  
     Ephraim 56  
     Frank 54  
     Geraldine 54  
     Gertrude 54  
     Hannah 137  
     Harriet 79, 145  
     Harriet (Crumb) 56  
     Haskell 143  
     Henry Wilcox 56  
     Herbert 56  
     Hiram 54  
     Ida R. 74  
     Idabell 171, 221  
     Isaac P. 78, 143  
     Jennie 54  
     Joseph 11, 18, 19, 21, 47, 65  
     Kendall 143  
     Laura Ann 37, 83  
     Lena L. 72  
     Libbie 139  
     Lucus 54  
     Malinda 140  
     Mary 11  
     Mary (Crumb) 56  
     Nelson 87  
     Phebe 54  
     Sena L. 140  
     Stephen 36, 145  
     Susan (Minor) 83  
     Susanna 21, 36  
     Susanna (Potter) 36



- CLAY, Delpha 111  
     Emma Abigail 110  
     Harriet Almira 110  
     Henry 49, 110  
     John Henry 111  
     Julia Maria 110  
     Loren 111  
     Mary Jane 110  
     Pauline 229  
 CLEMENS, William 205  
 CLEVELAND, Algernon B. 125, 184  
     Daniel 253  
     Edna M. 184  
     Eugene Edward 253  
     Evalene 253  
     Harold L. 184  
     James Todd 88  
     Jane (Rivenburg) 253  
     Leonard 220, 253  
     Leonard Avery 253  
     LeRoy 253  
     Moses 88  
     Richard Perry 253  
     Willet Stillman 88  
 CLINE, ——— 83  
 CLOSE, Julia Ann 41, 97  
 COFFIN, Dorothy May 205  
 COLE, Aaron 161  
     Arthur Elmer 124  
     Charles Edwin 123  
     Ernest Lincoln 123  
     Flora 161  
     George H. T. 65, 123  
     George Howard 124  
     Gladys Melissa 124  
     Hutchinson Alonzo 123  
     Jay 161  
     Lester Elmer 123  
     Marion Shirley 123  
     Mildred 124  
     Orrin 161  
     Raymond 124  
     Sanford 161  
     Stanley Hiscox 123  
     Sterling 161  
     Walter Leslie 123  
     Wells 161  
     William 161  
 COLEMAN, Minnie 156, 210  
     Sarah Ellen 64  
 COLLINS, Amy 158  
     Arthur 246  
     Beriah 75, 142  
     B. Louisa (Keith) 207  
     Cordelia 89, 159  
     Dora Orliva 158  
     Ella B. 158  
     Ellen C. 148, 207  
     Emma E. 158  
     George E. 197  
     Henry 75  
     Hoxie 75  
     Inez Blanch 140, 197  
     John B. 159  
     Joseph 159  
     Lydia (Juquay) 75  
     Mary (Eddy) 159  
     Myra 191  
     Nathan A. 190  
     Nellie 191  
     Palmer 130, 190  
     Polly (Ross) 158  
     Rhoda 34, 75  
     Rocelia (Wightman) 197  
     Sally (Crawford) 158  
     Stephen H. 207  
     Sylvia (Tifft) 75  
     Unice G. 34, 75  
     Waitstill Crumb 159  
     William 89, 130, 158  
 COMEAU, Erma Frances 166  
     Leah 218  
 CONLIN, Kenneth 193  
 CONNABLE, Samuel 78  
     Susanna (Frizzle) 78  
     Unice 36, 78  
 CONNER, Sabra 27  
 COOK, Albert 68, 129, 132  
     Alvin 132  
     Daniel P. 67, 127  
     De Ette 133  
     Edith M. 127  
     Eliza 68  
     Fayette 70  
     Florus B. 69, 132  
     Harry Allen 127  
     Joe 223  
     Mandane 132  
     Mary 246  
     Mattie 132  
     Stella Maria 75  
     William Henry 127  
 COON, Amy Angenette 50, 113  
     Bessie 157  
     Charles 105  
     Cyrena (Burdick) 145  
     David 50  
     Dyer 103  
     Elizabeth 50  
     Eugenia 105  
     Ezra 145  
     George 157  
     Harlow Irving 145  
     Harlow M. 79, 145  
     Harriet Evaline 145  
     Jennie 103  
     LeRoy 88  
     Luke 113  
     Lydia (Comstock) 113  
     Maria 105

- Martha 68, 130  
 Mary Ann (Burdick) 130  
 Mary (Ferris Carpenter) 147  
 Maud 105  
 Melvin E. 105  
 Moses 130  
 Orrin 147  
 Phebe Stillman 145  
 Priscilla (Richmond) 103  
 Sarah Adaline 146  
 Sarah H. 79  
 COOPER, Hazel 184  
 CORY (COREY) Alba 176  
   Carl 176  
   Eddie 176  
   Helen 176  
   Henry C. 176  
   Mabel 176  
   Raymon 232  
   Robert J. 108, 176  
   R. Roy 176  
   William Roe 188  
   Winnie 176  
 CORNELL, James 29  
   Unice 29  
   Unice (Sanders) 54, 56  
 CORNWALL, Oscar 223  
 COSGROVE, Susan Helen 53  
 COTTRELL, Amey 15, 17, 21, 22, 25  
   Elizabeth 17  
   Nathaniel 17  
   Nicholas 17  
 COWLEY, Frances Tilton 177  
 CRALL, Elizabeth 33, 70  
 CRANDALL, Alzina 58  
   Asenath 57  
   Clair 240  
   Clinton Eugene 132  
   David 30, 57  
   Diana 59  
   Edith 19  
   Elias 33  
   Elisha 58  
   Esther 50, 58, 66, 75, 142  
   Esther E. 142  
   Fitch 181, 228  
   Frances Avery 142  
   Henry 79, 82  
   James 132  
   Jean (Stewart) 201  
   Jemina 57  
   John 17  
   John J. 240  
   Joseph 19, 30, 51, 58, 66  
   Julie (Collins) 142  
   Lathan 58  
   LeNoir 207  
   Lois (Walker) 57  
   Lucinda 58  
   Lucretia West (Sawyer) 136  
   Lydia (Greenman) 107  
   Lydia Jane 48, 107  
   Mary J. 71, 136  
   Mary Margaret 201  
   Mary N. 143  
   Mary (Reeves) 58  
   Mattie (Parks) 240  
   Minnie 129  
   Nathan Taylor 136  
   Nina 143, 201  
   Polly 58  
   Polly (Dennison) 79  
   Rebecca 17  
   Ross 57  
   Sarah (Crumb) 57  
   Sarah (Stillman) 33  
   Sedenna (Fuller) 240  
   Sedenna Le Noir 240  
   Silas Stennet 201  
   Susanna (Rowe) 57  
   Sylvester 58  
   Tacey 20, 241  
   William 107  
 CRAW, Asenath (Crandall) 57  
   Horace 57  
 CROSS, Lucille 257, 261  
   Susanna 19, 31  
   Ulee 72, 139  
 CROWTON, Joseph Ernest 218  
 CROZIER, Doris Eloise 154  
   Gerald William 154  
   Harold Warner 154  
   William J. 154  
 CROWLEY, Frances Tilton 109  
 CRUMB (CRUMBE), Abigail 20, 49, 55,  
   57, 61, 118, 121, 129, 190, 232  
   Abigail (Blanchard) 109, 110, 111  
   Abby 30, 32  
   Abby Jane 34  
   Ada (Rasar) 252  
   Adah Frances 122  
   Ada L. (Cummings) 226  
   Addie 121, 148  
   Addie Cornelia 146, 205  
   Adelaide Helen 79  
   Adella Carrie 242  
   Adella (Harvey) 208  
   Adna 65  
   Agnes 181  
   Agnes Elizabeth 177  
   Agnes Viola 237  
   Albert 57, 87, 118, 136, 139, 156, 197,  
     251  
   Albert B. 210  
   Albert Eugene 249  
   Albert Francis 192  
   Albert Frederick 244, 261  
   Albert Irving 186  
   Albert L. 216  
   Albert T. 68, 131, 192



## CRUMB (Continued)

Albertus Dowse 79, 146  
 Albertus E. 161, 214  
 Albro K. 248  
 Alden 52, 114, 180  
 Alexander Campbell 50, 112, 178  
 Alexander Green 137  
 Alice 12, 62, 81, 122, 148  
 Alice (Adams) 185  
 Alice Jean 216  
 Alida Janette 115  
 Allen 103, 235  
 Allen J. 249  
 Allen Jeffrey 229  
 Allison 83, 151  
 Alma 130  
 Alma F. 191  
 Alma Irene 114  
 Alma L. 215  
 Almeda 130  
 Almeda B. (Tyler) 220  
 Almira 49  
 Almira (Jackson) 60  
 Alonzo 182  
 Alonzo F. 66, 122  
 Alpha F. 235  
 Alta 120  
 Alvira (Amsdell) 167, 219  
 Alvira (Brown) 161, 163, 164  
 Alzina 125  
 Alzina (Crandall Skinner) 125  
 Alzina M. 184  
 Alzoro Edward 115  
 Alzora (Talbert) 242  
 Amanda 83, 151  
 Amanda Melvina 52, 69  
 Amelia 68  
 Amos 70, 134  
 Amey (Amy) 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25,  
 37, 38, 41, 55, 78, 89, 96, 115, 158  
 Amy (Brown) 96, 100, 101  
 Amy (Burdick) 147  
 Amy Irene 212, 245  
 Amy Orvilla 89, 158, 160  
 Amy (Sturgis) 227  
 Andrew 27, 44, 47, 72, 104, 139, 174,  
 Andrew S. 171, 221  
 Andrus 22  
 Angelina 55, 56  
 Angenette 113  
 Ann 68, 102, 130  
 Ann Eliza 196, 234  
 Ann Eliza (Chesebro) 196  
 Ann Elizabeth 56  
 Ann Elizabeth (Carr) 201, 202  
 Ann 34, 39, 257  
 Anna Augusta 70  
 Anna D. 65  
 Anna Elizabeth 198  
 Anna (Lewis) 76, 77

Anna Lydia 237, 259  
 Anna Melissa 123  
 Anna (Smith) 237  
 Anna T. (O'Brien) 233  
 Annetah 210  
 Annette Amelia 84, 152  
 Annie 228  
 Annie B. 181  
 Annie Melissa 182  
 Annis 161, 215  
 Annis B. 251  
 Archibald 36, 79, 147  
 Archie E. 135  
 Ardelia 65  
 Ardell (Farmer) 233  
 Arelen 185  
 Arnold 19, 31, 67, 69, 127, 133, 187,  
 188  
 Arthur 103, 125, 217  
 Arthur Dale 177, 224  
 Arthur Devillo 171  
 Arthur E. 131, 233  
 Arthur Embert 180  
 Arthur Emerson 192, 233  
 Arthur H. 177  
 Arthur J. 184  
 Arthur L. 139, 171, 247  
 Arthur M. 232  
 Arthur Phiny 143  
 Arthur Ruggles 201, 236  
 Ashton 126  
 Atory 52  
 Audrey 258  
 Audrey Jane 241  
 Augustine Josephine 69  
 Aurelius Wells 93, 160  
 Aurilus 88, 213, 214, 215  
 Austin C. 60, 119  
  
 Barber 30  
 Barbara Jean 237  
 Batheba (Stevens) 119  
 Beatrice 232  
 Bettie Estella 197  
 Benjamin 45, 59, 118, 129, 179, 232,  
 257  
 Benjamin B. 181  
 Benjamin F. 228  
 Benjamin Franklin 116, 181  
 Benjamin Waite 50, 113  
 Beriah 142  
 Beriah H. 75, 200  
 Bernard Carroll 237, 259  
 Bernice 125, 155, 167, 217  
 Bernice Orliva 213  
 Bertha Agnes 131, 192  
 Bertie (Sardo) 260  
 Bessie A. 145, 202  
 Bessie Eulalie 207, 240  
 Bessie J. 139

- Bessie L. 155  
 Bessie Nina 177, 224  
 Betsey 31, 32, 38, 39, 48, 64  
 Betsey Aucelia 95, 162  
 Betsey (Carpenter) 202  
 Betsey (Gilson) 213, 214,  
 Betsey J. (Bosworth) 153  
 Betsey Luania 171, 220  
 Bettie Lucile 254  
 Bettie Marie 219  
 Betty Jean 251  
 Betty Marie 253  
 Beverly Elsie 191, 233  
 Billington 19, 28, 29, 51, 52  
 Blanche 232  
 Bonneta Ilene 164  
 Bonita 255  
 Brendon Gary 246  
 Burlin 96, 164  
 Burritt Luce 78, 143, 201, 202, 236  
 Byron 79, 96, 138, 164, 178, 180, 217,  
 228  
 Byron Adelbert 112, 178, 226  
 Byron Lionel 178  
  
 Caleb 41, 100  
 Caleb B. 166  
 Caleb Maxon 73  
 Calista Jane 177, 178  
 Carl Brown 167, 219, 252, 253  
 Carlos 121, 178  
 Carlton Sturgis 179  
 Carlton Waite 180, 227  
 Carlton William 79, 146, 205  
 Carole Veronica 255  
 Caroline 70  
 Caroline (Bailey) 180  
 Caroline Desire 128  
 Caroline Matilda 41  
 Caroline (Robinson) 201  
 Carolyn May 228  
 Carrie 134, 164, 175, 217, 222, 225,  
 253  
 Carrie (Aderhold) 222, 253, 254  
 Carrie Amber 186  
 Carrie E. (Lamb) 199, 200  
 Carrie Ely 180  
 Carrie Etta (Lamphere) 232  
 Carrie L. 122, 134  
 Carrie Mabel 183, 230  
 Carrie (Mulligan) 231  
 Catharine 33, 46, 147  
 Catharine Dwight 50, 112  
 Catherine Ruth 227  
 Cecil Collins 197, 235  
 Cecil M. 184, 230  
 Cecil R. 247  
 Cella 133  
 Chandler 60, 119, 121  
 Charles 19, 29, 31, 48, 65, 67, 79, 84,  
 93, 96, 105, 122, 123, 135, 155, 172,  
 209, 217  
 Charles A. 147, 206  
 Charles Alonzo 123, 183, 229  
 Charles Andrew 140  
 Charles Arthur 236  
 Charles Aust 147  
 Charles B. 102, 209  
 Charles Culver 49, 107, 174  
 Charles D. 146  
 Charles David 252  
 Charles E. 114, 121, 122  
 Charles Edwin 122, 182  
 Charles Frederick 174, 220, 222, 253,  
 254  
 Charles G. 59, 108, 119  
 Charles Gifford 174, 222  
 Charles H. 182  
 Charles Henry 116, 181, 198  
 Charles Homer 207, 240, 260  
 Charles K. 148  
 Charles LeRoy 75  
 Charles Peck 101, 167, 218  
 Charles Russell 184  
 Charles S. 125, 185  
 Charles Sylvester 171  
 Charles T. 66, 122  
 Charles Vincent 225, 255  
 Charles W. 148, 186, 207, 240  
 Charles Wesley 48, 103, 170, 220  
 Charles William 230  
 Charles Williamson 240, 260  
 Charley 197  
 Charlotte 29, 32, 41, 49, 51, 63, 70,  
 97, 111, 128, 189  
 Charlotte A. (Brown) 206, 207, 240  
 Charlotte Eliza 207  
 Charlotte (Larkin) 178  
 Charlotte Louise 146  
 Chauncey 95, 164, 216  
 Chester Gale 167, 218  
 Chiles 163, 215  
 Christine Anne 259  
 Cirelda 119  
 Clara 108, 138  
 Clara Althea 213, 246  
 Clara Eugenia 160  
 Clara M. 215, 216, 250  
 Clara N. 210  
 Clara Wadsworth 156  
 Clarence 140, 174, 197, 232, 235  
 Clarence Culver 174, 222  
 Clarence D. 76, 142, 200  
 Clarence Emmet 155  
 Clarence Russell 124, 183, 230  
 Clarissa D. 52  
 Clarissa (Jones) 87, 157  
 Clarissa Maria 86, 88, 157  
 Clark 31, 60, 70, 119, 120, 121, 162  
 Claude 164, 252



## CRUMB (Continued)

- Claude D. 216  
 Clayton 172, 205, 214  
 Clayton D. 202  
 Clayton R. 125, 185, 231  
 Clement Wells 112, 177, 225  
 Cleo Adella 208, 242  
 Clifford 164, 174, 222, 232, 254  
 C. Louisa 207  
 Clyde 176, 214, 247  
 Constance 255  
 Constant 84  
 Cora 178, 214, 246  
 Cora B. 151  
 Cora Estelle 146, 205  
 Cora Pearl 166  
 Cordelia (Collins) 210, 211, 212  
 Cornelia 79  
 Cornelia Hubbard 206  
 Corydon 105  
 Courtney Minier 239  
 Cretyl Inez 218  
 Cristopher 34  
 Culver 28, 48, 107, 108  
 Cynthia 39, 40, 45, 88, 158  
 Cynthia Elizabeth 89  
 Cynthia Elvira 95  
 Cynthia (Holcombe) 88, 93, 95  
  
 Daisy 179, 182  
 Daisy E. 147, 171  
 Dale 164, 200  
 Dale Keith 254  
 Dalphine M. 247  
 Damon H. 260  
 Damon Henry 207, 240  
 Danforth 103, 170  
 Daniel 10, 11, 16, 20, 34, 55, 59, 72, 74, 75, 103, 138  
 Daniel Arnold 131  
 Daniel D. 202  
 Daniel David 145, 238  
 Daniel Elan 73  
 Daniel G. 74  
 Daniel L. 197  
 Daniel Lewis 72, 140  
 Daniel Norman 198  
 Daniel Truman 75, 142  
 Darrel Everett 258  
 Darwin 78, 103, 144, 202  
 David 17, 18, 26, 27, 32, 34, 35, 44, 46, 67, 70, 73, 76, 128, 129, 130, 131, 168, 189, 221  
 David Arnold 71  
 David B. 202, 237  
 David D. 101  
 David H. 45  
 David Hiscox 183, 229  
 David James 216, 252  
 David Marshall 146, 205  
  
 David R. 190  
 David Sylvester 170  
 David Waitstill 244  
 Dean 254  
 Deborah 33, 44, 60, 101, 120  
 Deborah May 261  
 Deborah (Pierce) 144  
 Delia Isabelle 88  
 Delos 80, 85, 95, 156, 161  
 Dennis William 225  
 Dennison 26, 44  
 Desevigne Stark 101, 166, 217, 218  
 Deverie 200  
 Dewaney (Prentice) 170, 171  
 DeWitt 83, 151  
 Diana 65, 200  
 Diane Margaret 255  
 Diane Marie 261  
 Dixie Lee 229  
 Dolly 41, 97  
 Donald 200  
 Donald Alan 259  
 Donald Lynn 241  
 Donelda J. 248  
 Dora 67  
 Dorcas 40, 89, 93  
 Doris 235  
 Doris Reva 237  
 Dorothy 121, 185  
 Dorothy Clara 238  
 Dorothy M. 254  
 Dorothy Mary 225  
 Dorothy May 230  
 Dorothy Rena 260  
 Duane 208  
 Dudley 152  
 Dwight 48, 107, 173,  
 Dwight Huber 167  
 Dwight W. 103  
  
 Earl Edwin 183, 229  
 Earl H. 153, 208  
 Earl Peck 167  
 Eda (Gilbert) 119, 120, 121  
 Edgar 120, 128  
 Edgar D. 81  
 Edgar Willie 202, 237  
 Edith 19, 232  
 Edith Anne 219  
 Edith Elizabeth 155, 209  
 Edith F. 74  
 Edith (Nichols) 229  
 Edna 37  
 Edna B. 216, 251  
 Edward 28, 29, 51, 114, 128, 176, 180, 188, 232,  
 Edward A. 71, 136, 204  
 Edward Alonzo 114, 180  
 Edward Ayer 204, 239  
 Edward M. 176

- Edward Sears 137  
 Edwin 49, 146, 177, 178, 182  
 Edwin Augustus 50, 112  
 Edwin Delos 207, 240, 260  
 Edwin Franklin 79, 107  
 Edwin Harvey 178  
 Edwin M. 122, 182  
 Edwin Martin 208  
 Edwin N. 66  
 Edwin W. 84, 153, 208  
 Effie 120, 140  
 Elba 196  
 Eleanor Ashby (Prentice) 256, 257  
 Eleanor Jane 138, 195  
 Eleanor May 228, 257  
 Electa A. 161, 213  
 Elen Euphemia 161  
 Elenson 56  
 Eli 41  
 Elias 34, 70, 71, 136  
 Eliza 35, 48, 57, 67, 117, 126, 129, 130  
 Eliza (Brown) 148, 156  
 Eliza (Chesbro) 196  
 Eliza Melissa 66  
 Eliza (Thompson) 198  
 Eliza (Venders) 121  
 Elizabeth 16, 18, 19, 28, 31, 32, 33,  
     34, 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 46, 47, 50, 55,  
     56, 63, 69, 71, 80, 81, 85, 86, 96,  
     102, 140, 168, 197, 204, 222, 239  
 Elizabeth (Blanchard) 176  
 Elizabeth (Burdick) 137, 139, 140  
 Elizabeth (Crall) 134  
 Elizabeth (Gardner) 69  
 Elizabeth (Hinckley) 85, 86,  
 Elizabeth (Holton) 189  
 Elizabeth (Johnson) 225  
 Elizabeth (Maxson) 179  
 Elizabeth Theresa 171  
 Elizabeth (Wells) 112  
 Ella 63, 130  
 Ella A. 104, 196  
 Ella C. 150  
 Ella (Castle) 226  
 Ella (Haynes) 200  
 Ella Jane 84  
 Ella (Kinsman) 216  
 Ella May 173  
 Ella E. 135  
 Ellen 93  
 Ellen (Dalton) 202  
 Ellen L. (Chapman) 194  
 Ellen L. (Peck) 217, 218  
 Ellen Melissa 122  
 Ellen O. (Collins) 241  
 Ellery David 131, 191, 233  
 Ellery Merle 191, 233  
 Ellsworth 115, 180, 228  
 Elma 173, 222  
 Elmer 120, 190, 222  
 Elmer C. 161, 215  
 Elmer E. 249, 250, 251  
 Elmer Ellsworth 173  
 Elmira 48  
 Elna 217  
 Elna F. 84  
 Eloise Stephenie 207  
 Elsie (Elcy) 31, 63  
 Elsie Gladys 164  
 Elsie M. 185, 231  
 Elta 104  
 Elva 76  
 Elvira 34  
 Elvira A. 73  
 Emaline 104  
 Emeline (Woods) 224  
 Emily 48, 60, 70, 106, 119, 128  
 Emily Alzora 242  
 Emily (Bentley) 215, 216  
 Emily Elizabeth 82, 149  
 Emily Hubbard 210  
 Emily Roberta 216, 252  
 Emily T. 88, 157  
 Emma 55, 81, 108, 148, 162  
 Emma A. 104  
 Emma Alzora 208  
 Emma (Bentley) 251  
 Emma (Chase) 202  
 Emma (Dell) 246, 247, 248  
 Emma F. (Morgan) 229  
 Emma Genevieve 160, 212  
 Emma L. 107, 173, 206  
 Emma (Randall) 209  
 Emmer 84, 104, 171, 221  
 Emmet Nathaniel 85, 155, 209  
 Emogene (Emma Jean) 128, 188  
 Ephraim 39  
 Ephraim Bacon 39, 86  
 Erma 214, 247  
 Erma V. 247  
 Ermina 165  
 Ermina Rosalie 100  
 Ernest 232  
 Ernest V. 236  
 Ernest Varnum 143, 201  
 Erskine 137  
 Essica Sophia (Ely) 198  
 Estella Pearl 243  
 Esther 29, 30, 51  
 Esther A. 156, 210  
 Esther (Brown) 156  
 Esther (Crandall) 200  
 Esther Maud 230  
 Ethel 187, 217  
 Ethel Belle 232  
 Ethel Cordelia 244  
 Etta 76, 140  
 Etta Elvira 145  
 Eufemia 93  
 Eugenia 137, 195



## CRUMB (Continued)

- Eugene Newton 167  
 Eugene W. 56  
 Eunice (also see Unice) 144  
 Eunice (Collins) 141  
 Eunice Elizabeth 86  
 Eunice M. 144  
 Eunice (Matteson) 144  
 Eunice Sanders 55  
 Evelyn 257  
 Everett 234, 258  
 Everett Mervin 123, 182  
 Ezra 224  
 Ezra P. 109, 177  
  
 Fanny 29, 31, 48, 49, 55, 62, 105, 110, 133  
 Fanny Antoinette 74, 151  
 Fanny Diademia 50  
 Fanny E. 129  
 Fanny Mary 181  
 Fern 214, 248  
 Fern Lydia 209, 243  
 Fernando 67, 125  
 Fidelia (Richardson) 148  
 Finette 56  
 Flora 95, 104, 138  
 Flora A. 147, 206, 232  
 Flora Esther 156  
 Floran J. 207  
 Florence 150, 202, 237  
 Florence Adele 171  
 Florence Alberta 140,  
 Florence Ann 184, 231  
 Florence (Dix) 258  
 Florence Evelyn 203  
 Florence Ida 154, 209  
 Florence Le Vern 138  
 Florilla Elbertine 164  
 Florine 126  
 Flossie 217  
 Floyd 171  
 Floyd Andrus 155  
 Floyd De Conde 226  
 Floyd L. 247  
 Francelia 70  
 Frances 209  
 Frances Crandall 201  
 Frances Delight 154, 208  
 Frances E. 75, 141, 199  
 Frances Edith 234  
 Frances Lee 259  
 Frances Louisa 143  
 Frances Louise 201  
 Frances Tilton (Cowley) 224  
 Frances Winifred 216  
 Francis 78, 83, 85, 156, 210  
 Francis Edgar 116, 181  
 Francis Ernest 181, 229  
 Frances Eugene 229  
 Francis H. 52, 142  
 Francis Henry 142, 200  
 Francis Joseph Paul 210  
 Frank 120, 145, 188, 196, 232  
 Frank A. 107, 173, 152  
 Frank E. 152, 202, 237, 259  
 Frank Kinsman 164, 216  
 Frank Lewis, 235  
 Frank Matteson 145, 202  
 Frank W. 237  
 Frank Will 173  
 Franklin 36, 57, 117  
 Franklin Alexander 208, 242  
 Franklin Everett 87  
 Franklin G. 144  
 Franklin H. 68, 130, 149  
 Franklin W. 52, 81  
 Fred 107, 174, 240  
 Fred A. 156  
 Fred B. 148, 207  
 Fred Brown 207, 241  
 Fred H. 155, 209  
 Fred R. 179, 226  
 Fred Waite 179, 227  
 Fred Wells 177, 225  
 Frederick 56, 102, 241  
 Frederick C. 207  
 Frederick W. 113, 116, 227  
 Frederick Waite 113, 179, 227  
  
 Gail Ann 261  
 Gale 120  
 Gardner (Garner) 26, 33, 34, 36, 44, 69, 71, 136  
 Gary Francis 233  
 Gary Lee 255  
 Genelle Sylvia 225  
 Genette Sylvia 256  
 Geneva 167  
 Genevieve 234, 258  
 Geoffrey Robert 233  
 George 35, 72, 77, 121, 139, 140, 164, 190, 217, 232, 257  
 George Allen 133, 194  
 George Benjamin 126, 185, 231  
 George Elmer 215  
 George F. 102, 168  
 George H. 147, 218, 219  
 George Henry 101, 167, 219, 253  
 George L. 135, 189  
 George Lemuel 167, 189  
 George M. 117  
 George O. 127, 186  
 George Pearl 167  
 George Salisbury 219  
 George W. 31, 67, 71, 125, 126, 127, 128, 180, 184, 185, 194,  
 George Wanton 136  
 George Wilmarth 185, 231  
 Georgia A. 247

- Geraldine Elizabeth 179  
 Geraldine Norma 142, 200  
 Gertrude 172, 175, 205, 224  
 Gertrude Cornelia 146  
 Gertrude E. 141, 153, 199  
 Gilson A. 214, 246  
 Gladys Belle 246  
 Glen 173, 202, 232  
 Glennie 139  
 Gordon 185  
 Gordon A. 247  
 Grace 27, 41, 46, 48, 49, 50, 88, 164  
 Grace Ethel 202, 253  
 Grace Kendall 143  
 Grace N. 157  
 Grace Williams 186  
 Grandage 65  
 Grant E. 243, 244, 261  
 Grant Edwin 244  
 Grant Erastus 160, 211, 244  
 Gregory Stuart 255  
 Grover Cleveland 171, 220, 253  
 Gussie 66
- Hannah (14), 20, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33,  
 36, 37, 41, 43, 45, 46, 85  
 Hannah Amanda 135  
 Hannah Ann (West) 177  
 Hannah (Birchard) 101  
 Hannah Elizabeth 177  
 Hannah (Hazard) 136,  
 Hannah L. 80, 156  
 Hannah Maria (Nye) 173  
 Hannah (Nash) 56, 116  
 Hannah (Stanton) 141  
 Hannah (White) 169  
 Harley John 111  
 Harold James 142, 200  
 Harriet 35, 41, 45, 47, 52, 56, 60, 66,  
 117, 121, 147, 181  
 Harriet A. 248  
 Harriet Blanchard 49, 109  
 Harriet (Clark) 203, 204, 205  
 Harriet (Dowse) 145, 146  
 Harriet Elizabeth 79, 145  
 Harriet Emily 243  
 Harriet Esther 136  
 Harriet J. 214, 248  
 Harriet Jane 130, 190  
 Harriet Jean 65  
 Harriet L. 150  
 Harriet Minerva 101  
 Harriet Minier 204, 238  
 Harriet Newell 69, 77, 133, 136  
 Harriet (Pendleton) 61, 62, 63, 64,  
 65, 66, 67, 124, 127  
 Harris Henry 196, 234, 258  
 Harris M. 234  
 Harris William 139, 196  
 Harry Chase 167
- Harvey Edwin 254  
 Harvey James 144  
 Haskel 78, 236  
 Haskall A. 143, 201  
 Hattie 96, 165, 190  
 Hattie (King) 209  
 Hattie Estelle 127  
 Hattie May 146  
 Hattie P. 125  
 Hazel 210  
 Helen 108, 116, 155, 174, 189  
 Helen E. 216  
 Helen Fidelia 81  
 Helen (Loomis) 177  
 Helen Louise 201, 236  
 Helen Mabel 143, 202  
 Helen Margaret 230  
 Helen Marie 179  
 Helen Pauline 213, 245  
 Helen Sabra 192, 233  
 Helen Vinette 81, 149  
 Henry 34, 40, 49, 57, 75, 96, 102, 108,  
 142, 144, 156, 164, 165, 176, 210,  
 232  
 Henry A. 180, 228, 256, 257  
 Henry Albert 83, 150  
 Henry Clark 145, 203, 238  
 Henry Delancy 259  
 Henry Delos 79, 146, 205  
 Henry E. 74, 85, 141, 148  
 Henry Edwin 141, 198  
 Henry Elmer 206, 240  
 Henry Herbert 202, 237, 259  
 Henry M. 202  
 Henry Matteson 78, 144  
 Henry P. 197, 198  
 Henry Parsons 73, 140  
 Henry S. 161, 214, 248  
 Henry V. 148  
 Herbert Clifford 257, 261  
 Herbert Densmore 146, 204, 238, 239  
 Herbert Frank 113, 179  
 Herbert H. 179, 226, 256  
 Herbert Seeley 256  
 Hermine 180  
 Hermon D. 74  
 Hester (Wadsworth) 210  
 Hettie 70  
 Hiland F. 141  
 Hinckley 85, 156  
 Hinckley W. 210  
 Hiram 132  
 Hiram B. 95  
 Hiram Brown 162, 215  
 Hiram O. 192, 194  
 Hiram Orlando 69, 133  
 Holly Jean 256  
 Homer 124  
 Homer A. 214, 248  
 Horace 55



## CRUMB (Continued)

- Horace Nelson 114  
 Hosea 28, 49, 109, 110, 111  
 Howard 254  
 Howard E. 153  
 Howard H. 109, 177  
 Hoxie J. 75, 141, 199  
 Huldah 127, 187  
 Huldah (Church) 171  
 Huldah (Parsons) 140  
 Hunneman 20  
  
 Ida 66, 109  
 Ida (Hewett) 228  
 Ida L. 176  
 Ida M. 125, 184  
 Ida May 246  
 Idella 124  
 Idella Virginia 230  
 Inez 169, 235  
 Inez (Collins) 235  
 Ira 68, 131  
 Irana (Dutcher) 199  
 Irene 48  
 Isabell 221  
 Isabella 16  
 Isabella M. 247  
 Irving Ralph 243  
  
 Jacob 33  
 James 34, 60, 121  
 James A. 132  
 James Augustus 116, 180  
 James Erwin 226  
 James Hamilton 78,  
 James LeRoy 244, 261  
 James W. 141  
 James Welcome 75  
 Jan Barry 260  
 Jan Eliza 56  
 Jane 55, 67, 126, 136  
 Jane Ann 260  
 Jane Munroe (Fargo) 152  
 Jane Northup 95  
 Janet Ann 260  
 J. C. 46  
 Jean 226, 256  
 Jean Eloise 241  
 Jean Frances 236  
 Jean May 143  
 Jemina 16, 20  
 Jenevere 162  
 Jennie 66, 190  
 Jennie Ann 138, 196  
 Jennie E. 88, 141, 199  
 Jennie Elizabeth (Harrison) 182, 183  
 Jennie Emma 130  
 Jennie May 200  
 Jennie (Mulligan) 231  
 Jeremiah 47, 103, 169, 171, 221  
  
 Jerrah 26, 27, 44  
 Jerusha 19, 28, 30, 73  
 Jesse 34, 37, 67, 84, 108  
 Jesse B. 176  
 Jesse Blanchard 49, 109, 176  
 Jessie M. 198  
 Jesse R. 177  
 Jessie 140  
 Jessie Marion 184  
 J. Glen 176  
 J. Mott 151  
 Joanna (Tacy) 164, 165  
 Joel 28, 48, 103, 107, 180  
 Joel Edward 156  
 John 19, 28, 33, 34, 48, 50, 55, 59, 67,  
 72, 107, 113, 120, 128, 140, 174, 225  
 John A. 46, 102  
 John Barton 108, 175  
 John C. 177  
 John Culver 49, 111  
 John Daniel 198  
 John Edwin 198  
 John Francis 225, 254  
 John Garfield 216, 252  
 John H. 70, 82, 108, 115  
 John Haskell 236  
 John Hayward 108, 174, 225  
 John Henry 240, 260  
 John Horace 150  
 John Maxson 112, 113, 178, 179, 226  
 John Milton 168  
 John R. 215, 249  
 John Sylvester 230  
 John Wells 25, 41, 78, 97, 100, 101,  
 165, 166  
 John Wilton 219  
 Joseph 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 26, 29, 34,  
 36, 37, 43, 54, 56, 57, 72, 78, 79, 80,  
 81, 101, 107, 115, 117, 138  
 Joseph Adelbert 146, 205  
 Joseph Arthur 192, 233  
 Joseph Atwood 203, 238, 259  
 Joseph Clarke 78, 145, 205  
 Joseph Culver 50  
 Joseph D. 35, 76, 142  
 Joseph E. 30, 56, 116, 118  
 Joseph Grant 212, 244  
 Joseph Henry 78, 148  
 Joseph O. 206, 207  
 Joseph Orville 80, 148, 207  
 Joseph P. 34  
 Joseph S. 34, 55, 73, 115  
 Joseph T. 146,  
 Joseph Talcott 36, 78, 145  
 Joseph W. 28, 50, 113  
 Josephine 78, 143  
 Josephine Loretta 205  
 Joshua 41  
 Joshua C. 136  
 Josiah 40, 95, 161, 163, 164

- Joyce Ann 233  
 Julia 36, 60, 71, 79, 135, 144, 147  
 Julia A. 48, 49, 100, 103, 108  
 Julia A. (Fenner) 168  
 Julia Ann 103, 108, 111, 128, 165, 169  
 Julia Ayer 239  
 Julia Brand 146, 204  
 Julia C. 57, 101  
 Julia Ett 118  
 Julia Grace (Rice) 220  
 Juliette 105, 172  
 Julius R. 218, 219  
 Julius Russell 101, 167  
  
 Kate Emma 167  
 Katherine 145, 225  
 Kathleen 232  
 Kathryn 240, 260  
 Kathryne Mather 259  
 Kathryn Owena 180  
 Kenneth 217, 221  
 Kenneth Clarence 191, 235  
 Kimberly John 256  
 Kingsley 216  
 Kinsley 163, 251  
 Kinsman Ellington 216  
 Kittridge Bennett 201  
  
 Laura 35  
 Laura Ann (Clark) 150, 151  
 Laura (Barton) 175  
 Laura E. 108  
 Laura May 219  
 Laurie L. 114  
 Lawrence Arthur 198  
 Lawrence Dix 258  
 Lawrence Ellery 233  
 Lawrence Nelson 225  
 Lawrence William 235, 258  
 Lean L. 74  
 Lee 232  
 Lee Ralph 207  
 Lemira 128  
 Lemuel 189  
 Lena B. 215  
 Lena French 164  
 Lena Rivers (Dye) 240  
 Leon Hoxie 141  
 Leon R. 153, 208  
 Leon Ralph 242  
 Leonard 164, 217  
 Leora 153  
 Lephe Mariah (Riddell) 149, 150  
 LeRoy 101  
 LeRoy J. 144  
 Lester 60  
 Lettie 138  
 Lettie Bell 174, 222  
 Lettie E. 169, 220  
 Lettie Idella 183, 229  
  
 Leverett Finch 100  
 Levi 41, 101, 128, 167  
 Levi L. 194  
 Levi Lewis 70, 135  
 Lewis D. 107  
 Lewis R. 234, 235  
 Lewis Raymond 197  
 Lewis Rubin 139, 197  
 Lillis 59  
 Lincoln 96  
 Linda Lee 261  
 Linda Lou 235  
 Lizzie 104  
 Lloyd Kenneth 260  
 Lloyd Parke 240, 260  
 Lois 22, 37, 50, 83  
 Lois Arden 207  
 Lois (Bacon) 243  
 Lois (Dowd) 22, 82  
 Lora 104, 171  
 Lorena 128  
 Lottie 109  
 Lottie J. (Hart) 248  
 Louisa Ann 248  
 Louisa M. 129  
 Louise 36  
 Louise Pearl 168  
 Lovell 112  
 Lowell 121  
 Loyal H. 178, 226  
 Lucina 69, 132  
 Lucinda (Fox) 234  
 Lucinda (Grummon) 154, 155  
 Lucinda (Lamphere) 133, 134  
 Lucinda (Whelchel) 182  
 Lucius 83, 150  
 Lucius Henry 86  
 Lucretia 66  
 Lucy 29, 32, 34, 35, 40, 51, 68, 72, 87,  
 103, 108, 129, 138, 175  
 Lucy (Allen) 190, 191  
 Lucy A. (Holmes) 228  
 Lucy Ann 55, 73, 93  
 Lucy Ann (Burt) 160  
 Lucy Eleanor 87  
 Lucy (Howard) 131, 132, 133  
 Lucy Maria (Burdick) 206  
 Lucy Roberta 208, 242  
 Lucy (Tifft) 72, 73, 74, 75  
 Luella Bea 171, 221  
 Luella E. 235  
 Lulie 133, 192  
 Lula Georgia 122  
 Lura 232  
 Lurina 58, 118  
 Luther 58, 65, 121, 181  
 Lydia 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 52, 55, 68,  
 73, 84, 96, 114, 129  
 Lydia A. 129, 190  
 Lydia Ann 126



## CRUMB (Continued)

- Lydia (Atwater Kimball) 96  
 Lydia (Dewey) 209  
 Lydia Jane (Crandall) 173, 222  
 Lydia Maria (Burdick) 149  
 Lydia (Sheffield) 126, 127, 186, 187  
 Lydia (Wells) 221  
 Lyman 31, 59, 119, 120  
 Lyman B. 59  
 Lyman Jerome 144  
 Lynn Damon 260  
 Lynnwood 244, 245, 246  
 Lynnwood Augustus 213, 246  
 Lynnwood Malcolm 160, 212, 246  
  
 Mabel 142, 168, 200  
 Mabel (Duncan) 261  
 Mabel Dye 207  
 Mabel (Grant) 244, 245, 246  
 Mabel (Hankey) 256  
 Mabel Louise 185  
 Maggie 67  
 Malinda 60  
 Mamie 133  
 Mandane M. 147  
 Mandane Matilda 79  
 Margaret 225, 232  
 Margaret Ann 237  
 Margaret Carroll 237, 259  
 Margaret Cordelia 212, 244  
 Margaret D. (Short) 260  
 Margaret Ellen 207, 241  
 Margaret Emily 212  
 Margaret Jane 219  
 Margaret (McDougall) 171, 172  
 Margaret Patricia 255  
 Margaret Star 112  
 Margaret Virginia 244  
 Margery Ruth 184  
 Maria 49, 73, 127  
 Maria (Haskell) 184, 185  
 Maria Kent 128  
 Maria Louise 87  
 Mariah Elizabeth 186  
 Marie Janice 225  
 Marie (Ross) 227  
 Marietta 122  
 Marilyn Parsons 233  
 Marion 36  
 Marion Grace 216, 252  
 Mark 60, 121  
 Martha 29, 47, 51, 59, 70, 114, 188  
 Martha A. (Hart) 249  
 Martha Eliza 71  
 Martha (Holton) 187, 188, 189  
 Martha (Irish) 113  
 Martha Jane 101  
 Martha Lile 253  
 Martha (Sargent) 204, 205  
 Martha (Shattuck) 217  
  
 Martin 162  
 Martin Bolivar 48  
 Mary 31, 33, 34, 45, 48, 56, 60, 69, 85, 89, 93, 108, 116, 135, 140, 145, 155, 176, 178, 181, 197  
 Mary A. 34, 73, 75  
 Mary Abbie 107, 173  
 Mary A. (Bishop) 192, 194  
 Mary A. (Chicos) 254, 255, 256  
 Mary Alzina (Fox) 235  
 Mary Amelia 84, 153  
 Mary Angeline 87  
 Mary Ann 47, 57, 70, 116, 128, 135, 146, 187, 205, 251  
 Mary Ann (Reynolds) 181  
 Mary Ardelle 182  
 Mary (Babcock) 56  
 Mary Catherine 202  
 Mary Celeste 228  
 Mary D. 119  
 Mary Diana 121, 177  
 Mary E. 107, 151, 210, 215, 249  
 Mary Eliza 122  
 Mary Elizabeth 50, 159, 186, 210  
 Mary Elizabeth (Maxson) 179  
 Mary Ellen 167, 219  
 Mary Emily (Minier) 238, 239  
 Mary Estelle 149, 208  
 Mary Etta 202, 238  
 Mary Eveline 81, 148  
 Mary (Fenner) 228  
 Mary Francis 76  
 Mary (Gifford) 107, 108  
 Mary (Haggard) 218, 219  
 Mary (Hughes) 261  
 Mary J. 161  
 Mary Jane 128, 135, 194  
 Mary Jane (Burdick Allen) 190  
 Mary Jane (Chapman) 182  
 Mary Jane (Dowse) 205  
 Mary (Kenyon) 125  
 Mary L. 161  
 Mary Lillian 256  
 Mary L. (Lally) 238  
 Mary Lou 261  
 Mary Louise 87, 205  
 Mary Loverine (Babcock) 208  
 Mary Lucinda 252  
 Mary M. (Ward) 229  
 Mary N. 144  
 Mary O'Bertha (Palmer) 236  
 Mary Pearl (Abbey) 242  
 Mary (Seeley) 226  
 Mary (Thomas) 209  
 Mary (West) 134  
 Maryan Anjelia 75  
 Matilda 35, 76  
 Matthew F. 177  
 Matthew Wells 50, 112  
 Mattie 169

- Mattie A. 140  
 Mattie V. 140  
 Maud 144, 202  
 Maud E. (Owens) 253  
 Maud I. (Jackson) 243, 244  
 Maxon Leonard 225, 256  
 Maxon, Joseph 255  
 Maxson Sturgis 179  
 Melinda 120  
 Melissa 67, 103, 126  
 Melvin 109  
 Mercy 13, 16, 17, 19, 20  
 Merle 222  
 Mert Roe 140  
 Mertie Weed 164  
 Metta 142, 200  
 Michael Milton 260  
 Mildred 217  
 Mildred (Burleigh) 260  
 Mildred Marie 164  
 Mildred S. 142  
 Millie (Green) 260  
 Milton Spurr 207, 240, 260  
 Miner 27, 46, 101  
 Minnie 79, 96  
 Minnie Alice 108  
 Minnie Ann 208, 242  
 Minnie (Lawrence) 257  
 M. L. 46  
 Morris D. 119  
 Morris Dale 230  
 Mortimer 70  
 Muriel 178  
 Muriel Ellen 226  
 Myer Lawton 198  
 Myra 107, 138, 174  
 Myra Eliza 156  
 Myra (Spurr) 240  
 Myrtle Hammond 174  
 Myrtle 172, 221, 247  
 Myrtle (Bailey) 249, 250, 251  
 Myrtle (Newcomb) 260  
  
 Nancy 29, 31, 33, 46, 61, 129  
 Nancy Ann 46  
 Nancy (Chapman Brewster) 121  
 Nancy Eldredge 135  
 Nancy Jean 245  
 Nancy (Redding) 127  
 Nancy Ruth 242  
 Nathan 29, 52, 68, 129, 190  
 Nathaniel 25, 39, 42, 86, 87, 156, 157  
 Nathaniel Jones 88  
 Neal Stewart 236  
 Nellie 121  
 Nellie Dean 145, 203  
 Nellie E. (Bennett) 236  
 Nellie May 167, 218  
 Nettie 162  
 Nettie E. 144  
  
 Nettie Jennie (Hess) 220  
 Nettie Luella (Russell) 231  
 Nina B. 144  
 Nina Crandall 143, 236  
 Nina Grace 201, 236  
 Nina Ruth (Lathrop) 261  
 Nita (York) 258  
 Nora 257  
 Norma May 208  
 Norman A. 75, 199, 200  
 Norman Andrew 141  
 Norman L. 113  
 Norman Tuttle 72  
 Nyer Lawton 141  
  
 Ola Ann 234  
 Olive Irene 216  
 Oliver Ide 128  
 Oliver Christopher 145  
 Olivet 55  
 Oregon 60, 120  
 Orilla 52  
 Orville 35, 156  
 Orville W. 36, 80  
 Orville Wesley 80, 148  
 Oscar 116, 178  
 Oscar Dowse 146  
 Otho 171  
 Owen Lovejoy 113, 179, 227  
 Owen Moore 171  
  
 Palmer 32, 68, 129, 131, 132, 133,  
 190, 191, 201  
 Pamela Marie 255  
 Parma Louisa 73  
 Patience 22, 23, 25, 39, 40, 41, 42  
 Patricia Ann 256  
 Patty Climena 95  
 Paul 221  
 Paul B. 102  
 Pauline 167, 216  
 Pearl 222  
 Pearl May 186  
 Pelsey 139  
 Percy 214, 247  
 Perlina Amelia 83  
 Perry 48  
 Peter Benjamin 227  
 Phebe 29, 47, 51, 52, 102, 103, 104,  
 122, 129  
 Phebe Ann (Langworthy) 195, 196  
 Phebe Ann (Robinson) 183, 190  
 Phebe Elizabeth 183, 230  
 Philania 174  
 Philania (Webster) 174  
 Phillip 221  
 Phineas 19, 22, 30, 31, 37, 57, 58, 59,  
 60, 65, 82, 83, 84, 119, 121, 153  
 Phineas B. 113  
 Phyllis 186



## CRUMB (Continued)

- Polly 39, 42, 45, 59, 85  
 Pollyann 35  
 Prudence 31, 55  
 Prudence (Lamphere) 115  
  
 Rachel 16, 21, 22, 37, 38, 67  
 Rachel N. 128  
 Ralph 37, 63, 83, 150, 151  
 Ralph Arlington 173, 222  
 Ralph C. 185, 231  
 Ralph H. 228, 256, 261  
 Ralph Lewis 235  
 Ralph R. 247  
 Ralph Valentine 171  
 Ralph Warren 257, 261  
 Ralsa 37, 82  
 Ralsa A. 150  
 Ralsamon 37  
 Ramond Francis 237, 259  
 Randy Alan 256  
 Ray 190  
 Rebecca 17, 27, 33, 70, 79  
 Rebecca Jane 95, 163  
 Reecie W. 216  
 Rensselaer 26, 46  
 Retta 176  
 Rhoda 31, 66, 69, 132  
 Rhoda (Collins) 142  
 Richard 19, 32, 33, 70  
 Richard Joseph 233  
 Richard Norman 259  
 Richard Patrick 225, 256  
 Richard Wilson 258  
 Rita Marion 237  
 Roba (Finch) 165  
 Robert 224  
 Robert A. 242  
 Robert Alexander 148, 207, 242  
 Robert Allen 194  
 Robert Edward 236  
 Robert Dennis 255  
 Robert LeRoy 170  
 Robert Malcolm 230  
 Robert Pierre 225  
 Robin John 254  
 Roger Lewis 261  
 Roger William 258  
 Roland 124, 125, 158  
 Roland B. 31, 58, 67  
 Ronald 208  
 Rose 102, 182  
 Rosetta H. 150  
 Rosebel 147  
 Rose Carol (Root) 255  
 Rosie Evelyn (Fuller) 238  
 Ross 31  
 Ross L. 59, 118  
 Roswell Prescott 146  
 Roxa 83  
  
 Rozina (Underwood) 180  
 Ruben (Reuben) 47, 102, 128, 168, 189, 232  
 Rubie A. 148  
 Ruby 222  
 Ruel 37, 82, 149, 150  
 Ruggles 78, 201  
 Ruggles W. 143  
 Russell 34, 36, 56, 73, 81, 148, 216  
 Russell M. 251  
 Ruth 46, 102, 189  
 Ruth Ada 178, 226  
  
 Sabra 27  
 Sabrina (Bromley) 191, 192  
 Sadie 121  
 Sadie Ann (Butler) 222  
 Sally 30, 31, 34, 39, 47, 57, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65  
 Sally (Lamphere) 124  
 Sally May 101, 124, 218  
 Sally (Ross) 59, 60  
 Samuel 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 33, 38, 39, 70, 71, 72, 73, 83, 85, 135, 141, 153, 155, 156  
 Samuel Brundage 153  
 Samuel Dewey 155, 209, 243  
 Sandra Jean 255  
 Sanford 49, 108, 175  
 Sands 49  
 Sands Niles 27, 49  
 Sarah 20, 30, 33, 34, 50, 57, 69, 74, 84, 85, 104, 130, 190  
 Sarah A. 131  
 Sarah (Allen) 131  
 Sarah Amelia (Wood) 230  
 Sarah G. 113  
 Sarah E. 88, 157  
 Sarah Elizabeth (Thurston) 182  
 Sarah Frances (Hines) 194, 195  
 Sarah Jane 105, 126, 171, 186  
 Sarah Jane (Peck) 166, 167  
 Sarah Mariah 44  
 Sarah Marie (Houghton) 185, 186  
 Saxton 67  
 Sedenna Le Noir (Crandall) 260  
 Sena 144  
 Sena L. (Clark) 197  
 Seneca K. 82  
 Sharon 258  
 Sharon Lee 241  
 Sherman 48  
 Sidney R. 247  
 Sidney William 78  
 Silas 29, 56, 79, 103, 148, 168, 206, 220  
 Silas Davis 171  
 Simeon 19, 31, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 125, 186  
 Simeon Aubrey 125, 185

- Simeon E. 185, 186, 187  
 Simeon Edwards 67, 127  
 Smith Belmont 146  
 Solomon 69  
 Sophia 29, 56  
 Sophia Daboll 56, 116  
 Sophronia 36, 80, 105, 143, 144  
 Sophronia Jane 172  
 Sophronia (Spooner) 143, 144  
 Stanley James 261  
 Stephen 36, 78, 144, 246  
 Stephen R. 161, 214, 248  
 Steven Alan 255  
 Stewart Haskel 201  
 Submit (Phelps) 176 ,  
 Susan 36, 81, 116  
 Susan Abby 68, 130  
 Susan Almira 95, 163  
 Susan E. 129  
 Susan Elizabeth 89  
 Susan Ella 160  
 Susan Esther 137, 194  
 Susan Ida 122  
 Susan Jerusha (Ramsdell) 197  
 Susan Julia 101, 168  
 Susan (Sweet) 194  
 Susanna 21, 31, 33, 36, 52, 69, 70  
 Susanna (Clark) 78, 79, 80, 81  
 Susanna (Cross) 67, 68, 69  
 Susanna (Hiscox) 79, 123  
 Sylinda 120  
 Sylva Joyce 216  
 Sylvester 18, 22, 27, 35, 38, 47, 48,  
     50, 52, 85, 103, 154, 155, 170, 171  
 Sylvia 19, 34, 48, 73  
 Sylvia (Plumb) 104, 105, 106, 107  
  
 Tacey 33  
 Tacey (Crandall) 33, 70, 71  
 Tanner (Tamer) 21, 34, 37, 81, 89  
 Thankful 19  
 Theodore 188, 232  
 Theodore Graham 260  
 Thomas 225, 231  
 Thomas L. 255  
 Thomas M. 65, 121, 182  
 Thomas Taggart 82  
 Thornton Maxon 225, 255 .  
 Thurston 221  
 Tillie A. 134  
 Tobias 16  
 Tracey 26, 44  
 Truman 48, 60  
 Truman Alexander 104  
 Truman Billington 114  
 Truman D. 72, 196, 197  
 Truman David 139  
  
 Unice (see also Eunice) 29, 55, 56, 57  
 Unice (Chapman) 180, 181, 228  
  
 Unice (Connable) 144  
 Unice (Olin) 168  
 Unice (Tift) 57, 116, 117, 118  
 Unice West 70, 134  
  
 Van Jackson 101, 167, 219  
 Varnum 36, 78, 143, 144  
 Velita J. 247  
 Velma Inez 197, 235  
 Verna M. 215, 250  
 Verne 232, 258  
 Vertna V. (Deupree) 252, 253  
 Victor 232  
 Vida A. 215, 249  
 Villa 67  
 Virginia Deupree 219, 252  
 Virginia Morgan 181  
 Vivian (Reed) 253  
  
 Wait (Waite) 17, 18, 23, 25, 39, 40,  
     41, 42, 59  
 Waitstill 22, 25, 37, 39, 40, 88, 89,  
     93, 94, 95, 96, 158, 159, 210, 211,  
     212, 244, 261  
 Waitstill Fuller 37, 39  
 Waitstill Randolph 211  
 Wallace 232  
 Wallace Bruce 136, 194, 234  
 Wallace Edgar 257  
 Wallace Eugene 81, 87, 148, 208  
 Wallace Raymond 194, 233  
 Walstein Goodrich 83, 153  
 Walter 156, 210, 232  
 Walter John Arnold 227  
 Walter Melvin 183, 230  
 Walter P. 230  
 Walter Perry 124, 183  
 Ward 78  
 Ward Clark 143, 201, 236  
 Warren J. 202  
 Warren W. 182  
 Welcome 47, 104  
 Wells 40, 89, 93, 160  
 Wells Sylvester 85, 154, 208, 209  
 Wheeler 68  
 William 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,  
     23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 34, 36,  
     40, 43, 47, 56, 57, 58, 59, 70, 72, 73,  
     75, 77, 96, 103, 104, 116, 126, 134,  
     137, 138, 139, 140, 180, 181, 182,  
     183, 190, 195, 196  
 William A. 137  
 William Alonzo 116, 180  
 William C. 48, 171, 172  
 William F. 151  
 William G. 71, 136, 222  
 William H. 67, 129, 144, 202  
 William Howard 237, 259  
 William L. 33  
 William Lewis 259



## CRUMB (Continued)

William N. 107  
 William P. 66, 124  
 William Reed 219  
 William Ruben 197, 235, 258  
 William Scott 150  
 William Sydney 36, 78, 103  
 William Sylvester 183, 230  
 William T. 122, 128, 182  
 William Thomas 32, 67, 188  
 Williston 105, 172, 221  
 Wilson 234, 258  
 Winifred 257  
 Winfred 232  
 Winfred Maxson 178, 225, 255, 256  
 Xevonia 112  
 Yale Bradley 212  
 Zubah 52

## CULVER, Charles 49

Grace 18, 27, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50

## CUMMINGS, ——— 220

Ada L. 112  
 Hannah 42

## CUNNINGHAM, John 109,

## CURTIS, Delva 239

Jelphia J. 115

## CUTLER, Allen 247

Donald 247  
 Dora 247  
 Dorothy 247  
 Philip 214, 247  
 Phyllis 247  
 Shirley 247

## DABOLL, Sophia 19, 29

## DAILEY, Robert E. 143

## DALTON, Ellen 78, 145

## DUNCAN, Mabel 228

## DANFORTH, ——— 47, 103

## DANIELS, Betsey 60

Phebe 62

## DAUCHY, Annie 241

David Myron 241

John Robert 241

Katherine Odella 241

Myron 207, 241

Patricia Ellen 241

Robert 241

Walter Talbot 241

## DAVENPORT, Alice 186

Daniel D. 126, 186

Etta 186

Frank 186

George 186

Millie 186

Minnie 186

Pearl 186

## DAVIS, ——— 79

Amanda 57, 118

Asa Keith 154

Belle 172

Charlotte Amelia 154

Etta 62

Franklin P. 62

George 172

Grant W. 146

Harriet 61

Jeremy 178

Le Clare Wilson 154

Loretta 62

Louise 37

Marlow Roscoe 154

Minnie 146

Parker 36, 105, 172

Phoebe (Bowen) 178

R. Everett 154

Ralph Robert 154

Robert 31, 61, 62

Roscoe L. 154

Truman Saunders 112, 178

Vida 178

## DAVISON, Emma L. 114

## DAWDY, Perry 233

## DAY, Carl 184

Clayton 184

Clyde 197

Daisy 197

Dorothy 184

Elna 197

Ethel 185

George 140, 197

Jarus 106

John 185

Joseph 185

Louise 197

Mary (Parkhurst) 106

Pauline 184

Raymon 197

## DEALE, Blair Bowditch 195

Donald 195

James Warren 194

Nancy Ann 195

Robert 195

Warren 195

## DEDRICK, Ann (Lincoln) 109

Annie Mercie 109

Jeremiah 109

## DELL, Addie 213

Emma 161, 214

## DEMPSEY, Clarissa 115

## DENHOLM, Grace 127

## DENNIS, Elmer 228

Myrtle (Smith) 132

Ralph Elmer 228

## DENNISON, Edward 13

Evelyn 258

Fanny (Palmer) 55

- Hannah 18, 26, 45, 46  
 Harrison 55  
 Joseph 26  
 Lucy 26  
 Thelma 234, 258  
 Theron 258  
 DE PEYSTER, Augustus 152  
   Florence 152  
   Frederick A. 152  
   Frederick J. 152  
   Jane 152  
   Joseph B. 152  
   Martha 152  
 DES JARDIEN, Alphonse R. 203  
   Donald Edward 203  
   Donald Regist 203  
   Freeman 203  
   John Wilson 204  
   Richard Freeman 204  
 DEUPREE, Betty (Redwood) 219  
   Richard Overton 219  
   Vertner 167  
   Vertner Virginia 219  
 DEVOE, Preston 180  
 DEWEY, Jabish 155  
   Lydia 85, 155  
   Lydia (Page) 155  
 DEWING, Dorothy 182  
 DEWITT, Martha 108, 175  
 DEWOLFF, Dr. — 79  
 DEYO, Stephen 104  
 DIBBLE, Donald 105  
   Wendy Ann 105  
 DICK, Kathryn 159  
 DIEFENDORF, Prepa 244, 261  
 DIKE, Arlene 193  
   Charles E. 193  
   Constance J. 193  
   David 193  
   Donald 193  
   Kenneth E. 193  
   Lawrence 193  
   Mary 193  
   Mary A. 193  
 DILLENBACK, Alva 160, 212  
   Dorothy Jean 212  
   Ellen (Hoxie) 212  
   George 212  
   Jessie Cordelia 212  
   Robert George 212  
 DINGHAM, Willard 34, 77  
 DINWOODIE, Margaret Little 133  
 DIX, Florence 197, 235  
 DIXON, Benjamin 116  
 DODD, Elizabeth 19  
 DODDS, Charles 108  
 DONOVAN, Lucile 215, 249  
 DOOGUE, Elizabeth Harper 204  
 DOOLITTLE, Eliza 55  
 DOWD, Lois 22, 37  
 DOWNLEY, Finley 43  
   Mary 43  
 DOWSE, Harriet M. 36, 79  
   Mary Ann (Crandall) 146  
   Mary Jane 79, 146  
   Roswell Peabody 146  
 DRAKE, J. E. 247  
 DROPPING, Marie 177, 224  
 DRUGEE, Ida 208  
 DRUM, Katherine 195  
 DUNCAN,  
   Chauncey 103  
   Mabel 257  
   Susan (McWatt) 257  
   William 257  
 DUNGAN, Elizabeth (Weaver) 70  
   Thomas 70  
 DUNHAM, Unice (Sisson) 71  
 DUNNING, Elizabeth 44  
   William 44  
 DURROW, Abby Jane 34  
 DURYEA, — 122  
 DUTCHER, Alice 75  
   Alonzo 141  
   Caroline (Samson) 141  
   Irana 75, 141  
 DYE, E. E. 86  
   Lena Rivers 148, 206  
   Marion 73  
 DYGERT, Deighton 150  
   Gertrude (Reese) 150  
   Mabel L. 150  
 EAGLE, Vera 173, 222  
 EASTMAN, Christine 239  
   Elizabeth Crumb 238  
   Harriet 81  
   Harriet Minier 238  
   Jesse O. 204, 238, 239  
   Patricia Miles 238  
   Philip Herbert 239  
 EASTWOOD, Albert Mitchell 183  
   Willard Francis 183  
 ECCLESTON, Albert 130  
   Eliza 130  
 ECKLER, Arthur 210  
 EDDY, Ebenezer 159  
   Francis Adelbert 242  
   Frank 208  
   Huldah (Cobb) 159  
 EDSON, Susanna 52  
 EDWARDS, Jerusha 19, 28, 29, 30, 31  
   Thomas 19  
 EGGLESTON, Ichabod 18  
   Thankful 18  
 ELDREDGE, Christopher 71  
   Nancy 34, 71  
 ELLIS, Allen 105  
   Charles H. 158  
   Clara Belle 105



- ELLIS (Continued)  
   Donald Dick 159  
   Donald Kenneth 159  
   Elnathan 59  
   Gwendolyn 94  
   Halsey 158  
   Lavina 105  
   Lettie 106  
   Nellie 105  
   Paul Waitstill 158  
   Paul William 159  
   Pauline Marion 159  
   Sylvia (Grace) 158  
 ELLISON, Arthur Everett 186  
   Martha 70  
 ELLSWORTH, Elmer 107  
   Joseph Lynn 207  
   Lyle Owens 75  
 ELWOOD, Ernest 155  
   Esther 155  
   Leah 155  
   William 155  
 ELY, Ann Eliza (Strong) 141  
   Essica Sophia 74, 141  
   Perry E. 141  
 ENNIS, Orrin 59  
 ENOS, Clara Marie 157  
   Jessie L. 158  
   Julia C. 158  
   Mabbett N. 88, 157  
 ERLE, Rowena 146, 204  
 EST, Elizabeth 112, 178  
 EVANS, Edward 57  
   Emma 57  
   Maria 57  
 EVERLING, John 169  
  
 FACKRELL, Betsey Jane 115  
   David Bancroft 115  
   James 55, 115  
   Joseph 115  
 FAIRBANKS, Alberta Pearl 163  
   Ellen Louise 163  
   Floy Mertie 163  
   Floyd Newton 163  
   Joseph Francis 163  
   Lycile Alvira 163  
 FAIRCHILD, Jesse 149  
 FARGO, Benjamin 83  
   Jane M. 38, 83  
   Ralph 84  
   Stanton 84  
 FARLEY, Barbara Ann 238  
   Mary Vivian 238  
   Thomas 202, 238  
 FARMER, Edith Ardell 194  
 FARNAM, Alfred S. 154  
 FAULKNER, Martha F. 79, 144  
 FEES, Francis Esther 176  
   Ira 176  
  
   Merie Evelyn 176  
 FELLOWS, Allen 106  
   Julian 106  
   Lucy 106  
   Robert 106  
 FENNER, Amy 252  
   Claude C. 252  
   Doris A. 216  
   John 102  
   Julia E. 46, 102  
   Mary 116, 154  
   Vera Amy 252  
 FENTON, Samuel 258  
   T. 258  
 FERRELL, Elizabeth 171  
   Lulu A. 171  
   McClellan 171  
 FERRIS, Alace May 184  
   George D. 184  
   Edmund A. 184  
   Minot 184  
   Norman 184  
 FERRY, Clarence Everett 213  
 FINCH, Andrew 98  
   Dora 184  
   Frank Austin 175  
   Fred 175  
   Phebe (Gale) 98  
   Roba 41, 97  
   Ruth 175  
   William 184  
 FISH, Patience 43  
   William 43  
 FISHER, Sarah 167, 218  
 FISK, Narcissa Perry (Whittemore) 160  
   Robert Farris 160  
   Samuel Augustus 160  
 FITZGERALD, Dorr 49, 111  
   Ella 111  
   Lillie 111  
 FLOOD, Constance Cordelia 211  
   Joseph 260  
   Marguerite Orliva 211  
   Mary Elizabeth 240, 260  
   Mary (Vaeth) 260  
   Patrick H. 160, 211  
 FOGARTY, Catherine 84, 153  
 FOLEY, David Thain 148, 206  
   Lillian E. 206  
 FORNEY, John C. 70  
 FORTON, Ida 213  
 FOSGATE, Lenora M. 154  
 FOWLER, Annie 182  
   David 182  
   Elizabeth 182  
   Eva 182  
   Henry 182  
   Herbert 182  
   Herbert C. 182  
 Fox, Annie C. 70

- Harry 164, 217  
 Hazel 217  
 Ira 196  
 Lucinda 139, 196  
 Mary Alzina 139, 196  
 FRANCIS, Catharine 111  
 Frank Orlando 111  
 Jesse 111  
 Ralph Eugene 111  
 Ransom 111  
 Vera 111  
 FRANCISCO, Allen 105  
 Charles 105  
 Marion 105  
 FRANKHOUSER, Nick 108  
 FRANKLIN, Iola B. 155  
 James G. 76  
 Myles 76  
 FRASER, Jennifer Louise 258  
 John 257  
 John Wallace 258  
 FREDERICKS, Stanley 234  
 FREE, Albert Leverett 165  
 Albert Vrooman 165  
 Harriet Finch 165  
 Henry Starr 100, 165  
 Jane Alida 165  
 Marion Nellie 165  
 William 165  
 FREEMAN, Alen 126  
 FREMPTEY, George 105  
 FRENCH, Albert 126  
 Amy 188  
 Henry J. 188  
 FRENZY, Barrie 235  
 Bonnie 235  
 Charles 235  
 FRESHMAN, Joseph 243  
 FRINK, Charlotte 51  
 Clark O. 58  
 Deborah 51  
 Emma 58  
 Ezra J. 58  
 Lucy 51  
 Lydia 51  
 Miranda 51  
 Sarah 58  
 Sophia 58  
 William 29, 51  
 FRIZZLE, Lydia 78  
 Rubin 78  
 FULLER, — 73  
 Amos 39  
 Amos Waitstill 43  
 Amy 38  
 Amy P. 38  
 Hannah 39  
 Desire 39  
 Jeduthan 25, 38  
 J. William David 43  
 Ludicia 43  
 Martha 43  
 Mary 43  
 Parley (Permely) 38  
 Patience 39, 42, 43  
 Rosalie 43  
 Rosie Evelyn 145, 203  
 Sarah Ann 43  
 Waitstill 25, 38, 42, 85  
 William 42  
 FULTON, Alice 185, 231  
 FUNK, Frances M. 194, 233  
 GALE, Josiah 97  
 Rachel (Mead) 97  
 GAMACHE, Beatrice 237, 259  
 GARDNER, Benjamin 52, 193  
 Clarissa 52  
 Clark 136  
 Elizabeth 19, 32, 42  
 Elizabeth (Phillips) 168  
 Ida May (Buddington) 192  
 James 42, 168  
 Joan Agnes 192  
 Levi 41  
 Lillian 102, 168  
 Pamela 42  
 Patricia Ann 192  
 Ruth 153  
 Sidney A. 192  
 GARSIDE, Mary Jane 116  
 GATES, Anne (Palmer) 86  
 Betsey Ann 86  
 Cora E. 86  
 Elijah 39, 86, 93  
 Elizabeth 39  
 Emma Loranca 86  
 Henry L. 86  
 James Monroe 86  
 Jesse Palmer 86  
 Mary 86  
 Mary (Allen) 82  
 Nathaniel Hinckley 86  
 Peter Gates 82  
 Rachel 202  
 GEE, Alfred 53  
 Billington 53  
 Caleb W. 53  
 Charles 53  
 Ella 53, 54  
 Emma E. 53  
 Ernie 53  
 Florence R. 53  
 George 53,  
 Hannah 53  
 Hiram 53,  
 James E. 54  
 John 53, 54  
 Lester 53  
 Lydia 53



- GEE (Continued)  
 Lucy 53  
 Mary 53  
 Mary (Hutchins) 53  
 Oscar 53  
 Thadeus 53  
 Truman W. 54  
 Westalina 54  
 GENTILE, — 232  
 GENUNG, Gilbert 47  
 Phebe 47  
 GEROME, Grace Ella 134  
 GIBBONS, Jennie 171  
 GIFFORD, Annette 105, 172  
 Mary 27, 48  
 GILBERT, Amelia 187  
 Eda 60  
 Elias 187  
 Gerald Russell 231  
 G. L. 183, 230  
 Sarah 187  
 GILES, Helen Ann 233  
 William Hallam 192, 233  
 GILLIS, Robert 257  
 GILSON, Betsey E. 93, 161  
 Stephen R. 161  
 GLASS, De Forest 104  
 GLINES, Edith 117  
 GOLDEN, George Arnold 239  
 GOODELL, Levi 29, 55  
 Olivet 29, 55  
 GOODNESS, Eunice 55  
 Joseph 55  
 GOODRICH, Casper 252  
 Eleanor (Scranton) 119  
 Elizabeth 62  
 Horace 119  
 Jerusha 59, 119  
 Vincent Hawkins 216, 252  
 GORDON, Lora 214, 247  
 GORY, Allen 71  
 GOULD, Avandon 73  
 Fannie 188, 232  
 Mabel E. 138  
 GRAHAM, Marion 201, 236  
 Virginia Ann 240, 260  
 GRANT, Flora (Marvel) 212  
 Mabel 160, 212  
 Marcus 102  
 Margaret 133  
 Noah 212  
 GRAY, Asa 68  
 Betsy Marie 220  
 Catherine (Govern) 220  
 Elizabeth 50  
 Esther 176  
 Helen Elizabeth 220  
 Joan Marie 220  
 John 138, 220  
 John Joseph 220  
 Leonard Charles 220  
 Marie Catherine 220  
 Mary Maud (Williams) 176  
 Michael 220  
 Robert A. 176  
 Susan Carol 220  
 GREEN, Alexander 71  
 Alwyn 61  
 Alzina (Palmer) 56  
 Ann E. 75, 142  
 Anna Melissa 61  
 Bertha 61  
 Catharine (Knowles) 142  
 Charles 61  
 David 29  
 Ezra 55  
 Freddie 61  
 Harriet L. 61  
 Jeremiah T. 142  
 John 61  
 Marcy (Tift) 142  
 Margaret (Franklin) 244  
 Mary 130  
 Maxson 61  
 Millie 212, 244  
 Ray 61  
 Roy E. 244  
 Sally (Saunders) 61  
 Waity 18  
 William 142  
 William E. 61  
 William Maxson 61  
 GREENWOOD, Sally 34  
 GRIFFITH (GRIFFEITH) Clara 189  
 Frances Helen 210  
 Fred Crumb 210  
 George N. 210  
 Jane 210  
 Owen 210  
 Phebe 38  
 GRINNELL, Caroline (Huston) 177  
 Mattie Caroline 109, 177  
 Peter Connover 177  
 GRISWOLD, Nelly 94  
 GROSS, Carrie 121  
 GROVER, Alice 155  
 GRUMBUS, Joseph 210  
 GRUMMON, Lena O. 196  
 Lucinda 85  
 Lydia (Wentworth) 85  
 Nathaniel 85  
 GRUNDITH, — 42  
 GULE, Annie E. 130  
 Daniel 191  
 Daniel S. 129, 190  
 Eleanor 190  
 Eleanor (Lewis) 190  
 Frank 190  
 Harry 190, 191  
 Harry D. 130

- Henry D. 190  
Inis 191  
Lydia (Crumb) 191  
Olive 130,
- HACKETT, Moses 60
- HADSALL, James 19  
Jemina 19  
Joseph 15, 19  
Mary 18  
Mercy 18  
Sarah 18  
Thankful 18  
William 18
- HAGER, Catherine (Blodgett) 245  
Marion Phyllis 245  
Orvie W. 245
- HAGGARD, Mary 101, 167  
Unice Adelia (Earl) 167  
William Harvey 167
- HAGGETT, Achsa 49, 109  
Ida May 176  
John 109, 176  
Rebecca (Sawyer) 109  
Viola 176
- HAINES, Glen H. 142, 200  
John 200  
Norma 200  
Robert 200
- HALE, Albert 95
- HALEY, Roberta Lorraine 212  
William P. 212
- HALL, ——— 136  
Annie 196  
Beatrice Loretta 225, 255  
Earl 105  
Ella 196  
Frank 106  
Gordon 196  
Hattie May 101, 167  
Iris 196  
James 31  
Mary 34  
Millard 105  
Phebe 31  
Rebecca 15, 17  
Rinaldo H. 138, 196
- HALLOR, Helen 174
- HAMILL, Floyd 222
- HAMMA, Harvey James 110
- HAMMELL, Edward J. 253  
J. E. 219, 253  
Stephen Mark 253
- HANCOCK, Alta (Adams) 115  
Annie (Boyce) 115  
Charles 115  
Daniel Robert 115  
George Washington 115  
Solomon 115  
Thomas 115
- HANKEY, Mabel 179, 226
- HARDER, Anson 81, 148  
Elizabeth 148  
Mary Eveline 148
- HARDING, Anna 110  
Fred 110
- HARDY, Isabella 16  
Priscilla 16  
William 16
- HARKER, Anna G. 94
- HARMON, Caroline Lola 224  
Colfax B. 202, 224  
Cristol Beloa 224  
Doris May 224  
Hugo Crumb 224  
Ruth Emeline 224
- HARRIS, Christopher 23  
Gladys 187  
Gordon R. 187  
Harry 187  
Huldah Lois 187  
Joseph M. 203  
Minnie 128
- HARRISON, Anita Verne 218  
Beverly Maryjane 242  
Ben Clyde 167, 218  
Catherine 242  
Catherine Elizabeth 218  
Daniel Earl 218  
Elizabeth 123  
Elizabeth Josephine 242  
Ethel L. (Bedford) 218  
Ivan James 242  
Ivan Roger 208, 242  
James 123  
Jennie E. 66  
John William 218  
Martha 218  
Ruth Janette 242  
Sharon Lee 218  
Susan 123
- HARROW, Ester (Woodbury) 170  
James Miller 170  
Lucy Emma 170
- HART, ——— 209  
Allan A. 145  
Elsa Marion 165  
Lottie J. 161  
Martha A. 161, 214
- HARTMAN, Grace 166
- HARVEY, Adaline (Lord) 153  
Adella 84, 153  
Archie Warner 153  
Clarence S. 153  
Cranston P. 153  
Eugene 153  
Inez Eugenia 153  
Lois Elberta 153  
Mary Ellen 163, 215  
Olive 121



- HARVEY (Continued)  
     Ralph Ivan 153  
 HASKELL, Maria 66, 125  
     Sarah 50  
     Stuart 236  
 HASTINGS, Olive 216, 251  
 HAVENS, Olive 65  
 HAWKS, Leonard 247  
 HAWKINS, Isabel 223  
 HAWLEY, Angeline 119  
     James 119  
     Louise 249  
     Mary Jane 119  
     Philander 60, 119  
     Royal 155  
     Sylvina 119  
 HAWTHORN, Mary J. L. 48, 104  
 HAYES, Arthur Hanley 211, 243  
     Arthur Wenzell 244  
     Emelie Margaret 243  
     Jane Elizabeth 243  
     Joanne Marie 244  
     Margaret Elizabeth 243  
     Norris C. 243  
 HAYNES, Ella 142  
 HAZARD, Hanna Hoxie 34, 71  
 HEADLEY, Lucy 76  
     Mary 36, 76  
 HEATH, Lillian 232, 257  
 HECKERT, Theodore 70  
 HEFFRON, Arthur Daniel 94  
     Cora May 93  
     Daniel S. 93  
     Ellen 93  
     Helen Mandane 93  
     Ida Cassandra 93  
     Walter Steven 94  
 HEMSTEAD, Anna 118  
     Charles 118  
     Charles G. 57, 118  
     Mary 118  
     Phebe (Cheesebrough) 118  
     Rainsford 118  
 HENDERSON, Alton 220  
     Betty Jean 220  
     Evelyn Marie 220  
     Mary Helen 220  
     Sally Ann 220  
 HENDRICK, David Glen 238  
     Karen Jean 238  
     Marshall Duane 238  
     Wallace D. 238  
 HENRY, Cyrus D. 100, 166  
     Cyrus Llewellyn 166  
     David Adkin 166  
     Edward Atwood 166  
     Gertrude 166  
     Harold John 166  
     Harriet 166  
     John Gordon 166  
     John William 166  
     Katharyn 166  
     Lucas Smith 166  
     Marion Lucas 166  
     Martha Lou 166  
     Nellie Crumb 166  
     Robert Edward 166  
 HEROLD, Joseph G. 192  
     Joseph Howard 192  
     Margaret (Holt) 192  
     Zaundra Lea 192  
 HERRICK, Albert 199  
     Eleanor C. 199  
     Fred A. 141, 199  
     Louise (Terry) 199  
     Nancy Allen 239  
     Thomas Lee 239  
 HESS, Augustinus 170  
     Leland 230  
     Nettie J. 103, 170  
 HEWETT, Ida 115, 180  
     Lot 88  
     Melane 88  
     Phebe 88  
     Stillman 180  
 HIBBARD, ——— 73  
     Elizabeth (Main) 139  
     George 69  
     Hattie E. 72, 139  
     Hezekiah 139  
 HICKER, Carver 162  
     Chiles 95, 162  
     Esther May 162  
     Gerald Campbell 162  
     Letha Geraldine 162  
 HILDRETH, Helen 210  
 HILL, Molly 174, 222  
     Samuel 222  
 HINCKLEY, Elizabeth 25, 39, 42  
 HINE, Marjorie 154  
 HINES, Hannah 55, 115  
     Sarah Frances 71, 137  
 HISCOX, Edith 19  
     Mills 85  
     Susanna 31, 65  
     Susanna (Wood) 65  
     Thomas 65  
     William 65  
 HITCHCOCK, Charles Henry 65  
     Cordelia 64  
     Daniel Lee 64  
     Jeremiah 64  
     Thomas 31  
 HODGES, Julia E. 82  
     Samuel Nelson 82  
 HOILES, Clarence 200  
     Harry 200  
     Mary Jane 200  
     Ray C. 142, 200  
     Raymon 200

- HOLCOMBE, Cynthia 25, 39  
     Dorcas (Smith) 39  
     Eliah 39  
     Josiah 39  
 HOLDER, Anthony 218  
     Evelyn 218  
     William G. 217  
 HOLLAND, Frank 135  
     Hazard 70, 135  
 HOLLIS, Pamela Roberta 211  
     Robert Leo 211  
 HOLLOWAY, Edward 135  
     Etheline 241  
     Frank 134  
     John 135  
     Mary West 135  
     Mildred 251  
     Samuel 135  
     William Henry 70, 134  
 HOLLY, Amelia 60, 121  
 HOLMES, Cornelia D. 72, 134  
     Edwin 129  
     Elizabeth M. 141  
     Jenus 141  
     Jessie 129  
     Louisa 129  
     Lucy A. 116, 180  
     Rexford 155  
     Valdemus Frank, 141  
     Victor 74, 141  
     Victoria Francelia 141  
     Vivian Frances 141  
     William D. 101  
 HOLOCEK, — 232  
 HOLTON (HOULTON) Alford 188  
     Benjamin 188  
     Cora May 188  
     Emerson Corbitt 188  
     Elizabeth 67, 128  
     Emma Dell 188  
     Eugene James 187  
     Ida May 187  
     James 128, 187  
     Jeremiah 62  
     Joseph J. 187  
     Mariah (Hale) 187  
     Martha 67, 127  
     Mary 127  
     Newman 188  
     Thomas 127  
     Willard 187  
 HOOSON, Kathleen 237, 259  
 HOPKINS, Jane 244  
     Marion 247  
     Sib 120  
 HOPSON, Romain 62  
 HORLE, Fidelia (Palmer) 150  
     John 151  
     J. Perry 151  
 HOTCHKISS, Edward 223  
     Harold Corliss 223  
 HOUCK, Marcus 171  
 HOUGHTON, Alice 12  
     Richard 12  
     Sarah Maria 31, 67, 126  
 HOULETT, William 161  
 HOUSTON, — 31,  
 HOVEY, F. 60  
 HOWARD, James 53,  
     Katharine 53  
     Lucy 32, 68  
     Mary (Adams) 68  
     Rhoda (Babbet) 68  
     Smith 68  
 HOWLAND, John 26  
 HOXIE, Abbie E. 72  
 HUBBARD, Cornelia 79, 147  
     Emily 85, 156  
     Ida May 200  
     Mortimer 200  
 HUBBELL, Katherine 166  
 HUDSON, Henry 148  
 HUGHES, Mary 202, 237  
 HULBURT, Mary 62  
 HUNT, Willard 40, 43  
 HUNTLEY, Marcus 128, 189  
 HUNTOON, Goldie 177  
     Leone 177  
     Lucille 177  
     Thales Willard 112  
 HUTCHINSON, Thomas 230  
 HYDE, Edna 37  
 IDE, Arlie 189  
     Baline 189  
     Nettie 189  
     Oliver 189  
 INGALLS, Amasa G. 138  
     Amy (Aldrich) 138  
 INGERSON, Althea (Watkins) 160  
     Eber 160  
     Nelson Eugene 160  
 IRISH, Elias 50  
     Martha 28, 50  
     Sarah (Burdick) 50  
 IRONS, Annie Eliza 117  
     Dexter 57, 117  
     Emma Jane 117  
     Fannie Ella 117  
     Francis 117  
     Mary Ellen 117  
     Unice (Crumb) 57  
     William Henry 117  
 IRWIN, — 257  
 JACKSON, Almira 60, 120, 121  
     Charles S. 201, 236  
     Daniel B. 60, 120  
     Eda Clarinda 120  
     Emily (Gibbs) 211



## JACKSON (Continued)

Frederick 211  
 John 120  
 Maud I. 160, 211  
 Oregon 120  
 JACOBS, Elizabeth Ann 239  
   Jane Elizabeth 239  
   Lydia 55  
   Mary Minier 239  
   Nancy Ann 239  
   Rex Nathan 204, 239  
 JACQUAY, Bessie 138  
   Betty 140  
 JACQUES, Calvin Snyder 191  
   Champlin 191  
   William H. 191  
 JAHUKE, Johanna 219  
   Rose 167, 219  
   William 219  
 JAMES, Amelia G. 83, 151  
   Sidney 151  
 JARVIS, Joseph 169  
 JEFFREY, Catherine Angeline (Wod-  
   ham) 229  
   Ivis Catherine 181, 229  
   John Ovid 229  
 JENNINGS, Jesse H. 108, 175  
   William 75  
 JEWELL, Addie (Mudge) 226  
   Ruth M. 179, 226  
   Walter W. 226  
 JOHNS, Albert 128  
   Fred 128  
 JOHNSON, — 182  
   Barbara Johnson 225, 256  
   Bill 60, 121  
   Charles B. 155, 209  
   Elizabeth 112, 177  
   Elizabeth (Chesbro) 73  
   Ellis 126  
   Emory 73  
   Eugene 121  
   Everett W. 209  
   Frank 126  
   George 113  
   Giles 50, 113  
   Glen 113  
   Harold 209  
   Hortense 126  
   John G. 113  
   Julia 209  
   June B. 217  
   Lillie M. 183, 230  
   Marie 113  
   Muriel 209  
   Sarah 121  
   Shirley 113  
   William 60  
 JONES, Anna 39, 87  
   Charles 69

Clara 39  
 Clarissa 87  
 Donovan S. 245  
 Maria 86  
 Patricia Marion 245

KANEDY, Edna Adele 236  
 KANNOWSKI, Max Bruno 94  
 KEECH, Rose 120  
 KEITH, Alma 234, 258  
   George 258  
   Melissa 68  
 KEENER, Ethel 201  
 KELLEY (KELLY) Barbara Ann 204  
   Catherine 257  
   Katherine 228  
   Theodore Thomas 204  
 KELLOGG, Abraham 116  
   Abraham Goodwin 56, 116  
   Jerusha (Goodwin) 116  
 KENNEDY, — 210  
   Ray 189  
 KENT, Martha 188  
 KENYON, Abigail 20  
   Amos 64  
   Curtis 151  
   Elizabeth 16, 20, 33  
   Emmet G. 64  
   Harriet E. 64, 71, 137  
   Huldah Clarinda 64  
   Kit 64  
   Mary 31, 66  
   Maud 151  
   Peter 20  
 KEPLER, Lawrence G. 175  
 KILBOURN, Adelaide 146  
 KILE, Anna 120  
 KIMBALL, Lydia (Atwater) 25, 40  
   Sylvester 40  
 KING, Amelia 198  
   Hattie 85, 155  
   Lois Anetia 141  
   Nannie (Lucas) 198  
   Wesley M. 198  
   Winifred 257  
   Winfred E. 232  
 KINSMAN, Ella 95, 164  
 KIPP, Helene L. 158  
   Lawrence N. 158  
   Myron J. 157  
   Pauline 158  
 KIRDER, — 147  
 KLOSTER, John 138  
 KNAPP, Barbara 249  
   Claude C. 215, 249  
   Lois M. 249  
   Merritt E. 249  
   W. Raymon 249  
 KNAPPON, Charles 45  
   Harriet Ann 45

- KNAPPON, Charles 45  
     Harriet Ann 45  
 KNICKERBOCKER, Rennie 232  
 KNIGHT, William 126  
 KUNTZ, Omer 222
- LADD, Eliza 188  
     Emma (Holton) 188  
 LA DUE, Edward 198  
     Bettie 166  
     Harriet 198  
     La Vern 197  
     Webster 140, 197  
 LAFLEME, Cyril 228  
     Harriet May (Frazier) 228  
     Rose May 180, 228  
 LAKE, Celinda 85  
     Edgar H. 157  
     Fred Clark 157  
     Henry 39, 41, 85, 157  
     Nathaniel 86, 88  
     Nathaniel E. 157  
     Polly 38, 157  
 LALLY, Mary J. 145, 202  
 LAMB, Carrie Ellen 75, 141  
     Charles 141  
     Helen 141  
     Lewis 140, 198  
     Viola 198  
 LAMPHEAR (LAMPHERE), — 32, 67  
     Bertha Viola 192  
     Carrie E. 131, 191  
     Daniel 16, 19, 54  
     Everett 131  
     Everett W. 192  
     George 19  
     Gladys Esther 192  
     Ichabod 19  
     John 19  
     Kattron 19  
     Lucinda 32, 69  
     Lucy 32  
     Martha Albertine 192  
     Matthew 32  
     Mercy 15, 16, 19, 54  
     Patience 19  
     Prudence 29, 54  
     Ruth 19  
     Sally 31, 66  
     Stephen 191  
     Unice 54  
     William E. 117  
 LANDERS, Charles 158  
     Linda C. 158  
 LANE, Christopher Jack 256  
     Jonathan William 256  
     Marjorie Elizabeth 256  
     William A. 248  
     W. Jack 256  
 LANGDON, Fred 120
- LANGEBERG, Delight Urada 230  
     Harvey Frederick 230  
     Henry Frederick 183, 230  
     Henry Norwood 230  
     Joyce Marion 230  
     Keith Robinson 230  
     Orla Elizabeth 230  
     Reta Diedlow 230  
     Romel Ward 230  
     Stanley Boyd 230  
     Whitton Henry 230  
 LANGWORTHY, Elmer 106  
     Lucy Ann (Dye) 137  
     Nathan 137  
     Phebe Ann 72, 137  
 LARCHER, Lillian 122, 182  
 LARKIN, Charlotte 50, 112  
     Hannah 71  
     Roger 13  
 LARSON, Esther 229  
 LASKER, Margaret 195  
 LATHROP, Nina Ruth 212, 244  
 LATTEN, Alonzo 187  
     Ella 187  
     Louise 187  
 LAVANWAY, Jennie V. 213  
 LAW, Clifton 185, 231  
     Howard 84  
     J. Dale 231  
     Leander 83  
     Richard 231  
     Wayne 231  
 LAWIN, Irene 249  
 LAWLESS, Dorothy 237, 259  
 LAWRENCE, — 191  
     Aaloma (Green) 163  
     Alva 163  
     Chauncey 163  
     Ernest 164  
     Marine Annette 163  
     Martin 95, 163  
     Minnie 190, 232  
     W. S. 184  
 LAWTON, David 140  
     David Briggs 140  
 LEARN, Claude 153  
 LEE, Charles 243  
     Dixie Trena 243  
 LEITER, — 174  
 LENTZ, Norman 222  
     Richard 222  
 LEWIS, Amy (Lord) 77  
     Anna 20, 34  
     C. A. 120  
     Esther L. 257, 261  
     Hannah 12, 20  
     James V. 82, 149  
     John V. 149  
     Mariah E. 149  
     Rachel 37



## LEWIS (Continued)

- Thomas 77
- Tina 83
- William B. 37
- LINDSTRUM, Ella 201, 236
- LITTLE, Anna 82
  - Augusta (Watros) 82
  - John 82
  - Nelson 82
  - William Henry 41
- LOGUE, Charles 107,
- LOOMIS, — 108
  - Helen 49, 111
- LOOPS, Clarence L. 154
- LOUDEN, — 236
- LOVELL, Edward James 258
  - Verne 258
- LOWELL, Thomas T. W. 109
- LUCAS, Charles 165
  - Claude 165
  - Ida May 165
  - Ines 126
  - Lawrence 165
  - Marium 165
  - Nick, 165
  - Olney 67, 126
  - Roberta 231
- LUPIENT, — 205
- LUUKE, Harry 247
- LYLE, — 67, 125
- LYON, George W. 186
  - Walker 186
- LYNCH, Mary 124
- MACK, Lucia 232
- MADDEN (MADDON) Bert Long 152
  - Grace C. 152
  - John C. 152
  - William 152
- MADDOCKS, Edna 168
- MAIN (MAINE, MAINS, MAYNE), A.
  - Geneva Clarie 106
  - Anna (Wright) 198
  - Charles 106, 198
  - Dennison A. 139
  - Edward 106
  - Emma L. 106
  - Elizabeth (Rogers) 139
  - Hannah (Chapman) 106
  - Harriet Elizabeth 106
  - John 106
  - Joseph 48, 106
  - Margaret Evelyn 145
  - Martha 140, 198
  - Mary (Day) 106
  - Nathaniel 106
  - Samuel 106
  - Thomas 106
- MAKENZIE, Helen M. 133
- MALLORY, Lewis 66

## MANNING, — 96

- MANSELL, Millie 61
- MANSFIELD, Carl E. 251
  - Lois M. 251
  - Paul H. 251
  - Robert G. 251
  - William H. 215, 251
- MARLOTT, May 120
- MARSH, Rosanna 87
- MARSHALL, Walter 122
- MARTIN, Myron 234
- MARVEL, George 110
  - Ina 110
  - Levi 110
  - Mary 110
  - Mary (Church) 110
- MASE, Claude 246
- MASTERS, Lena 102
- MATHEWS, Edith 215
- MATHEWSON, D. P. 152
  - Joseph B. 152
  - Lemuel 152
  - Malcolm Munroe 152
- MATTERN, Bernadette 220
- MATTESON (MATTISON, MATSON), — 120
  - Ellsworth 199
  - Esther 141
  - Esther Harriet 199
  - Evelyn May 241
  - Patricia Ann 199
  - Unice I. 78
- MAVERTH, Elmer Joseph 238
- MAXFIELD, Dorothea 231
- MAXON (MAXSON), Abby (Babcock) 113
  - Jesse 113
  - John J. 113
  - Mary Elizabeth 50, 113
- MAYNARD, Arthur H. 248
  - Edwin H. 248
  - Floyd R. 214, 248
  - Hayes 185
  - Kent 248
  - Paulette 248
  - Roy Lester 248
- MAYO, Charles 101
- MCALLESTER, Ethel 195
- MCCANN, Henry 227
  - Mary (Deegan) 227
  - Ruth 180, 227
- MCCARTHY, Mary 144
  - Marie 202
- MCCOLL, Alexander 195
  - Edith Sarah 195
  - Eugenia Augusta 195
  - James 137, 195
  - James William 195
  - Marjorie 195

- Schuyler 195  
 William Crumb 195  
 Wonton Hines 195  
 McCOLLUM (McCULLEM), Almedia 58  
   Elizabeth 186  
 McCOON, Pollyann 35  
   Sylvester 35  
 McCREA, Elvina 54  
   Samuel 54  
 McDONALD, Newt 109  
 McDOUGALL, Margaret 48, 104  
 McDOW, Ezane 226  
 McFARLAND, Amanda 86  
 McGRATH, Edith 173, 222  
 McGUIRE, Lillian 187  
 McINTYRE, Ruth 197, 235  
 McKEAN, Agnes 213  
   Alice L. 214  
   Carroll R. 213  
   Charlotte A. 214  
   Cyrease 214  
   Dudley E. 214  
   Earl 214  
   Edward J. 213  
   Eugene 213  
   Ernest 213  
   Gary 214  
   Henry E. 213  
   J. Phillip 213  
   Leonard 213  
   LeRoy 213  
   Luella E. 213  
   Maurice D. 213  
   Orpha 213  
   Orren J. 213  
   Prentice 161, 213  
   Stanley 213  
   William Henry 214  
 McLEAN, Alexander, Rev. 145  
 McKREEL, James 118  
 McNABB, Letha M. 162  
  
 MEEK, Bernice Irene 225, 254  
 MEEKER, George 153  
 MELBOURNE, Agnes 213  
 MELLUS, James J. 53  
   Luella 53  
 MERRICK, Foster K. 237, 259  
   Robert Douglas 259  
 MERVIN, Edwin 65  
 MESSENGER, Harriet Louisa 169  
   Martin 169  
   Mary (Houghton) 169  
 MEYERS, Stella 174, 222  
 MICHELIN, Beatrice 243  
   Esther 243  
   George D. 209, 243  
   Ruth Lois 243  
 MILLER, Coyla M. 154  
   Ethel 214, 248  
  
 Floyd 250  
 Guy 250  
 Helen Ruth 175  
 John 119  
 Lois 256  
 Lorena 188  
 Phyllis 250  
 Robert 250  
 MILLS, Adolph Buck 175  
   Francis 50, 112  
   Francis Adelbert 112  
   Hayden Buck 174  
   John Wells 112  
   Joseph Alexander 112  
   Ollie 175  
   Thomas 218  
 MINER (MINOR) Audra 154  
   Nathaniel 23  
 MINIER, Mary Emily 156  
 MINSHALL, Jane 249  
 MITCHELL, Janette Harrison 183  
   John Freemont 183  
 MOLINEUX, Edward L. 134  
   Roland Burnham 134  
 MONROE, Mary E. 74  
 MOODY, ——— 147  
 MOON, Dexter 209  
   Dover 154  
   Evangeline 231  
   Frank 231  
   Marion 209  
   Martha 209  
 MOORE, Anna Fisk 63  
   Bretta June 171  
   Diana Lindsay 212  
   Levi 63  
   Patricia Ann 212  
   Richard Lathrop 212  
   Sarah (Fisk) 63  
   Stillman 63  
 MORGAN, Deborah 52  
   Emma Frances 116, 181  
   Hannah 42  
   Isaac 52  
 MORIN, Arthur 235  
 MORLAN, Ben P. 108  
   Clarence 108  
 MORRIS, Manda 60, 120  
 MORRISON, Edna 74  
   Frank 74  
   Hattie 74  
   Ralph 74  
   Ruth 74  
 MORTON, Mary 52, 114  
 MOSCRIP, George R. 133  
 MOSELEY, Arthur Lovering 195  
   Frances 195  
   Jean 195  
 MOSS, Charles J. 221



- MOTT, Albert 97  
     Cromwell 97  
     Damon 97  
     Delos 97  
     Edward B. 209  
     Elizabeth Susanne 209  
     Jerusha (Tifft) 97  
     Jonathan 41, 97  
 MOULTON, Alston 186  
     Frank 127, 186  
     Waldo E. 186  
 MOUNT, Paul J. 163  
 MUGRIDGE, Charles 200  
     Edith (Forsythe) 200  
     Gladys Elizabeth 200  
 MULLEN, Rachel 94  
 MULLIGAN, Carrie 125, 185  
     Jennie 125, 184  
 MURPHY, Lilly H. 156, 210  
  
 NASH, Esther (Whiting) 56  
     Hannah 30, 56  
     John 56  
 NEAL, Lydia 201, 236  
 NEAVERTH, Elmer Joseph 260  
     Helen Ann 260  
     Robert Paul 260  
 NELSON, Dean 193  
     Esther 177, 225  
     Ida M. 193  
     Irene Eva 225, 254  
     Jane A. 193  
     Nancy 88  
     Ray 193  
     Raymon Daniel 193  
 NESOMAN, Frank 120  
 NEWCOMB, Ella (Fenton) 240  
     John 240  
     Julia Ann 190  
     Myrtle 207, 240  
     Walcott 190  
 NEWLAND, — 76  
 NEWMAN, Jean 214  
 NEWTON, Devolsten 83  
     Elsie L. 83  
     Lynn 83  
     Miles 37, 83  
     Morell 83  
     Phebe Esther 83  
 NICHOLS, Adelia 113, 179  
     Augusta M. (Harvey) 179  
     Daisy 113  
     Duane 214  
     Eliza (O'Hallor) 170  
     Elmer Henry 170  
     Ida E. 154  
     Lester Hutchinson 181  
     Letitia 113, 179  
     L. P. 179  
     Pierce 170  
  
     Roselyn 214  
     Vernon 214  
     William 66  
 NICHOLSON, George 83, 151  
 NICKEL (NICKOL), Alice 216, 251  
 NICKERSON, Joseph 55  
     Olivet 55  
 NIEBUHR, Marian 193  
 NORCROSS, Jane Samanthly 114, 180  
     Joel 180  
     Orville (Lawrence) 180  
 NORTHUP, Agnes Eugenia 135  
     Amey Crandall 136  
     Cordelia Dyer 136  
     Elias Crumb 136  
     Harriet Nancy 136  
     Isabella 136  
     Jane 161  
     Marcia Smith 135  
     Mary Amatis 136  
     Robert Franklin 135  
     Stephen 71, 135  
     Thomas 136  
     Unice Babcock 136  
 NUGENT, Tom 102  
 NUSSE, Leonard 202, 237  
     Relda 237  
 NYE, Bethia (Crocker) 109  
     Dottie Angeline 110  
     Eugenia Maria 110  
     Francis Hosea 109  
     Frank Jeremiah 110  
     Fred Grant 110  
     Hannah Marie 49, 107  
     Harriet Blanchard 110  
     Harry Greeley 110  
     Julia Marie 110  
     Lewis P. 110  
     Orrington Lewis 109  
     Polly Ann (Burdick) 107  
     Prince 49, 109  
     Prince Clair 110  
     Sarah Finett 109  
     Stephen Van Rensselaer 107  
     Viola Bethia 109  
     Warren 110  
     Wilber Blanchard 110  
 NYHART, George Frank 168  
     Jay Lee 168  
     John J. 101, 168  
  
 OAKLEY, Dorothy Winslow 240, 260  
 OAKLEY, Jose 96  
 O'BRIEN, Annie T. 131, 192  
     Helen (Stevenson) 192  
     Patrick 192  
 OKIE, — 134  
 OLIN, Unice 47, 102  
 OLIVER, Ella 54  
     Rufus 54

- ONYAN, Margreta 234  
 ORDWAY, Harry 224  
 OSGOOD, Amanda 128  
 OSTRANDER, Gilbert 250  
     Harold 250  
     Richard E. 250  
     Yeonne 250  
 OWENS, Franklin 220  
     Maud 171, 220  
     Ruth 181, 220  
  
 PAGE, Charles H. 137  
     Paul 31, 60  
     Sally 61  
 PALMER, Appeles 89  
     Barker 89  
     Daisy 178, 226  
     David 41, 88  
     Deborah 42, 88  
     Dorcas E. 88  
     Doris 97  
     Frank 104  
     Frank L. 89  
     Guy Carlton 97  
     Jay Carlton 41  
     Joshua D. 89  
     Martha 42, 88  
     Mary O'Bertha 143, 201  
     Peleg 42, 88  
     Philander W. 88  
     Sands 32, 69  
     Sarah Pendleton 69  
     Theodore 88  
 PALMETER, Angeline 55  
     Arnold 140  
     Eliza 55  
     Elizabeth (Andrews) 55  
     Erastus 55  
     Fanny 55  
     Fanny (Crumb) 149  
     Hannah Elizabeth 56  
     Harriet 55  
     Hiram 55  
     Horace 55  
     Jane 55  
     Laura (Axtell) 55  
     Mary (Curtis) 140  
     Olive 55  
     Pardon 29, 55, 149  
     Sarah (Cheeseborough) 55  
     Velma 72, 140  
 PARK, George Frederick 77  
     Russell 127  
 PARKER, Amey 22  
     Elizabeth 82  
     Elmer 101  
     George 82  
     James 22  
     Nancy Ann 69  
 PARKHURST, Charles 138  
  
 PARKS, Darwin 37  
     Hannah 37  
     Helen Jane (Curtis) 243  
     Merwyl H. 246  
 PARRILL, — 108, 174  
 PARSONS, Anna 72  
     Elan 72  
     Fred 189  
     Henry 73  
     Huldah 34, 72  
 PARTELO, Amos 190  
     Hannah (Robbins) 190  
     Harriet J. 130, 190  
     Horace E. 130, 190  
 PARTRIDGE, Charles 199  
     Gordon 184  
     Leon 199  
 PAYNE, James 118  
     Robert 217  
     Vincent 217  
 PEABODY, Benjamin 134  
     Benjamin Arnold 134  
     Carrie Luella Eva Louise 134  
     Charles Alden 134  
     Charlotte Le Valley 134  
     Frances Stillman 134  
     George Bird 134  
     James Alden 69, 134  
     Martha Eudora 134  
     Martha (Peckham) 134  
 PECK, Benjamin 101  
     Ellen May 101, 166  
     Fannie Adeline (Brown) 166  
     Hannah (Brownell) 101  
     Pearl I. 166  
     Russell 101  
     Sarah Jane 41, 101  
  
 PECKHAM, John 11  
     Mary 11  
 PENDLETON, Almira 64  
     Betsey 64  
     Brian 13, 31  
     Caleb 31  
     Eliza Ann 64  
     Fidelia 64  
     Harriet 19, 31, 64  
     Isaac 31, 64  
     Obidiah 15, 18  
     Phebe 31  
     Rebecca 18  
     Samuel 31  
     Stephen 64  
 PENNY, Alvah 87  
     Amial 39, 87  
     Catherine 87  
     Eliza 87  
     Elizabeth Maria 87  
     Francis Drake 87  
     Leonard 87



- PENNY (Continued)  
   Lucy Ann 87  
   Mary Jane 87  
 PEPPER, Ethel E. 193  
   Glenn 193  
   Robert 193  
 PERKINS, Chauncey 80  
   Clarence Vernon 136  
   Frederick D. 192  
   Isiphene 80  
   Lillian (Gerhardt) 192  
   Tyler 192  
   William H. 136  
 PERRIN, Charles 130  
 PERRY, Alan Everett 246  
   Clarence Everett 246  
   G. M. 60  
   Mary 18  
   Neie Briant 246  
   William 203  
 PETERS, Edna 164  
   Grace 214, 247  
 PETERSON, Arthur L. 249  
   George R. 249  
   Ray 174  
   Richard R. 249  
 PHELPS, Fanny (Hall) 117  
   Harriet 57  
   Harriet A. 117  
   Levi 117  
   Submit 49, 108  
 PHILLIPS, Ambrose Spencer 42  
   Ansile E. 114  
   Arthur 61  
   Cornelia Ann 42  
   Dorcas 42  
   Dorcas (Cook) 41  
   Elizabeth Eleanor 42  
   Emma 130  
   Emogene 42  
   Fidelia 42  
   Halbert 61  
   Hannah 42  
   Hannah (Morgan) 168  
   Israel 61  
   Jeremiah 41, 42  
   Joshua 41  
   Lester 217  
   Lennie 109, 177  
   Lucy 42  
   Marilla 42  
   Mary 42  
   Millard Fillmore 61  
   Nancy (Bascum) 61  
   Norman 41  
   Pamelia 41  
   Parley 25, 41, 168  
   Patience 42  
   Rufus Severance 61  
   Sarah 61  
   Waitstill 42  
   William A. 130  
   William H. 130  
 PIERATT, Charles A. 224  
   Charles Edward 224  
   John 224  
 PIERCE, Caroline 96  
   Deborah 36, 78  
   Eliza Jane 96  
   Ellen 96  
   Emma 96  
   Fernando 96  
   John B. 96  
   Judah C. 96  
   Julie 247  
   Samuel W. 96  
   Willard 41, 78, 96  
 PIKE, Carlos 113  
   Donald 187  
   Edwin 187  
   Minnie A. 113  
   Sophia (Burdick) 113  
 PINNEY, — 224  
 PINYARD, Charles 161, 215  
   LeRoy Wayne 215  
   LeRoy Wells 215  
   Marie Electa 215  
   Yeonne A. 215  
 PLUMB, Deborah (Bentley) 48  
   Joseph 48  
   Sylvia 28, 48  
 POOL, Alanson 96, 165  
   Ellen Iva 165  
   Ida 165  
 PORTER, Edward 111  
   Hannah 111  
   LeRoy 111  
 POTTER, Charlotte C. 61  
   David 61  
   Gertrude 214, 246  
   Lois (Greenman) 61  
 POWELL, Harriet 83, 150  
   Isaac 150  
   Wallace D. 150  
 POWERS, Henry 104  
   Mary 104  
 PRATT, Linnie B. 155  
 PRICE, Josie 156  
 PREBLE, John 62  
   Lucinda Rich 62  
   Mary Ann 63  
   Reuben 62  
 PRENTICE, Dewaney 47, 103  
   Eleanor A. 180, 228  
   John 228  
   Lucy (Fitch) 228  
 PRINDAL, Ann 60, 120  
 PROSSER, Katttron 19  
 PRUTTSMAN, Amanda 188  
   Cora 188

- Damon 188  
 PUDNEY, Hiram A. 64  
 PURVIS, — 78  
 PUTNAM, — 108  
   Elizabeth 127, 186  
   Lewis 208  
   Monroe 208  
   Oliver Lewis 149  
   Russell Eugene 208  
  
 QUINN, Erastus 114  
   Frederick J. 114  
   Lorenzo 52, 114  
   Phebe P. 114  
  
 RACY, Joanna 40, 96  
 RAINER, Lillian 225  
 RAMSDELL, Albert 75  
   Doris 234  
   Ernest 75  
   Georgianna 75  
   George W. 203  
   Jerusha 72  
   John 34, 74, 139  
   Josephine 74  
   Lydia 139  
   Marianne Lucille 203  
   Nowa 75  
   Susan Jerusha 139  
   Winifred R. P. 203  
 RANDALL, Amy (Evans) 154  
   Ella Maud 170  
   Emma 85  
   Emma Hannah 154  
   Frank Ira 170  
   Fred Arthur 170  
   Jennie Laura 170  
   Jessie Mabel 170  
   Loren E. 169  
   Lucinda (Tucker) 169  
   Lucius Albertus 169  
   May Belle 169  
   Ralph Johnson 154  
 RANDOLPH, Howell 112  
 RANKIN, Adolphus Erwin 211  
   Agnes Wilkes 211  
   Jean Renwick 211  
   Marguerite Wilkes 211  
   Ralph Smedburg 211  
 RANSOM, Dorothy 184  
 RASAR, Ada 164, 216  
 RATTIGAN, Marguerite Kane 192, 233  
 RAUSON, Helen 247  
 RAYMO, Carrel 254  
 RAYMOND, Adrian F. 133  
 RAYNOR, Eliza H. 52  
 REAVES A. 134  
 REDDING, Nancy 67  
 REEBY, Edith Jane 187  
   Ellis Ashton 187  
  
 Gladys Annette 187  
 James 127, 187  
 James Ralph 187  
 REED, Amelia Finette 110  
   Blossom Sophia 110  
   Calvin Daniel 219  
   Celia 110  
   Dorothy Alberta 110  
   Mahala (Aylsworth) 110  
   Melvina Adora (Harper) 219  
   Oren 110  
   Otis 110  
   Vivian 167, 219  
 REEMER, Lillian 254  
 REESE, Arthur Wayne 244  
   Lloyd Donald 244  
   Paul Wenzell Irving 244  
   William 212, 244,  
   William David Leo 244  
 REEVES, Alice Helen 207  
 REGAN, Adelaide 202  
   Frances Louise 202  
   Frank Stewart 143  
   Leland Stewart 202  
 REID, Martha A. (Crandall) 127  
   William B. 127  
   William Lewis 127  
 RIESTAD, Isabel 225, 255  
 REMSBERG, Irene 249  
 REUCH, Rose 111  
 REYNOLDS, Mary Ann 65, 121  
   Rebecca 18  
 RHODES, Abigail 29, 55  
   Elizabeth 55  
   Hosea 55  
 RICE, Artimas 52  
   Dan 33  
   George Emmett 209  
   Harriet 29, 52  
   James G. 155, 209  
   Luke 52  
   Lydia 52  
   Mary (Stevens) 52  
   Newell 246  
   Pearl 209  
 RICHARDS, Benjamin R. 215, 250  
   Charlotte 251  
   Clifford B. 251  
   Donald E. 251  
   Dorothy 251  
   Esther 250  
   Gladys L. 251  
   Harold 250  
   Howard J. 203  
   John 250  
   Kenneth A. 251  
   Mildred Lucille 203  
   Myrtle 250  
   Shirley Ann 251



- RICHARDSON, Fidelia 56  
     Jerusha 36, 81  
     Lynn E. 234  
     Phebe 68, 129  
     Thelma 232, 251  
 RICHER, Emma L. 102  
 RICKETTS, Louise 193  
 RIDDELL, John 82  
     Lephia (Gates) 82  
     Lephe Mariah 37, 82  
 RIDLING, Betty Gordon 245  
     Charles E. 245  
     Charles Gordon 245  
     Fanny C. (Albritton) 245  
     Linda Lee 245  
 RIEL, Marie 70  
 RINGA, John 246  
 ROBERTS, Climena 61  
     Rachel 10, 12, 16  
 ROBINSON, Caroline 143  
     Caroline M. 78  
     Phebe Ann 66, 124  
     Phiny 143  
     Sabrina (Clark) 143  
 ROE, Elizabeth (Thompson) 140  
 ROGERS, Carol Anne 241  
     Catherine Betty 241  
     Clyde 174  
     Dennis Frederick 240  
     Dennis S. 207  
     Donald 254  
     Duane 237  
     Earl Allen 254  
     Elisha E. 79  
     Fred Joe 254  
     Gale Samuel 222, 253  
     Galene 254  
     Jennie Gale 241  
     Joseph 253  
     Joy 254  
     Keith Richard 254  
     Mary Ann 48, 104  
     Millie 174  
     Nathaniel S. 104  
     Pearl 174  
     Susan 174, 237  
     Unice Augusta 79  
     Unice (Westmore) 79  
 ROLFE, Charles 172, 221  
     Grace 221  
     Martha 221  
     Ruth 221  
 ROLLENHAGEN, Frederick 225  
     Patricia Ann 255  
     Richard William 255  
     Thomas Bradley 255  
     William Frederick 255  
 ROOT, Rose Carol 225  
 ROSS, Marie 113, 179  
     Sally 19, 30, 57  
 ROSSMILLER, Eugene H. 205  
 ROUSE, Alonzo 89, 158  
     Sophia (Collins) 89, 158  
     William 89, 158  
 ROWE, Susanna 57  
     William 134  
 ROYCE, — 209  
 RUMSEY, — 189  
 RUNDELL, Charles Lewis 144  
     Edwin E. 144, 201  
     Ernest 201  
     Richard 201  
 RUSHFORD, Clay Francis 245  
     Dean Hulburt 245  
     Delia Marie (Domina) 245  
     Donald Malcolm 245  
     Donna Lee 245  
     Mahlon 212, 245  
     Norman H. 245  
     Norman Jerry 245  
 RUSSELL, Charles Wilmarth 185  
     Elizabeth 64, 119  
     George 119  
     Giles 24  
     Ida 119  
     Jack 119  
     John 60, 119  
     Lida 119  
     Lucy Jane (Hayes) 185  
     Martha 119  
     Nettie L. 126, 185  
     Thomas 64  
 RYAN, William 128  
 RYE, Ruth 193  
  
 SAGE, John M. 114  
 SANDER, Edith 94  
 SARDO, Albert 238  
     Bertie 238  
     Clara 238  
 SARGENT, Martha 79, 146  
 SAUNDERS (SANDERS) Christopher 13  
     Edward 29  
     Elizabeth 15, 16, 18  
     Hezekiah 25  
     Henry 59  
     James 29  
     Janette 204  
     Louise 204  
     Marion Crumb 204  
     Martha (Hall) 61  
     Mercy 13, 18  
     Nathan 18  
     Philip 146, 204  
     Rachel 29  
     Samuel 16  
     Tobias 13  
     Unice 29  
     William Doogue 204  
 SAVLESBURY, Jennie M. 154

- SCHELLER, Hazel (Temple) 252  
     Jesse 252  
     Onnolee 216, 252  
 SCHERMERHORN, John 44  
     Sarah 44  
 SCHIRO, Allen Victor 223  
     Donna J. 224  
     Gloria Ann 223  
     Mary L. 223  
     Victor 223  
 SCHNECKENBURGER, Arthur 189  
 SCHOOLEY, Nancy Pidgeon 195  
 SCOTT, Allison 150  
     Amy (Wing) 104  
     Helen 83, 150  
     Horace 104  
     Jane 150  
     Thomas 104  
 SEABURY, Iva 215  
 SEALEY (SEELEY) Charlotte Freeborn  
     122  
     Henry B. 179  
     Herbert 226  
     Joseph Freeborn 122  
     Mary 113, 179  
     Mary (Mundy) 179  
 SELL, Edward 120  
 SERVIS, Lloyd 212, 244  
 SETTER, Matthew 155  
 SEVELEY, Lemuel 128  
 SHAFFER, John 109  
     Maggie 109  
     Phebe 109  
 SHARP, Emma 155  
     Larue 155  
     Leland 155  
     Wellington 155  
 SHATTUCK, Arthur 164, 217  
     Floyd Lee 217  
     Martha 96, 164  
     Mildred 217  
 SHAW, Lewis 150  
 SHEDD (SHED) George Nathaniel 150  
     Harriet L. 82  
     Silas 185  
 SHEFFIELD, George 67  
     Lydia 67  
     Rhoda (Burch) 67  
 SHELTON, Frances Blisit 197  
     John 197  
     Luella 139, 197  
     Olive (Avery) 197  
     Robert 197  
 SHEPARD, Edward Baldwin 62  
     Margaret 182  
     Warren 62  
 SHERMAN, Adelbert 165  
     Catherine 72  
     Charles 165  
     Elmer 165  
     Lottie 119  
     Lynn 119  
     Marguerite 165  
     Mary 50  
     Nellie Mulcahy 62  
     O. D. 50  
     Sylvester 119  
     Thomas Webster 119  
 SHERRY, Kenneth 248  
 SHERWOOD, Mark 120  
 SHIELDS, Jessie 199  
 SHIPPEE, Dorothy Hayes 205  
     Edgar Llewellyn 146, 205  
     Herbert Crumb 205  
     John Herbert 205  
     Llewellyn Hayes 205  
 SHIRE, Robert 247  
 SHOLES, Arthur 140, 198  
     Dorothea 198  
     George 198  
     Louise 198  
     Margaret 198  
     Robert 198  
 SHORT, Margaret 207, 240  
 SHUMWAY, Jennie 61  
 SHURTLIFF, Daniel Ray 116  
     Francis Marion 115  
 SICKLES, Lina Van 120  
 SIKES, Frank 54  
     Westaline 54  
 SIMMONS, Berton 96  
 SISSON, Caroline 63  
     Elizabeth 63  
     Esther (West) 63  
     Horace 63  
     Jane 63  
     John I. 63  
     Joshua 31, 63  
     Joshua Franklin 63  
     Maria Catherine 63  
     Martha 63  
     Otis 63  
     Peleg 63  
     Sanford 63, 71  
     Sanford Noyes 63  
     Sarah 63  
 SIX, Frederick Harvey 241  
     Raymon S. 241  
 SKINNER, Adelaide (Goosman) 211  
     Alzina (Crandall) 31, 66  
     Howard Penniston 211  
     Jean Victoria 211  
     Justin 58, 66  
     Stannage Penniston 211  
 SLOCUMB, Adaline Marion (Clark) 149  
     Frances Adeline 149  
     George Howard 149  
     Margaret Elizabeth 149  
     Richard Lewis 149  
     Richard Ray 149



- SMIDT, Margaret Ann 225  
 SMITH, ——— 188  
   Alice Brown 204  
   Anna 145, 202  
   Arthur 106  
   Bessie 174  
   Edward L. 174  
   Elmore 63  
   Elbridge Austin 213, 245  
   Elsie 174  
   Frank 172  
   Gordon 221  
   Harry 108, 174  
   Helen Elizabeth 245  
   Henry 68  
   Hubert Barnett 204  
   Irene 193, 204, 239  
   James 109  
   James Lawrence 252  
   John Reuben 189  
   Julia Nancy 204  
   Kate 109  
   Kathryn 247  
   Kevin Scott 246  
   Kim Robert 246  
   Lawrence Ransom 216, 252  
   Loren 252  
   Lucy (Bassett) 63  
   Margaret 174  
   Martha 82  
   Marva 127  
   Mary 109  
   Ralph 174  
   Rena (Whitford) 252  
   Robert Atwater 63  
   Robert Aura 167  
   Robert Elbridge 245  
   Roy W. 218  
   Sarah M. 78, 144  
   Skelton 49, 108  
   Walter 174  
 SMITHERS, Ray 226  
 SMOOT, Caroline (Hopkins) 253  
   James Lawrence 253  
   Jeanne 119, 253  
 SNELL, Philemon 136  
 SNYDER, Alice 108, 176  
 SOULE, Jane (French) 172  
   Lorenzo 172  
   Maud 172  
   Morris 172  
   William 105, 172  
 SOUTHWORTH, Esli 80  
   Hannah (White) 80  
   Horace 36, 80  
   Horace Chauncey 80  
   Joseph 80  
   Lucy Ann 80  
   Lydia (Barrows) 80  
   Merle Leah 80  
   Oscar Lemuel 80  
   Sophronia Florine 80  
   Susan Louise 80  
 SPAULDING, Louisa 57, 117  
   Mary E. 42  
 SPENCER, Ellen E. 118  
 SPINK, Elijah 45  
 SPOONER, Frank M. 235  
   Luella (Huntington) 235  
   Margaret Louise 197, 235  
   Sophronia 36, 78  
   Squire 78  
 SPRAGUE, Arthur 215  
   Earl L. 215  
   Gerald A. 215  
   Jack 215  
   Rex E. 215  
   Robert L. 215  
 SPURR, Myra E. 148  
 STADDEN, Ivalyn 226  
 STAINBROOK, Thera 247  
 STANBRO, Charles 141, 199  
   Ethel May 199  
   Harriet 199  
   Helen 87  
   Thomas 199  
   Walter Lynn 199  
 STANDISH, Leona Beckwith 153  
 STANTON, Edward A. 73  
   Hannah 34, 73  
   Hannah Maria 71, 136  
   Harriet 35  
   Ida Cornelia 77  
   Irene (Lewis) 77  
   James E. 35, 77  
   Louis 134  
   Lucinda (Adams) 73  
   Warren 77  
   William Edward 77  
 STARR, Nellie M. 100  
 STAY, Viola Marie 133  
 STEARNS, Waldo Harrison 133  
 STEBBINS, Flora 95  
 STELLE, Jacob 187  
   Rachel Louise 187  
   Sarah Elizabeth 187  
 STERLING, William 153  
 STEVENS, Bathsheba 31, 59  
 STEWART, Archie H. 132  
   Barbara Coleen 238  
   Frank R. 238  
   Howard M. 132  
   James 238  
   Philip 238  
 STICKLAND, Mary 116  
 STILLMAN, Albert Cleveland 88  
   Barton G. 173  
   Dwight 88  
   Elisha 14  
   Emily J. 173

- Eva 106  
 Floyd S. 173  
 Frank 106  
 Fred 106  
 Fred Welcome 173  
 George 13  
 Hattie 106  
 John 14  
 Joseph 14  
 Kate Eva 88  
 Lee Emerson 173  
 Lucille E. 173  
 Mary Jane 88  
 Phineas 106  
 Ruth H. 173  
 Wallace 106  
 Welcome 107, 173  
 Willet 39, 88  
 STOCKWELL, Arthur Mayhew 117  
   Dorothy 117  
 STODDARD, Earl 196  
   Earl Frederick 196  
   Ralph 196  
   Richard Allen 196  
 STOECKER, Ethel Velma 175  
 STORY, Evadne L. 196  
 STRATTON, Amy 43  
   Amy Mariette 43  
   Esther (Rood) 43  
   Mary E. 43  
   Warren 43  
   William Henry 43  
 STREET, Clara 132  
 STRIKER, James Abraham 212  
 STROUD, Ruth 239  
 STURDEVANT, Jesse 128  
 STURGIS, Amy 113, 179  
   LaVette 179  
   Lucy (Phillips) 179  
 SULLIVAN, — 224  
 SUMMER, Susanna 115  
 SUMMERSON, Eva 163, 216  
 SWEENEY, Tony 248  
 SWEET, Susan J. 71, 135  
 SWEETLAND, Eleanor 168  
   Floy, 168  
   Margaret Jean 168  
 SWEEZY, Lillian Amelia 164, 216  
 SWOBODA, Mary 146, 205  
  
 TABER, Elizabeth (Cook) 33  
   Richard 33  
 TAFT, Donald S. 193  
   Mary C. 193  
   Terril 193  
   Sophia Cordelia 53  
 TALBERT, Alzora 148, 207  
   F. T. 207  
   L. Drucella (Gates) 207  
 TALCOTT, Abigail 62  
  
 Alanson 62  
 Albert 62  
 Amos 31, 62  
 Diademia 62  
 Harriet 62  
 Israel 62  
 William 62  
 TANNER, Annie M. 129  
 TAYLOR, Almeda B. 103  
   Amy P. 42  
   Dean M. 133  
   Helen 187  
   John 181  
   Lucy 181  
   Mary Abbie 116, 181  
   William A. 161  
 TERRILL, Clara Belle 108, 174  
   Helen (Mead) 59  
 THAYER, Alice C. 74  
   Edgar 61  
   Glenray 61  
 THOMAS, David Carl 252  
   Howard H. 219, 252  
   Mary 85, 156  
   Peter Howard 252  
   Sarah Frances (Scharf) 252  
 THOMPSON, — 20, 31  
   Abigail 20  
   Elizabeth (Roe) 73  
   Ethel 233  
   Hattie L. 88  
   Henry Orestes 111  
   Jane 111  
   Lewis 102  
   Mary Agnes 111  
   Rhoda 31  
 THORN, Edith 18  
   Ernest B. 175  
   Ernest Burnell 175  
   Frank Herbert 175  
   Isaac 18  
   Robert Barton 175  
   Verne Clair 175  
 THORNTON, Bob 248  
   Richard 247  
 THROOP, George B. 59  
 THURSTON, John Clark 123  
   John Taylor 123  
   Mary Leeds (Miller) 123  
   Sarah E. 66, 123  
 TIBBETS, Angie 105  
   Clinton 105  
   Minnie 105  
   Rose 105  
   William 105  
 TICHY, Raymon 206  
 TIFFANY, Mabel H. 196  
   May 196  
   Robert 196



- TIFFT, Joseph 34, 97  
     Lucy 20, 34  
     Lydia (Gallop) 34, 97  
     Solomon 57  
     Unice 57  
     Unice (Burrows) 57  
 TILLEY, Elizabeth 26  
     John 26  
 TOBEY, Francis 232, 257  
     Katherine 257  
 TOWN, Velma 217  
 TRACY, Putnam William 261  
     Rachel Esther (Gale) 261  
     Virginia Jane 244, 261  
 TRASK, Carolyn Louise 200  
     Edward H. 199  
     Geraldine Norma 200  
     Nora (Wheat) 199  
     Preston Edward 199  
     Virginia Allen 200  
 TRAVERS, Winifred 154  
 TREMBLE, John 232  
 TRESSLER, Bonnie L. 250  
     Chelcher E. 250  
     Shirley J. 250  
 TRIPLETT, James 223  
 TRUMAN, Albert C. 184, 231  
     Janet Louise 231  
 TUCKER, Hiram H. 66  
 TULLOCK, George D. 201, 236  
     Gordon 236  
 TURNER, Kate 222, 254  
     Louis J. 80  
     Louisa 45  
     Lucy Southworth 80  
     Robert 45  
     T. 254  
 TUTHILL, John 55  
     Olivet 55  
     Phebe (Convin) 55  
     Samuel 55  
 TUTTLE, Frank 172, 221  
 TUZZO, Nela 258  
     Patricia 258  
     Russell 258  
     Sylvia 258  
     Warren 258  
 TYLER, Almeda B. 168  
     William 168  
 UNDERWOOD, Deborah (Morgan) 52  
     Jonathan 52  
     Mary 218  
     Minnie W. 167, 218  
     Rozina 52, 114  
     William 218  
 UPDIKE, Freeman 187  
     Permacy 187  
     Ruth 187  
 UTTER, Florence Eveline 149  
     Frank Bradley 149  
     Mildred Helen 149  
     Pearl May 149  
     Sarah Emeline (Bassett) 149  
     William Albertus 149  
     William Henry 149  
     William Morris 149  
 VALENTINE, Joseph D. 158  
 VAN BUREN, John 152  
 VAN TASSEL, Harry 132  
 VAN WAGNER, Minnie 123  
 VAN NUTTER, Lillie 109  
 VAUGHN, Flora 128, 188  
     Hiram 128  
     Lillian 220  
 VENDERS, Eliza 31  
     Elizabeth 65  
 VINCENT, David 45  
     Florence 172  
     George 172  
     LeRoy 105, 172  
     Louisa 45  
     Mary 45  
     Thomas 27, 45  
     William 45  
     Zeriah (Rudd) 45  
 WADE, Albert C. 239  
     Patricia Ann 239  
 WADSWORTH, Chauncey L. 249  
     Hester 87, 156  
     Howard F. 249  
     Patricia Ann 249  
     Stanley 116  
 WAIT, Alden 111  
     John Emery 111  
     LeRoy 49, 111  
     Mary 111  
     Myra Minerva 111  
     Phebe 111  
 WALKER, Charlotte May 189  
     Ellen 189  
     Fannie Belle 189  
     Hugh 128, 188  
     Lois 57  
     Lucius D. 148  
     Mary D. 125, 185  
     Martha Elizabeth 188  
     Minnie Veve 189  
     William David 189  
 WALWORTH (WALSWORTH) Abigail, 30,  
     57  
     Abigail (Smith) 118  
     Elijah 57, 118  
     Grace 118  
     Jemina (Gallop) 57  
     Newel F. 118  
     Samuel 58, 118  
     Socrates 58, 118

- William 118  
 WARD, Cyrus 183  
   Emma M. 183  
   Leah 183  
   Mary M. 183  
 WARNER, Asa 84, 153  
   Bertha Amelia 154  
   Eunice Lenora 154  
   Grace Belle 154  
   Herman Phineas 154  
   Jeanette 123  
   Mary Gertrude 153  
   Ralph Asa 154  
   Samuel 38  
 WARREN, Helen 213  
   Louise 105  
 WASHBURN, Amy 82  
   Caroline 82  
   Charles 82  
   Dyer 82  
   Edward 82  
   Eliza 82  
   Jane 82  
   Luther 82  
   Maria 82  
   Miles 81  
   Schuyler 37, 81  
 WATKINS, Harriet 94  
   Helen Mary 94  
 WATSON, A. E. 193  
   Charles E. 193  
   Cora (MacIntyre) 106  
   George W. 106  
   John 106  
   Norman 193  
 WAY, Dorothy Jean 224  
 WEAHAM, Priscilla 16  
 WEAVER, Hugh 154  
   Ira 57  
   Jemina (Crandall) 57  
 WEBB, Edythe 84  
   Eliza 38  
   Elizabeth 83  
   Julian E. 153  
   Pauline A. 209  
 WEBER, Joan 246  
 WEBSTER, Emily (Hayward) 108  
   Harold 108  
   John 108  
   Philania 49, 107  
 WEED, Mertie 96  
 WEIR, Elmer Ellison 222  
   Paul Burton 173, 222  
 WELCH, Bernice E. 241  
 WELLS, Adah (Crysler) 243  
   Amey 22  
   Elizabeth 28, 50  
   Gwendolyn Sue 243  
   John 22  
   Kathryn Ann 243  
   Leon Weaver 243  
   Luke 243  
   Lydia 105, 172  
   Matthew 50  
   Nancy 27, 46  
   Patience 18, 22, 38, 39, 41, 42  
 WENDZEL, Douglas E. 213  
   Julius 213  
   Robert L. 213  
 WESCOTT, Lewis 107, 174  
 WESSLER, Albro James 248  
   Arthur J. 214, 248  
   Lester Allen 248  
   Minta Elaine 248  
   Roger Stephen 248  
   Vivian Evelyn 248  
 WEST, Amy (Wilcox) 70  
   Augustus 210  
   David 112  
   Elizabeth (Dungan) 70  
   Etta 107, 173  
   Hannah Ann 50, 112  
   John 70  
   Mary 34, 70  
   Richard 173  
   Sarah Jane 47, 103  
   Timothy 63  
   Thomas 70  
 WESTGATE, Betsey 48  
 WESTMORELAND (WESTMORLAND),  
   Cletus 197, 235  
   Theresa 235  
 WHALEY, Christina 191, 233  
 WHELESS, Wesley Norton 122  
 WHETCHEL, Lucinda 66, 122  
 WHITAKER, Hopkins 204  
   James Wright 204  
   Joel Philip 204  
   Sidney 204  
 WHITE, Aaron Rensen 46  
   Adolphus Fortune 169  
   Cora Belle 169  
   Cynthia 46  
   Ella Maud 169  
   Ellen G. 46  
   Esther Blanche 170  
   Frederick 46  
   Fortune Charles 103, 169  
   George 46  
   Hannah 47, 103  
   Ida K. 237  
   Ida Kathryne 259  
   Jennie Belle 170  
   Jessie Burk 170  
   Julia Elmira 169  
   Laura 46  
   Lester Elmer 169  
   Lucius Austin 170  
   Lynd Ashland 170  
   Mabel Ione 170



- WHITE (Continued)  
   Margaret 33, 69  
   Maria 45  
   Marion Chloe 169  
   Mertie Louise 169  
   Nellie 169  
   Nina Lulu 170  
   Noel Greerson 170  
   Orrin 46  
   Rensselaer 46  
   Ruba Lena 170  
 WHITING, Anna 54  
   Billington 53  
   Caleb 29, 52  
   Charles 54  
   Christina 54  
   Danforth 54  
   Delos 54  
   Eliza 52  
   Elizabeth 54  
   Ellen Sophia 53  
   Elvina 54  
   Emma 54  
   Emma Irene 53  
   Hannah 52, 53  
   Hiram 54  
   John Melvin 53  
   James Raynor 53  
   Katharine Lucretia 53  
   Lavernia 54  
   Lucy Ann 54  
   Luella 53  
   Lydia 53  
   Lyman 54  
   Marcellus 54  
   Martha 54  
   Minnie Eliza 53  
   Pelham McCrea 54  
   Phebe 53, 54  
   Sophia 53  
   Susan 53  
   Truman 52  
   Vernon 54  
   William B. 54  
 WHITMARSH, Elmer 154  
 WHITMORE, Grace 220  
   Inez 220  
   Leon 220  
   Pearl 169, 220  
   Vina 220  
 WICKLUND, Frances 210  
 WIDDEN, Edgar 127  
   Foster 127  
   Ruth 127  
 WIDGER, Clayton 125, 184  
   Ethel 184  
   Grace 184  
 WILCOX, Amey 22  
   Amelia 47, 104  
   Benjamin Franklin 72  
   Cass 137  
   Charles 72  
   Clarence M. 194  
   Edward 72  
   Eliza Ann 72  
   Emily 73  
   Fannie Esther 117  
   Flora Eliza 43  
   Frances 194  
   Henry 43, 157  
   Howard Dexter 117  
   Jonathan 117  
   Joseph 34, 71  
   Joseph Dennison 72  
   Julia A. 130  
   Mary 168  
   Mary (Burdick) 72  
   Myra Elizabeth 43, 157  
   Nathan Thompson 72  
   Nellie Case 117  
   Russell M. 73  
   Sarah 43  
   Sarah Ann 42  
   Sarah Ann (Fuller) 157  
   Sarah P. 72  
   Susan Frances 72  
   William Crumb 195  
 WILDER, Frank 187  
 WILDMAN, Albert 83  
   Elijah 83  
   Newton Ray 83  
 WILLER, Donald E. 238  
   Michael Edward 238  
   Stephen Paul 238  
   Stuart 238  
   Suzanne 238  
 WILLHOEFER, Eugenia Harietta 212  
 WILLIAMS, Albert H. 206  
   Carrie May (Dickens) 206  
   Daniel B. 208  
   Daniel Burt 242  
   Elizabeth 127, 186  
   Emery H. 250  
   George 120  
   La Mar Eugene 250  
   Lorraine 206  
 WILLIAMSON, — 21  
   Charles 36  
   Marion 36  
 WILLIS, Carrie Bell 126  
   Clark C. 67, 126  
   George W. 126  
   Jonas 89  
   Minnie M. 126  
 WILMUTH, Henry 59  
 WILSON, Donald A. 173  
   Elmer Ellsworth 189  
   Ethel 154  
   Freeman 145, 203  
   Hattie 203

- Julia 125, 203  
 WINCH, Hazel M. 133, 194  
 WINEGAR, Cordelia 152  
   Cornelia Annette 152  
   Samuel 152  
   William Wirt 152  
 WINTER, Mary Emily 204  
 WISEHART, Adah 237  
   Ida 202  
 WIXCAN, Irene 166  
 WOLCOTT, Clifton 106  
   Ethel 106  
   George 106  
   Harriet 47  
   Lee 106  
   William 47  
 WOLF, — 69  
   Delight 195  
   Eleanor 195  
   Herbert 195  
 WOOD, Charles 66  
   Charles H. 183  
   Josiah 59  
   Rhoda A. (Crumb) 183  
   Sarah Amelia 124, 183  
 WOODCOCK, Leahman 120  
 WOODFORD, Rachel 22  
 WOODMAN, Borden 74, 75  
   Ludicia 43  
 WOODROOF, Edith 164, 217  
 WOODROW, D. 191  
 WOODS, Emeline 108, 175  
 WOODWARD, Anna Marie 205  
   Eleanor M. 133  
 WOOLEY, Agnes (Forsythe) 120  
   Jed Foss 120  
   Olive Funk 120  
 WORDEN, Benjamin 23  
   Elmira 48  
 WRATTEN, Edward 234  
   Eldon 199, 234  
   Ella 234  
   Emma L. 234  
   Gertrude 234  
   Irene 234  
   Irana 199  
   Isaac 196, 234  
   Robert 234  
   Thomas 141, 199  
   Viola 234  
 WRIGHT, — 224  
   Donald Lee 231  
   Harry Lee 184, 231  
   Lewis 188  
   Omeara 188  
   Roderick Allen 231  
   Rosana 188  
   Russell William 231  
   William J. 231  
 WYER, Beatrice 217  
   Bernice 218  
   Harold E. 218  
   Harry Gage 167  
   Henry G. 217  
   Judith 218  
   Richard 218  
 YORK, Albert 74  
   Anna 234  
   Camilla (Tatum) 211  
   Catharine (Collins) 75, 139  
   Charles J. 75  
   Cora 74  
   Edna 75  
   Eliza 74  
   Ernest 74  
   Hoxie 74  
   Hugh 74  
   Jared 234  
   Jay C. 76  
   Lawson 75  
   LaFontaine 75  
   Lewis 74  
   Lucy L. 72, 74, 139  
   Mabel 75  
   Mary 74  
   Nettie 196, 234  
   Randy 211  
   Sarah (Crumb) 139  
   Selah D. 74  
   Warren 74  
   Warren D. 34, 74, 139  
   William Chester 211  
   William D. 75  
   William Edward 211  
   William Rankin 211  
   Yeoman 75, 139  
   Yeomans 74  
 YOUNG, Ada Shirley 226  
   Albert David 226  
   Albert F. 178, 226  
   Caroline Myers 178  
   Clara Rosella 226  
   Cora 146  
   Elizabeth 126  
   Emeline Hosley 31, 60  
   Frederic Allen 226  
   Maria 60, 121  
   Mary Amelia 226  
 YOUMANS, Olive 128, 189  
 ZOUNDROW, Ivan 140  
 ZUENDEL, — 173



## INDEX TO APPENDIX

- ALVORD, Henry Dwight 263  
    Justus Elwin 263  
    Mary E. (Skiles) 263  
BEACH, Etta 262  
BROWN, Julia 262  
CALVERT, Lillian May 263, 264  
CARPENTER, Albert 263  
    Amy (Inman) 263  
    Frances 263  
COATS, Elmira 262  
CRUMB, Abigail 264  
    Adah May 263, 264  
    Alan 264  
    Amy 263  
    Arthur L. 264  
    Camillia 264  
    Carl 264  
    Charles R. 264  
    Clair 264  
    Cornelia (Tefft) 264  
    Dwight 264  
    Edwin Tefft 262  
    Elmira 262  
    Emma 264  
    Eunice (Estes) 264  
    Flora 262  
    Francis 262  
    Frances (Carpenter) 264  
    Frances (Gates) 263  
    Franklin 263  
    George 264  
    Gilbert 262  
    Harriet 262  
    Harry 262  
    Helen 264  
    Helen Marie 263  
    Huldah 263  
    Isaac Melvin 263  
    Isabel 263  
    John 263  
    J. C. 263, 264  
    John Emery 262, 263  
    Katherine 262, 263  
    Levi 262  
    Lillian 264  
    Louise Morrell 263  
    Lucy 262  
    Maud 262  
    Melissa 264  
    Mildred 264  
    Milo T. 264  
    Raymon M. 264  
    Ronald 264  
    Rose 264  
    Sara Jane 264  
    Silas 262, 263  
    William P. 263, 264  
    William S. 264  
    Willis 263  
    Willis H. 263  
EDWARDS, Phebe 262  
ESTES, Eunice 264  
FISHER, Rose 263  
GATES, Frances 262  
GETHING, G. C. 262  
GREEN, Alvin 263  
JOSLIN, J. W. 262  
MASTERS, — 263  
MATTHEWS, Nettie M. 264  
MCNEAL, — 262  
MUNDWILLER, G. R. 262  
SMITH, — 262  
TEFFT, Cornelia 262  
TROXEL, Amanda (Grindle) 263  
    Henry 263  
    Katherine 263  
TURNER, — 263  
WELCH, Carrie 264  
    Clayton 264  
    Edith Irene 264  
    Florence 264  
    Martin 263  
    Margaret 264  
    Rowland 264

ERRATA:

Page 85, line 8, for Ludinca, read *Lucinda*

page 212, Line 3, for Floyd, read *Lloyd*

page 220, line 15, for Roe, read *Rice*















